This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 790 753

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ACQUIRED THROUGH THE HOOVER
INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

G.D.
Gr. Br
Colonie

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Keep covers.

G. II

SAINT LUCIA.

BLUE BOOK,

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

CASTRIES:
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1921.

Ka

Digitized by Google

G.D.
Gt. Brit. Col
J141
S2R2

47811

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue ... ... A
Fees ... ... B
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure C
Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ... ... D
Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments ... ... E
Assets and Liabilities ... . F
Public Debt ... ... G
Municipalities and other Local Bodies ... ... H
Public Works ... ... J
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c. ... ... K
Political Franchise L
Councils ... ... M
Civil Establishment ... ... N
Officers who have given Security for the Discharge of their Duties ... O
Pensions ... ... P
Foreign Consuls ... ... Q
Population and Vital Statistics... ... ... R
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns ... ... S
Ecclesiastical Return ... ... T
Education, Newspapers, and Reviews ... ... U
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures V
Imports and Exports ... ... W
Shipping X
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c. ... ... Y
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries ... ... Z
Grants of Land ... ... AA
Gaols and Prisoners ... ... BB
Criminal Statistics CC
Hospitals ... ... DD
Lunatic Asylum ... ... EE
Charitable and Literary Institutions ... ... FF
Meteorological Observations ... ... GG
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ... ... HH
Government Houses ... ... JJ
Railways, Canals, Roads, Telegraphs, and Telephones ... ... KK
Post and Telegraph Statistics LL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

LICENCES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RETAIL SPIRIT—				
For the Town of Castries and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	15	0	0	1916 REVISION.
For the Town of Soufrière and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	9	0	0	Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
For all other parts of the Island, per quarter	5	0	0	
STILL—				
Per annum	5	0	0	Ord. No. 114, s. 8.
GUNPOWDER—				
In parts of the Island other than the Town of Castries, per annum ...	3	0	0	Ord. No. 118, s. 7.
LIQUOR LICENCE—				
Wholesale per annum in quarterly instalments	20	0	0	
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—Per annum in quarterly instalments	30	0	0	
OCCASIONAL—Rate fixed by Governor in Council.				Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
BOTTLE—(except Rum) per annum in quarterly instalments	40	0	0	
HOTEL—per annum do. do.	6	0	0	
PETROLEUM—				
Per annum	3	0	0	
Per half-year	2	0	0	Ord. No. 22, s. 23.
Per quarter	1	0	0	
BOAT—				
Per foot of length			3	Ord. No. 11 of 1918
Marking		1	0	Ord. No. 11 of 1918 s. 9 (1).
Boatmen, per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 73.
PORTER (Wharf), per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 64.
COASTING VESSELS—				
Per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 109 s. 58.
DOG—				
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ℔ annum		5	0	Rules gazetted 25. 5. 17.
LAND SURVEYOR—				
License to practice	3	0	0	Ord. No. 47, s. 6
MINOR PRODUCTS—				
Registration of proprietor		5	0	
Re-registration of registered proprietor		5	0	Ord. No. 13, ss. 15, 19, 33, 37.
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	5	0	0	
Licensed Dealers for Book of Transactions		2	0	
OLD METAL—				
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 106, s. 4.
*HORSE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*MULE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*CARRIAGE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ..		2	6	Ord. No. 118, ss. 3, 4.
*CART—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		1	3	
GUN—				
To carry, keep or use the same, every half-year		2	6	
The following go to the credit of the Castries Town Fund.				
GUNPOWDER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ..	3	0	0	
TOBACCO—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...		5	0	
do. do. do. do. per annum ...		18	0	
AUCTIONEER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	2	0	0	
DOG—				
In the Town of Castries, per annum		5	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, p. 494.
HAWKER'S—				
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month		5	0	
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion	10	0	0	

Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a *bonâ fide* domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.

* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES.

	£	s.	d.	Authority
Excise Duty on Spirits—				
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon		5	0	1916 Revision. Ord. No. 114 s. 3.
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.				
Income—				
On incomes of £50 and not exceeding £100			1	Ord. No. 3 of 1918.
,, exceeding £100 and not exceeding £200			2	
,, ,, £200 ,, ,, ,, £300			3	
,, ,, £300 ,, ,, ,, £400			4	
,, ,, £400 ,, ,, ,, £500			5	
,, ,, £500 ,, ,, ,, £750			6	
,, ,, £750 ,, ,, ,, £1,000			8	
,, ,, £1,000 ,, ,, ,, £1,500			10	
,, ,, £1,500 ,, ,, ,, £2,000		1	0	
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ,, ,, £3,000		1	3	
,, ,, £3,000 ,, ,, ,, £4,000		1	6	
,, ,, £4,000 ,, ,, ,, £5,000		1	9	
,, ,, £5,000 ,, ,, ,, £6,000		2	0	
,, ,, £6,000 ,, ,, ,, £7,000		2	3	
,, ,, £7,000 ,, ,, ,, £8,000		2	6	
,, ,, £8,000 ,, ,, ,, £9,000		2	9	
,, ,, £9,000 ,, ,, ,, £10,000		3	0	
,, ,, £10,000		3	6	

Succession Duty—

When the principal value of the Estate or Succession			Succession duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of				
Exceeds	£100	and does not exceed	£300	...	1	0	0
,,	300	,, ,, ,,	500	...	1	5	0
,,	500	,, ,, ,,	1,000	...	1	10	0
,,	1,000	,, ,, ,,	3,000	...	2	0	0
,,	3,000	,, ,, ,,	5,000	...	2	10	0
,,	5,000	,, ,, ,,	10,000	...	3	0	0
,,	10,000	,, ,, ,,	15,000	...	3	10	0
,,	15,000	,, ,, ,,	20,000	...	4	0	0
,,	20,000	,, ,, ,,	30,000	...	4	10	0
,,	30,000	,, ,, ,,	40,000	...	5	0	0
,,	40,000	,, ,, ,,	50,000	...	6	0	0
,,	50,000	,, ,, ,,	60,000	...	7	0	0
,,	60,000	,, ,, ,,	80,000	...	8	0	0
,,	80,000	and upwards	...	...	10	0	0

Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.

Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.

(a) Moveable or personal property.

For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased; where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25 ... ... 2 0

(b) Immoveable Property.

For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession 2 0

Ord. No. 124, 1st. 2nd & 3rd Schedules.

Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.

Moveable or personal property.

For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20 ... ... 10 0

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

Ord. No. 124 s. 5 (2).

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TAXES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RURAL HOUSE TAX—				1916 REVISION.
Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village:—				
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:				
£3 and under		3	0	
Over £3 and not exceeding £5		5	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £7 10s.		7	6	
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10		10	0	Ord. No. 121, s. 3.
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.		15	0	
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	1	0	0	
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	1	8	0	
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.				
*HOUSE—				
A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.				Ord. No. 129, s. 75. Ord. No. 134, s. 17.
WATER RATE—				
† Castries—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				Ord. No. 130, s. 13.
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.):				
When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:				
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	Rules & Orders Chap. 36, p. 534.
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year...			6	
‡ Soufrière—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				
Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Order in Council of 7th March, 1905,—1 per cent. on annual rental value.				
Private Water Service—For a single tap		4	0	Ord. No. 135, s. 9.
For every other tap		1	0	
§ Dennery—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.				
RECRUITING AGENT (Emigration to notified places):				
Registration Fee	5	0	0	Ord. No. 33, s. 6.
WHARFAGE DUES.				
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading, per ton and per voyage ...		1	0	
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton and per voyage			3	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton and per voyage			6	
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-half of cargo and not exceeding three-fourths, per ton and per voyage			9	
Vessels under 50 tons, payable twice in each year on or after 1st January, and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton		1	0	
Vessels of any size, employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival, per ton		1	0	
CARGO DUES—				
1. Steam Ships bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged:				
On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton		2	0	Ord. No. 38 Schedule.
2. Steam Ships laden partly with Coal and partly with other Cargo:				
On quantity of coal discharged:—				
If less than 200 tons, per ton		1	3	
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton		2	0	
HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			2½	
SEAMEN'S WARD—				
Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage ...			0½	
HARBOUR CHARGE.				
On every ton or fraction of a ton of coal discharged from any ship within the Harbour of Castries			6	
A repayment of the charge is granted on coal shipped on board of His Majesty's Ships and Transports and Ships under contract with His Majesty's Government for the conveyance of Mails.				

* This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Fund, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Village Funds.

† This rate is credited to the Castries Town Fund. ‡ This rate is credited to the Soufrière Town Fund. § This rate is credited to the Dennery Town Fund.

Digitized by Google

QUARANTINE STATION.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
When used for Quarantine purposes:—				1916 REVISION.
For board and lodging for every 24 hours or part thereof:				Ord. No. 99, 6th Schedule, ss. 4 & 11.
1st Class passenger—a sum not exceeding 10/-				
Other passenger— do. do. 1/9				
When otherwise used:—				
A month	5	0	0	
A fortnight	3	0	0	
Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.				

STAMP DUTIES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Abandonment				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge *See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.*		1	0	
of a sale. *See article 1412 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
of land subject to a servitude. *See article 501 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
Account				
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. *See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code*		2	0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. *See Certificate.*				
Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration		1	0	
See section 9 (5.)				
Exemptions.—(1.) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(2.) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.				
Agreement for a lease. *See Lease and section 43.*				
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument		0	6	
Exemptions.—(1.) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.				
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.				
(3.) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.				
(4.) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.				
(5.) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (*bail á cheptel*).				
(6.) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.				
Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.*				
Annuity, purchase of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.*				
Annuity, creation of, by way of security. *See Hypothec, &c., and section 46 (2).*				
Appraisement or Valuation				
of any property or of any interest therein, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.				
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation				
Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50			6	
For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ...			3	
Exemptions.—(1.) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Appraisement or Valuation—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(2.) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.				
(3.) Appraisement or valuation under the Expropriation Ordinance, No. 46, 1916 Revision, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Arbitration. *See Award.*				
Articles of Clerkship				
evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary	1	10	0	
Transfer of such articles		10	0	
And see section 22 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
Assignment				
By way of security, or of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Upon a sale, or otherwise. *See Conveyance.*				
Assurance. *See Policy.*				
Attachment. *See Courts.*				
Attestation of signature				
Under the Public Seal of the Colony	1	0	0	
Under the Seal of the Royal Court		3	0	
Attested Copy. *See Copy.*				
Attorney, Letter or Power of. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Auctioneer's Licence. *See Licence.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)				
from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property inter vivos or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations		1	0	
And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.				
Award				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50		2	6	
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...		2	6	
Deed of submission to arbitration		5	0	
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators		5	0	
And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Bank Notes				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes	50	0	0	
And see section 64.				
Banker's Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.*				
Bill of Entry				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...			3	
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation			1	
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				
Exemption.—Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bill of Exchange—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £5			1	
Exceeds £5 but does not exceed £25			3	
„ £25 „ £50			6	
„ £50 „ £75			9	
„ £75 „ £100		1	0	
Exceeds £100—				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	1	0		
And see sections 23-29.				
Exemptions.—(1.) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2.) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3.) Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.				
Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy			3	
And see section 30.				
Exemption.—The Master's copy.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—				
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...		1	0	
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the purposes mentioned in the preceding paragraph where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped.				
Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
In any other case—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable			3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age,				
For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity			6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits.				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bond—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty. (3.) Bond under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same. (4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court. (5.) Recognizances.				
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ... *See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &c.*		1	0	
Certificate				
by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony			6	
of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary ... ... *And see section 21; and section 17 (3) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.*	3	0	0	
of naturalisation ... ... *And see the British Nationality and Status of aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126, 1916 Revision.*	3	0	0	
Charter-Party				
or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel *And see sections 31-33.*		5	0	
Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Contract. *See Agreement.*				
Contract of Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
Conveyance or Transfer				
Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation, For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred		2	6	Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :—				
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10			6	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ... *And see sections 34-40*			6	
Conveyance or Transfer				
of any kind not herein described ... ... *And see section 41.*		2	0	
Co-partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Copy of a Judgment. *See Courts.*				
Copy or Extract				
(*a*) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar		1	0	
(*b*) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ... *Exemptions.*—Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.		1	0	
Counter-letter				
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty *See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.*	The same duty as such instrument.			
Counterpart. *See Duplicate.*				
Courts.				
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof		10	0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar		1	0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Courts.—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court)		1	0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, certified by the Clerk thereof			6	
Exemptions.—Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.				
Covenant. *See Bond and Hypothec.*				
Crop Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Customs. *See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.*				
Debenture. *See Hypothec.*				
Declaration				
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code	2	0	0	
(2.) Statutory. *See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).*				
Draft for money. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Dower *See Release.*				
Duplicate or Counterpart				
of any instrument chargeable with duty—				
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings ...	The same duty as the original instrument.			
In any other case		2	0	
Exchange, Instruments effecting—				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Extract. *See Copy or Extract.*				
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.				
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money—				
For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured		1	0	Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.				
(2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment—				
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned		1	0	
(3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, reconveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each		0	3	
And see section 46.				
Insurance. *See Policy.*				
Invention. *See Letters Patent.*				
Inventory, not being an Appraisement or Valuation under this Schedule		5	0	
See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code.				
Exemption.—Inventories *de carence.*				
Judgment, copy of. *See Courts.*				
Lease.				
(1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property—				
Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent,				
In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Lease.—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—
In respect of such consideration—

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum ...		0	6		3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10 ...		1	0		6	0
„ £10 „ „ „ £15 ...		1	6		9	0
„ £15 „ „ „ £20 ...		2	0		12	0
„ £20 „ „ „ £25 ...		2	6		15	0
„ £25 „ „ „ £50 ...		5	0	1	10	0
„ £50 „ „ „ £75 ...		7	6	2	5	0
„ £75 „ „ „ £100 ...		10	0	3	0	0
Exceeding £100. for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof ...		5	0	1	10	0

	£	s.	d.	
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...		5	0	Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Exemptions.—(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—				
(*a*) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.				
(*b*) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.				
(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.				
(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.				
And see sections 43-44.				
Letter of Credit. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:				
(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more			1	
(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony		2	6	
(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument		1	0	
(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money		1	0	
(5.) In any other case		5	0	
Exemptions.—(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.				
(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.				
(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.				
(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.				
Letters Patent on any Invention	10	0	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Stamp Duties—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Licence				1916 Revision.
for Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
to an Auctioneer		5	0	
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage		2	6	
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. *See Hypothec.*				
Naturalisation. *See Certificate.*				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule		2	0	
Partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Partition or Division, Instruments effecting,				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Passport		4	0	
Policy of Fire Insurance				
Against loss or damage by fire		1	0	
Policy of Sea Insurance				
(1) For or upon any voyage—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured			3	
(2) For time—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured,				
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months			3	
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ...			6	
And see sections 48-55.				
Power of Attorney. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Privilege on Crops—				
On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Crops) Amendment Ordinance, 1908—				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
For every £20, and also for any fractional part of £20, of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...			3	
Promissory Note. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Protest, Note by a Notary		1	0	
Extension of Protest		5	0	
Radiation. *See Hypothec.*				
Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 or upwards			1	
Exemptions.—(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.				
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.				
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.				
(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority.				
(5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him.				
(6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty.				
(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule.				

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Receipt. *Exemptions—continued.*				1916 REVISION.
(8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Department.				
(9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order.				
(10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school.				
And see sections 56-59.				
Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property,				
(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*				
(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ...		2	6	
(4) In any other case		1	0	
Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease		1	0	
Security. *See Hypothec.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Seizure. *See Courts.*				
Ship. *See General Exemptions.*				
Ship's Manifest—				
Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ...			6	
Do. do. 40 tons or more ...		1	0	
Succession. *See Release.*				
Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer.*				
Valuation. *See Appraisement.*				
General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.				
(1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.				
(2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.				
(3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.				
(4) Wills.				
CEMETERY FEES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		8	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 37, Regs. 27 & 28.
To open a Vault for interment		1	0	
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot super.		2	0	
Any other place, per sq. foot super.		1	0	
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground		4	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 22, Parts II. & III.
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)				
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		2	0	
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)				
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Dennery Village Fund.)				Reg. No. 7 of 1918.
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		2	0	
(in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)				
Allotment of ground in approprioted land per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting, railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

MILITARY DUTY ALLOWANCE.

AMENDED SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(In lieu of exemption from duty.)

Rank.	Rate per diem. £ s. d.	Authority.
		1916 Revision.
1. General Officer, or Staff Officer of the rank of Colonel or above ...	4 0	Ord. No. 23. Schedule.
2. Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel commanding a Battalion or detachment ...	3 0	
3. Lieutenant-Colonel or Major	2 6	
4. Captain	2 0	
5. Subaltern	1 9	
6. 1st Class Warrant Officer	1 3	
7. 2nd Class Warrant Officer, or Staff Sergeant	1 0	
8. European Sergeant	8	
9. West Indian Sergeant or European Corporal	4	
10. West Indian Corporal or European Lance-Corporal or Private ...	3	
11. West Indian Lance-Corporal or Private	2	

The Officer Commanding the Troops of whatever rank to receive one shilling a day in addition to the above rate.

All ranks to receive the allowance appropriate to the rank of which they are entitled to wear the badges.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

Letters, to the United States of America, per oz.	1	Reg. No. 4 of 1919.
„ to all British places per oz.	1	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
„ to all foreign places 2½d. for first oz., 1½d. for each additional oz.		
Post Cards, single, each	1	
Printed papers, per 2 oz.	0½	
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz.	2½	
for every additional 2 oz.	0½	
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 oz., per 2 oz.	0½	
over 18 oz., but not over 6 lb.	5	
Samples not exceeding 4 oz.	1	
For every additional 2 oz.	0½	
Registration of Letter	2	
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter	2½	

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters, not above 1 oz.	0½
„ above 1 oz. but not above 2 oz.	1½
„ every additional 2 oz.	0½
Newspapers, per copy	0½
Book Packets, for every 2 oz.	0½
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz.	1
between 4 oz. and 6 oz.	1½
„ 6 „ 8 „	2
Registration of Letter	2
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter	2

CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia	2	Reg. No. 14 of 1919.
Additional fee for each £1 of the Trade charge	2½	
Delivery fee	4	

PARCEL POST.

Between St. Lucia, Great Britain, Bermuda, and the British West Indies (including British Guiana)		Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
A parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.	1 0	
Over 3 lbs. but „ „ 7 lbs.	2 0	
„ 7 lbs. „ „ „ 11 lbs.	3 0	

Additional charge on parcels for the United Kingdom:—		Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.	3	
„ „ 3 „ and not exceeding 7 lbs. ...	6	
„ „ 7 „ „ „ 11 „ ...	9	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

PARCEL POST—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
To Countries served through the United Kingdom in addition to the postage to such Countries specified in the British Postal Guide :—				1916 REVISION.
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.			8	Reg. No. 4 of 1919.
,, exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. ...		1	4	
,, ,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, 11 lbs. ...		2	0	
To France when despatched direct by the steamers of the Compagnie Générale Transatlantique :—				
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.		1	7	Reg. No. 4 of 1919.
,, exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. ...		1	11	
,, ,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, 11 lbs. ..		2	0	
To United States, (including Panama Canal Zone & Virgin Islands, U.S.), per lb. or fraction thereof			6	Reg. No. 3 of 1918. Gaz. 23. 2. 18.
To Canada, per lb. or fraction thereof			6	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.				
Registration of Parcels for the United States of America			2	
Advice of Delivery ,, ,, ...			2½	
The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—				
To secure compensation up to £12			5	
,, ,, ,, £24			7½	
,, ,, ,, £36			10	
,, ,, ,, £48		1	0½	
,, ,, ,, £60		1	3	
,, ,, ,, £72		1	5½	
,, ,, ,, £84		1	8	
,, ,, ,, £96		1	10½	
,, ,, ,, £108		2	1	
,, ,, ,, £120		2	3½	
POST OFFICE "EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY SERVICE.				
For Express Delivery of Parcels for the United Kingdom			5	
POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.				
Between the Island and the United Kingdom and Bermuda :—				
For an order not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part of £1			5	
On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :— The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate of 2d. for each £1, or fraction of £1 with a minimum charge of 4d. is deducted by the London Office.				
Between the Island and the British West Indies and Dutch Guiana :—				
For an order not exceeding 10/-			2	
Exceeding 10/ and not exceeding £1			2½	
For each additional £1 or fraction			2½	
Orders are issued up to £40 on the United Kingdom and the British West Indies, and up to £10 on Dutch Guiana.				
Between the Island and Canada :—				Ord. No. 82, Schedule and Reg. No. 8 of 1919 Gaz. 9.10.19.
For an Order not exceeding £1			5	
For each additional £1 or part thereof			5	
The maximum amount for a single Order is $100 or £20 10 8.				
Between the Island and the United States of America and its possessions :— At varying rates.				
TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.				
The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :— (*a*) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom. (*b*) A charge for the telegram of Advice. (*c*) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.				Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
ADVICE OF PAYMENT.				
Advice of Payment of Money Orders			2½	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Parcel Post—*continued.*				
POSTAL ORDERS.				1916 Revision.
British Postal Orders of the following denominations are issued on the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies and Possessions :—				
			Poundage.	
6*d.*, 1/-, 1/6.			1	
2/-, 2/6, 3/-, 3/6, 4/-, 4/6, 5/-			2	
5/6, 6/-, 6/6, 7/-, 7/6, 8/-, 8/6, 9/-, 9/6, 10/-, 10/6			3	
11/-, 11/6, 12/-, 12/6, 13/-, 13/6, 14/-, 14/6, 15/- ...			4	
15/6, 16/-, 16/6, 17/-, 17/6, 18/-, 18/6, 19/-, 20/-, 21/- ...			5	
INLAND POSTAL ORDERS.				
Postal Orders for payment within the Island are issued for the following amounts :—				
1/- and 1/6			0½	Ord. No. 82, Schedule.
2/-, 2/6, 3/-			1	
5/-			1½	
10/-			2	
20/-			2½	
INSURANCE OF LETTERS.				
Between St. Lucia and other places included in the system Including registration—For the first £12 of insured value ...			8	
For every additional £12 up to £120 ...			4	
RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.				
For Large Boxes, per annum	7	0		
,, Medium ,, ,, ...	5	0		
,, Small ,, ,, ...	3	0		
POUND FEES.				
Table of Pound-Keeper's Fees.				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention	2	0		Ord. No. 15, Schedule.
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day	1	0		
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention	1	0		
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land :—				
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention	2	0		
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day	1	0		
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.				
3. (*a.*) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig, for the first day of detention	1	0		
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6	
4. (*a.*) For every goose, turkey, cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3	
II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.				
Note.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal.				
BUTCHERS' FEES.				
Registration of a Butcher	5	0		Ord. No. 16. s. 11.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf	5	0		Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
,, ,, ,, pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb	2	6		
,, ,, ,, sucking pig			9	
,, ,, ,, turtle	1	0		

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Stall Dues.				1916 REVISION.
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter	2	5	0	
,, ,, fish stall, per month or part of a month		10	0	
For every other stall, per month or part of a month		15	0	
Stand Dues.				
For every stand, per month or part of a month		3	0	
Ticket Dues.				
For every square, per day or part of a day			1	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
For every stand, per day or part of a day			3	
Cattle Dues.				
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day			6	
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day			3	
For every pig, per day or part of a day			6	
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day			4	
Charcoal Dues.				
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels			1	
Late-Fish Dues.				
For every occasion, per seller			6	
Water Dues.				
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				
When water is delivered at Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				
To every British Warship:				Rules & Orders Chap. 36 1st. Schedule.
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	0	
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof		1	6	
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year		4	0	
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year			6	
SOUFRIERE MARKET DUES.				
Ticket Dues.				
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market (with the use of one stand.)			1	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce outside the Market			1	
,, ,, for sale of syrup, sugar or molasses			1	
,, ,, to sell fish after Market hours			1	
Stand Dues.				
Every stand not covered by Market ticket—per day			1	
,, ,, ,, —per month		2	6	
Stall Dues.				
Every Butcher Stall—per month		10	0	
,, ,, —per week		4	0	
,, ,, —per day		2	0	
,, Fish Stall—per month		6	0	
,, ,, —per week		2	0	
,, ,, —per day		1	0	
Slaughter House Dues.				
Every cattle		2	6	
,, sheep or goat		1	3	
,, pig		1	3	
,, turtle		1	0	
,, Slaughterer's licence, annual		4	0	
Cattle Dues.				
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf		1	0	
,, ,, sheep, goat or swine			6	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

SOUFRIERE MARKET DUES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Market Licences.				
Charcoal per month			6	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
„ „ quarter		1	6	
Sugar, syrup, molasses per month			10	
„ „ „ „ quarter		2	6	
Milk per month			6	
„ „ quarter		1	6	
Other produce, exclusive of the above, per month		2	6	
„ „ „ „ quarter		7	6	
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter		12	0	
Medical Officer's Fees.				
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf		5	0	
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine		2	6	
„ „ meat, fish or turtle		1	6	
CHOISEUL MARKET DUES.				
Schedule "C."				
Stall dues—per month		4	0	Reg. No. 9 of 1919.
„ „ day		1	0	
Market Licences for Selling.				
Fish and Turtle—per month		3	0	
„ „ — „ day		1	0	
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses—per month...			6	
„ „ —per quarter		1	4	
Milk —per month			4	
„ — qer quarter			10	
Charcoal in bag or original packages, each			1	
Charcoal in bags or in retail—per month			4	
Other produce—per month			4	
„ „ —per quarter			10	
Produce generally, including all the above—per month		1	0	
„ „ „ „ —per quarter		2	6	
TARIFF OF CHARGES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF SITES ON THE WHARF.				
For lease of sites for storage of coal:				Rules & Orders Chap. 11 Regs. 59, 60, 61.
For storage of articles (except logwood, &c.) other than coal, per ton per day			0¼	
For storage of logwood and other woods, after seven days, per ton per day...			0⅛	
„ „ coal, from day to day, per square yard per day ...			0¼	
BAKERS' FEES.				
In respect of premises used as a Bakery, for one year ending on 31st December		1	0	Reg. No. 12 of 1918
In respect of premises used as a Bakery, for half year ending on 30th June or 31st December			6	
For a Certificate of health		1	0	
MILK SELLERS' FEES.				
For a Certificate of health of person employed in handling the milk ...		1	0	Reg. No. 13 of 1918
For a Certificate of health of person employed in milking or attending the cows		1	0	
For a Certificate of health of person applying for a licence		1	0	
For each badge			6	
„ metal tablet			3	
BOATS.				
For inspection, report upon, and Certificate for a launch		10	6	Reg. No. 5 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

AUTHORITY.

CROWN LANDS.

1916 REVISION.

(*a*) *General conditions of Sale.*

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be.
  (*a*) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and
  (*b*) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in the tariff under Regulation 120 Chap. 14, 1916 Revision relating to the price of lands in towns or villages the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part X.

(*b*) *Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.*

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.
2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14 0.
5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.
7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

Rules & Orders Chap. 14 Part VI.

Town or Village.

	Per ft. frontage.
Canaries	3/- to 5/-
Anse-la-Raye—	
Bay Street, Church Street	5 0
Mole Street	3 0
Gros-Islet—	
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street	6 0
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street ...	4 6
St. John Street, Cemetery Street, Parish Street, Bay Street ...	3 0
Micoud —	
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street, Lady Mico Street, Ave Maria Street	6 0
Petropolis Street, All Souls Lane	4 0
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street, Beyond the Bridge	2 0
Dennery—	
High Street, Church Street	10 0
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane, Hill Row, Hill Quarter	6 0
Factory Lane, School Lane, King's Lane, Court Lane, New Lane ...	4 0

Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Crown Lands Department—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority.
Town or Village.—continued.				1916 Revision.
	Per ft. frontage.			
Laborie—				
High Street		8	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 14, Part X.
Micoud Street		6	0	
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse		4	0	
Choiseul—				
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street		5	0	
Back Street		4	0	
Vieux-Fort—				
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road ... ... 15/- to	1	0	0	
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row ... ... 10/- to 15/-				
Cemetery Row, Bridge Row, Victoria Row, Malgretoute Groups ...		10	0	
Soufrière—				
According to situation ... ... £1 to	5	0	0	
Castries—				
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.				
Records and Plans.				
For every search at the office of the Commissioner		1	0	
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram		2	0	
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former ..		6	3	
Wood Cutting Licence.				
For every Licence		1	0	
For every tree cut:				
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth...		1	6	
Laurier, of all kinds, per ft. girth		1	0	
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods		2	0	

WAREHOUSE RENTS.

(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)

General Bonding Warehouse.

Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.			2	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Butter in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cocoa, ,, ,, ...			2	
Coffee, ,, ,, ...			2	
Cordage ,, ,, ...			2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel			1	
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net			3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Liquids (in bulk,) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt		2	6	
,, ,, per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons		1	3	
,, ,, per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons ...			8	
,, ,, per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons ...			4	
,, ,, Other packages under 15 gallons			2	
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net ...			4	
,, Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot			1	
,, Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross ...			2	
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross			2	
Molasses, per Puncheon		4	0	
,, ,, Hogshead		2	0	
,, ,, Quarter-Cask		1	0	
,, ,, Octave			6	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

WAREHOUSE RENTS—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
General Bonding Warehouse.—continued.				1916 REVISION.
Nails, per 100lb. gross			2	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel ...			1	
Paint, per 100lb. gross			2	
Rice, ,, ,, ...			2	
Soap, ,, ,, ...			2	
Sugar, per Hogshead		4	0	
,, ,, Tierce		2	0	
,, ,, Barrel or Bag		1	0	
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			3	
Tobacco, unmanufactured ,, ,, ...			3	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Hogshead		2	6	
,, ,, ,, per Puncheon or ½ Hogshead ...		1	3	
,, ,, ,, per Tierce or ½ Puncheon ...			8	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Barrel or ½ Tierce ...			4	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot			1	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece			1	
Spirit Warehouse.				
For every Butt		3	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
Puncheon or Pipe		2	0	
Hogshead		1	0	
Quarter-Cask			8	
Octave or smaller Cask			4	
Demijean			1	
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs ...			1	
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				Rules & Orders Chap. 31. R. 32.
Petroleum Warehouse.				
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 32, R. 4.
Gunpowder Magazine.				
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter		1	0	Ord. No. 21. s. 6.
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				
VICTORIA HOSPITAL.				
Paying Patients, per day	6d. to 5/-			Rules & Orders Chap. 15, R. 65.
BARON WING.				
Any one person, not more than per diem		5	0	Reg. No. 11 of 1918
TELEPHONE CHARGES.				
Premises within the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, at a monthly rate of rent—				Rules & Orders Chap. 24, and Reg. No. 6 of 1919.
For the 1st telephone		10	6	
For the 2nd ,, ...		9	6	
For every additional telephone or for every switch		8	6	
For a desk instrument (instead of an ordinary instrument), per month additional		1	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TELEPHONE CHARGES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows :—				1916 REVISION.
(*a*) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—				
(i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.				
(ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.				
(*b*) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—				
(i) On deposit as in (*a*) (i) above, or				
(ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.				
Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges :—				Rules & Orders Chap. 24, and Reg. No. 6 of 1919.
Messages forwarded between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m. :—				
If sent by a renter : (for porterage)			3	
If sent by a non-renter : (for porterage, 3d., and for the message, 6d.)			9	
Messages forwarded between the hours of 9 p.m. and 6.30 a.m. on payment in advance of the following charges :				
If sent by a renter : (for porterage)		1	0	
If sent by a non-renter : (for porterage, 1/-, and for the message, 1/-)		2	0	
If messengers can be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees :				
Between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 2/6, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter				
Between the hours of 6.30 p.m. and 9 a.m.—				
If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 5/-, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.				
A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.				

IMPORT DUTIES.

	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Animals living :—				Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Asses ... ... each ...		2	6	
Dogs ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Goats ... ... „ ...		1	0	
Horned cattle of any age ... ... „ ...		5	0	
Horses (stallions, mares and geldings) ... ... „ ...	1	4	0	
Mules ... ... „ ...		12	0	
Sheep and lambs ... ... „ ...		2	0	
Swine ... ... „ ...		2	0	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :—				
Firearms :—Fowling-pieces, Rifles, Revolvers and Pistols ... ... 20% ad valorem.				
Ammunition (shot, cartridges, percussion caps) 20% ad valorem.				
Explosives (blasting gelatine, dynamite) ... 20% ad valorem.				
Gun-powder ... ... per lb. ...		0	6	
Arrowroot (see under "Grain and Flour").				
Beer, Ale and Porter, ... per gallon ...		0	5	
Biscuits, bread, and cakes : Common ... per 100lb. ...		3	2	
„ „ „ Fancy ... „ „ ...		4	0	
Bran and Pollard (see under "Cattle and other foods").				
Bricks ... ... per 1000 ...		7	6	
Butter (see also "Margarine" and "Oleomargarine") per lb. ...			2	
Candles, night lights and tapers, not of tallow ... „ ...			2	
„ **Tallow** ... ... „ ...			1	
Cattle and other animal foods :—				
Bran and Pollard and all crushed food for cattle per 100lb. ...		1	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Cement	per barrel of 375lb.		1	6	1916 REVISION.
Cheese	„ lb. ...			1	
Cider and Perry	per gall. ...			5	
* † Coal and Coke	per ton ...			6	
Cocoa :—					
Raw, prepared, ground, &c. (not including chocolate in fancy packages and other chocolate confectionery)	per lb. ...			1	
Coffee	„ ...			2	
† Cornmeal (see under "Grain and Flour"). ...					
Fireworks	20% ad valorem.				
† Fish :—					
Dried, salted, smoked	per cwt. ...		2	0	
Pickled, except salmon	„ 100lb. ...		2	3	
„ salmon	„ „ ...		4	6	
Flour (see "Grain and Flour").					
Fruit and Nuts :—					
Fruit dried : Currants, figs, prunes and raisins ...	per lb. ...			1	
Nuts : Almonds and other kinds ...	„ „ ...			1	
Ground-nuts	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Grain and Flour, &c. :—					
Grain : Wheat, rye, barley, corn, maize, &c., except oats	„ „ ...		1	0	
Oats	„ „ ...			10	
Rice	„ „ ...		2	0	
Flour : Wheaten	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		4	0	
Meal : † Cornmeal, Oatmeal and other kinds, not being food for cattle	per barrel or bag of 196lb.		2	0	
Pulse—Beans, peas, lentils	per 100lb. ...			8	Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Other farinaceous preparations :					
Arrowroot	per lb. ...			0½	
Macaroni and vermicelli	„ ...			1	
Grease, stearine, tallow and other animal fats ...	per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Hay and chaff	„ „ ...			3	
Hulks	20% ad valorem.				
Jewellery	20% ad valorem.				
Lard and its compounds	per lb. ...			1½	
Lime, building	per bushel ...			2	
Malt Liquor (see under "Beer").					
Margarine (see also "Oleomargarine")	per lb. ...			2	
† Matches, safety and other kinds	per gross of boxes		1	6	
Meat :—					
Salted or cured (except bacon, hams and tongues)	per lb. ...			1	
† Salted or cured, Bacon, hams and tongues ...	„ ...			2	
Nails of iron or wire and other kinds	per 100lb. ...		2	0	
Oil :—					
† Cotton seed	per gal ...			7	
† Kerosine and Paraffin	„ ...			5	
Volatile Petroleum (Petrol, benzol, and similar volatile oils)	„ „ ...			5	
Olive, sperm, lard and all other kinds	„ „ ...			7	
Oleomargarine and other similar compounds (see also "Margarine")...	per lb. ...			2	
Perfumery (except fancy soap) (see also "Spirits Perfumed")	20% ad valorem.				
Scents, Fancy Powder	„ „				
Perry (see "Cider").					
Plate and plated wares	„ „				
† Salt (other than table salt)	per 100lb. ...			3	
Table salt	„ „ ...		1	0	

* Under the authority of section 14 of Ordinance No. 110, 1916 Revision a repayment of duty is made on coal shipped on His Majesty's ships and transports and on ships under contract with the Imperial Government or any British Colonial Government for the conveyance of mails to or from this Colony on the production of a certificate from the Officer in command or Chief Engineer of such ship setting forth the quantity of coal put on board such ships.

† See note at end of page A—21.

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*		£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Soap:—					1916 REVISION.
Fancy	... 20% ad valorem.				
† Common (washing or laundry) ...	... per 100lb. ...		2	6	
Spices, Pepper	... per lb. ...			2	
Spirits (potable):—					
Brandy	... per proof gall. ...		10	6	
Gin	... " " " ...		9	0	
Rum	... " " " ...		9	6	
† Whisky	... " " " ...		10	6	
Other kinds (except sweetened) ...	... " " " ...		9	6	
Sweetened	... per liquid gall. ...		7	3	
Cordials and Liqueurs	... 25% ad valorem.				
Spirits, perfumed:—					
Bay rum	... per liquid gall. ...		1	3	
Spirits, medicinal	... 20% ad valorem.				
Starch	... per lb. ...			0½	
† Sugar, all kinds	... per cwt. ...		2	2	
Molasses and Syrup	... per gallon ...			2	
Tea	... per lb. ...			6	
Tobacco and Snuff:—					
† Unmanufactured	... per lb. ...		1	2	
Manufactured:					
Cigars	... " ...		5	0	
Cigarettes	... " ...		4	0	
Snuff	... " ...		5	0	
Other manufactured tobacco ...	... " ...		2	0	
Turpentine	... per gall. ...			8	Ord. No. 110, 1st Schedule.
Vinegar...	... " " ...			5	
Wine:—					
Sparkling	... 20% ad val. & per gall.		6	0	
Non-sparkling	... 15% ad val. & per gall.			7	
Vermouth	... 15% ad val. & per gal.			8	
Medicinal	... 20% ad valorem.				
Wood and Timber:—					
Spruce and White pine (except Spars)...	... per 1000 ft. super.		10	0	
Pitch pine and all other descriptions of Lumber, except Spars	... " " "		16	0	
Shingles:—					
Cypress and Wallaba	... per 1000 ...		6	0	
Pine	... " ...		4	0	

And after the above rates for any greater or less quantity of any such article.

Articles of any sort for which a rate of duty is not prescribed in the above Table and which are not contained in the list of exemptions from duty pay a duty of fifteen per centum ad valorem.

Note—10 per cent. additional except on articles marked † from 6th May, 1915, and the following duties in lieu of those prescribed above:—

Beer—Ale, Porter	.. per gallon ...			9	
Whisky	... per proof gallon ...		12	6	
Cigars	... per lb. ...		7	0	
Cigarettes	... " ...		6	0	
Snuff	... " ...		5	6	
Other manufactured tobacco	... " ...		3	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Table of Exemptions.	Authority.
	1916 Revision.
Advertising matter of no marketable value. Alcohol (pure), chemicals, materials and apparatus admitted by the Treasurer as being imported exclusively for medical or other scientific investigations. Bags, sacks and barrels for shipping produce. Bank Notes. Bees and appliances for Bee-keeping. Bells for Churches and Schools. Belting for machinery. Books, printed. Bridges of iron or wood. Bullion. Cards (Christmas, Birthday and New Year) when not imported for sale. Coal baskets and Coal buckets, for use in the conveyance of coals to and from ships. Coin. Cups, including Medals and Trophies having engraved or otherwise indelibly marked on them the occasion or purpose of presentation. Eggs. Fish, fresh. Fruit, fresh. Furniture—old, not intended for sale and used by the importer or his family as part of his or their household effects for a period exceeding twelve months before importation. Gasolene, petroleum and any form of liquid fuel for providing motive power for machinery for the manufacture of sugar, and other agricultural products, imported expressly and exclusively for that purpose. Ice. Ink, printing. Locomotives, railway rolling stock and materials and appliances imported exclusively for the construction, equipment and operation of railways and tramways. Machinery for coasting steamers. Machinery, including engines, worked by steam or other power or by hand, for agriculture, and all necessary parts and appliances for the erection or repair of such engines. Manures. Maps and Charts. School Globes and Copybooks. Music, printed. Newspapers and Periodicals. Packages or coverings in which goods are imported, if in the opinion of the Treasurer they are usual or necessary for the purpose. Passengers' baggage, personal luggage of passengers arriving in the Colony, admitted by the Treasurer as such, comprising wearing apparel and other personal effects, for the use of the passenger. Photographs and Portraits not imported for sale. Patterns and Samples of no intrinsic value. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs. Poultry. Printing Presses and accessories. Professional apparatus and Tools or Implements of trade of passengers arriving in the Colony, and admitted by the Treasurer as such. Railings for graves. Sewing machines and spare parts. Steam-boilers and steam pipes. Stills, admitted as such by the Treasurer. Surgical implements and appliances imported for the use of the importer, admitted by the Treasurer as such. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets. Type, printing. Vegetables, fresh.	
Articles as under. For the use of His Majesty's service, or of the Government, or of the Governor, or for the use of the Police Library and Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor. For the use of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. For the use of the Castries Town Board. For the use of the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort and the Villages of Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye, Canaries, Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud and Dennery, on the certificate of their respective Wardens. For the use of the St. Lucia Public Library, the Soufrière Public Library, and any other Public Library, as may be approved by the Governor in Council. For the official use of any foreign consulate, and all luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or of his family, or suite, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony: provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein. For the building or repair of any Church or Schoolhouse, or for the use of any Church, imported for such purpose, on written declaration to that effect to the satisfaction of the Treasurer. All articles connected with games such as Cricket or Baseball bats and balls, Lawn Tennis racquets and balls, Footballs, and other articles of that nature, imported solely for the recreation of the Non-commissioned Officers and men of the Garrison, when such articles are not imported by the individual but by an established and recognized Non-commissioned Officers' and men's Recreation Club, if imported with the approval of the Governor. For the use of the St. Mary's College Cadet Corps imported with the approval of the Governor in Council. For the manufacture of sugar and other agricultural products (imported expressly and exclusively for such purpose) namely: Boiler coating, Cane shoots of metal, Carts,	Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS—*continued.*		AUTHORITY.
Casks (empty), Charcoal (animal), Chemicals or their compounds, Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel, Coolers, Cultivators, Engine packing, Filter bags and Filter bagging, Filter presses, Filters, Fire bricks and Fire clay, Furnaces and Fire bars, Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Iron buildings, Lime (temper), Mules, Oxen, Pans (Sugar and Vacuum), Ploughs, Polariscope, Shooks and Staves, Sulphur, Trucks, Trusshoops, Waggons, Wire rope for cane-carriers, Woodhoops, Water pipes, Chimneys, and the parts or accessories of any of the above articles.	within six months of the date of death.	1916 REVISION.
Insecticides or Fungicides—Any substance or preparation used in Agriculture as an insecticide or fungicide when the Governor in Council is satisfied on the evidence of a statutory declaration that such substance or preparation is intended to be used as aforesaid and for no other purpose whatever.	Quinine, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.	
Live stock, in cases where the Governor in Council is satisfied upon documentary or other sufficient evidence that the importation of any animal or animals is likely to improve the breed of such animal already in the Colony.	Receipt books, Bill-heads and forms imported by the West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited, for the use of the Company.	
Official Uniforms, Accoutrements and Equipments, imported with the assent of the Governor, for special use by officers and me nin His Majesty's Naval, Military, Civil or Volunteer Services.	Rifles, Ammunition, and other articles accessory thereto, imported with the consent of the Governor for the use of any Rifle Club or of any member thereof.	
Personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons who are natives of, or domiciled in, St. Lucia who have died abroad, if imported	Telegraph wire, telegraphic, telephonic, and electrical apparatus, and appliances of all kinds for communication or illumination.	
	Theatrical scenery, properties, apparel and other paraphernalia imported by proprietors or managers of theatrical or other exhibitions.	Ord. No. 110, 2nd Schedule.
	Weather Bureau, etc.—mercurial barometers, anemometers, thermometers, wind vanes, and other meteorological instruments, to be used for the equipment and work of any station of the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture, or for any other meteorological institution established in the Colony with the approval of the Governor, or by any other person engaged in metereological work in the Colony with the approval of the Governor.	
	For the use of St. Mary's College Troop of Baden-Powell Boy Scouts, imported with the approval of the Governor in Council.	Order in Council. No. 2 of 1919.

UNDER THE CUSTOMS PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ORDINANCE, No. 111, 1916 REVISION.

The Customs Preferential Tariff Ordinance, 1913, (No. 111, 1916 Revision,) came into force on 2nd June, 1913, and provides that the import duty on certain goods, enumerated in Schedule A to the Agreement, being the produce of Canada, shall be four-fifths of the duty on other similar goods from other places. Also that the duty on flour, the produce of Canada, shall be at least sixpence less on every hundred pounds weight thereof than the duty on flour from other places. The Ordinance provides that the same preferential rates shall extend to similar goods, the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom and of Newfoundland.

Schedule "A."

Schedule of Canadian goods to enjoy the benefits of the Customs Preferential Tariff when imported into the Colony :—

Fish, canned.	Hay.	Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."
Fish, dried, salted, or smoked.	Horses, cows, oxen, bulls, sheep, swine, and poultry (living).	
Fish, pickled.	Brooms, and brushes.	
Meats, salted or cured.	Boots, shoes and slippers.	
Meats, canned.	Cordage.	
Meats, fresh and poultry (dead).	Agricultural machinery and implements of all kinds.	
Wheat flour.	Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets and clinches.	
Indian meal.	Wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, and metal gates.	
Rolled oats and oatmeal.	Machinery (including motor and other engines), steam boilers, electric machinery, and electric dental appliances of all kinds.	
Cereal foods.	Vehicles, including automobiles & motor cars.	
Bran and pollard.		
Bread and biscuits of all kinds.		
Oats.		
Beans and peas, whole or split.		
Coal, bituminous.		
Butter.		
Cheese.		
Lard.		

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

SCHEDULE "A."—*continued.*

		AUTHORITY.
Manufacture of India-rubber. Paints, colours, and varnishes. Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper. Vegetables of all kinds, including potatoes, onions, and canned vegetables. Soap. House, office, cabinet, or store furniture of wood, iron, or other material; including cash registers, coffins, caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware. Planks, boards, deals, joists, scantling shingles, shooks, staves and heading.	Door, sashes, and blinds. Pianos and organs. Starch. Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds. Cement. Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware. Nickel-plated, gilt, or electroplated ware. Calcium carbide. Linseed oil cake and linseed oil cake meal. Fresh fruits. Canned and bottled fruits. Condensed milk.	1916 REVISION. Ord. No. 111, Schedule "A."

EXPORT DUTIES.

Schedule.

SUGAR—*Vacuum Pan.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately. £ s. d.
Under £11	Nil.
£11 and under £12	1 0
£12 ,, £13	1 9
£13 ,, £14	2 6
£14 ,, £15	3 3
£15 ,, £16	4 0
£16 ,, £17	4 9
£17 ,, £18	5 6
£18 ,, £19	6 3
£19 ,, £20	7 0
£20 ,, £21	7 9
£21 ,, £22	8 6
£22 ,, £23	9 3
£23 ,, £24	10 0
£24 ,, £25	10 9
£25 ,, £26	11 6
£26 ,, £27	12 3
£27 ,, £28	13 0
£28 ,, £29	14 0
£29 ,, £30	15 0
£30 ,, £31	16 0
£31 ,, £32	17 0
£32 ,, £33	18 0
£33 ,, £34	1 0 0
£34 ,, £35	1 2 0
£35 ,, £36	1 4 0
£36 ,, £37	1 6 0
£37 ,, £38	1 8 0
£38 ,, £39	1 10 0
£39 ,, £40	1 12 0
£40 and over	1 14 0

SUGAR—*Muscovado.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of muscovado sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	
Under £9	Nil.
£9 and under £10	9
£10 ,, £11	1 0
£11 ,, £12	1 6
£12 ,, £13	2 0
£13 ,, £14	2 6
£14 ,, £15	3 3

Ord. No. 12 of 1919. Schedule.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

EXPORT DUTIES—*continued.* | AUTHORITY.

Schedule—*continued.* | £ s. d. | 1916 REVISION.

SUGAR—*Muscovado—continued.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of muscovado sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately.	
£15 and under £16	4	0
£16 ,, £17	4	9
£17 ,, £18	5	6
£18 ,, £19	6	3
£19 ,, £20	7	0
£20 ,, £21	7	9
£21 ,, £22	8	6
£22 ,, £23	9	3
£23 ,, £24	10	0
£24 ,, £25	10	9
£25 ,, £26	11	6
£26 ,, £27	12	3
£27 ,, £28	13	0
£28 ,, £29	13	9
£29 ,, £30	14	6
£30 ,, £31	15	3
£31 ,, £32	16	0
£32 ,, £33	16	9
£33 ,, £34	17	6
£34 ,, £35	18	3
£35 ,, £36	19	0
£36 ,, £37	19	9
£37 ,, £38	1 0	6
£38 ,, £39	1 1	3
£39 ,, £40	1 2	0
£40 and over	1 2	9

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of sugar, f.o.b., St. Lucia. The value of sugar, f.o.b., Barbados, to be taken as the standard unless a sale is made locally and documents are produced to prove such sale at a higher or lower figure. Values will be cabled from Barbados once a week or when the prices change and will apply to all sugars.

Ord. No. 12 of 1919. Schedule.

FANCY MOLASSES, INCLUDING ALL SYRUPS—

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of Syrups per gallon, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per 100 gallons, or fractional part thereof.	
Under 7d.	Nil.	
7d. and under 8d.	2	
8d. ,, 9d.	4	
9d. ,, 10d.	6	
10d. ,, 11d.	8	
11d. ,, 1/-	10	
1/- ,, 1/3	1	0
1/3 ,, 1/6	1	3
1/6 and over	1	6

COCOA—

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of cocoa per cwt., is:—	Rate of duty per cwt., or part of a cwt., proportionately.	
Under 55/-	Nil.	
55/- and under 60/-	6	
60/- ,, 65/-	7½	
65/- ,, 70/-	9	
70/- ,, 75/-	10½	
75/- ,, 80/-	1	0
80/- ,, 85/-	1	1½
85/- ,, 90/-	1	3
90/- ,, 95/-	1	4½

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

Export Duties—*continued.* | **Authority.**

Schedule—*continued.* | £ s. d. | 1916 Revision.

Cocoa—*continued.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of cocoa per cwt. is :—	Rate of duty per cwt., or part of a cwt., proportionately.	
95/- and under 100/-	1	6
100/- ,, 105/-	1	7½
105/- ,, 110/-	1	9
110/- ,, 115/-	1	10½
115/- ,, 120/-	2	0
120/- ,, 125/-	2	1½
125/- ,, 130/-	2	3
130/- and over	2	4½

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of the London market for Grenada Cocoa which will be taken from quotations received daily in the news telegrams, subject to a deduction of twenty shillings per cwt. for freight and other charges.

Lime Products—

(*a*) When the selling price of concentrated lime juice of a standard pipe is :—	Rate of duty per gallon, or fractional part thereof.
Under £12	Nil.
£12 and under £15	1
£15 ,, £20	1¼
£20 ,, £25	1¾
£25 ,, £30	2¼
£30 ,, £35	3
£35 ,, £40	4
£40 ,, £45	5
£45 and over	6

(*b*) When the selling price of raw lime juice per gallon is :—	Rate of duty per each ten gallons, or fractional part thereof.
Under 1/-	Nil.
1/- and under 1/6	1
1/6 ,, 2/-	2
2/- and over	3

(*c*) Lime oil and otto of limes—rate of duty per gallon	1	0
(*d*) Fresh or green limes—rate of duty per average barrel		6

Miscellaneous Products—

Bay Leaves—Rate of duty per 100 pounds, or fractional part thereof	1	3
Coconuts—Rate of duty per 100		1

	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately.	
Coconut Oil	7	6
Copra	7	6
Hardwood	5	0
Logwood	1	0
Pimento Wood	7	6

Ord. No. 12 of 1919. Schedule.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

☞ *All Fees are payable into the Treasury and form part of the General Revenue of the Colony, except those denoted by an asterisk (*) which are personal emoluments.*

Fees of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands.

Under Windward Islands Appeal Court Ordinance, No. 2, 1916 Revision.
Revised Rules and Orders 1916, Chap. 2.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

Registrar for furnishing office copy of any documents in Appeal—	£	s.	d.
Copying (Clerk's fee) per folio of 100 words			4
Certifying any document in appeal per folio of 100 words			2
Registrar for preparing and taking Bond		8	0
Registrar before forwarding Appeal	3	3	0
Registrar for taxing each Bill of Costs		10	0

* SOLICITORS' FEES.

Solicitor's fees where the subject matter—	Does not exceed £100			Exceeds £100		
For Notice of Appeal, including copies	£1	1	0	1	1	0
Appellant's Solicitor for preparing case	4	4	0	6	6	0
Respondent's Solicitor ,, ,, ...	2	2	0	3	3	0

* COUNSELS' FEES

	£	s.	d.
Counsel for each day's attendance in Court	3	3	0
Counsel for each attendance in Chambers	1	1	0

N.B.—Costs will be allowed for one Counsel only on each side unless the Court of Appeal certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require more.

ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)

Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision.

First Schedule.

As Registrar of the Royal Court.

	Amount of Action	£20 to £50. £	s.	d.	£50 to £100. £	s.	d.	Above £100. £	s.	d.
1.	Every Writ of Summons		5	0		7	6		10	0
2.	Every Writ of Seizure before or after Judgment or other Writ not specially mentioned		7	6		10	0		12	6
3.	Every Writ of Subpœna *ad testificandum* or Subpœna *duces tecum*								5	0
4.	Every copy of any of the above Writs								1	0
5.	Every Interlocutory Judgment								6	0
6.	Every Final Judgment								16	0
7.	Drawing Bond of Security								8	0
8.	Sealing Order on Petition or other Document								1	0
9.	Legalization								8	0
10.	Registration of Private Deed, for every folio of 18 lines of 18 syllables to each line ...								4	0
11.	Extract from the Records for every folio as above-mentioned								3	6
12.	Every Search in the Registry								4	0
13.	Taking down depositions for every Witness								5	0
14.	Verbal Process of Family Council							1	0	0
15.	Enrolment of any document								8	0
16.	Affixing or removing Judicial Seal							1	10	0
17.	Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business, including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar, and Sheriff							6	0	0

Second Schedule.

As Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For the Registration of every Deed at length, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		5	6
2.	For the Registration by Memorial of every Judgment or other claim, and Certificate thereof on Title presented		3	6
3.	For the Registration of every discharge of a Mortgage, Notarial or otherwise, if less than a folio as above mentioned		3	6
	Do. do. if more than such folio, to be charged for under No. 1.			
4.	For the Registration of every Métairie Contract		4	0
5.	For every search in the Registers		4	0
6.	For every Certificate of the non-existence of Claims		4	0
7.	For every Certificate of the existence of Claims (not exceeding four Claims)		4	0
	Each additional Claim		1	0
8.	Every Copy of a Deed registered, for every folio as above-mentioned		3	6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

TABLE OF FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR AND SHERIFF—(*contd.*).

Fourth Schedule.

As Sheriff.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For every Summons or Citation, or other document in a cause, whether to Party or Witness		4	0
	If more than one Party or Witness, for service on each additional Party or Witness ...		1	0
2.	For every Report of Tender...		10	0
3.	For every Opposition or Attachment in the hands of Third Persons		6	0
	In all the above cases, where there is more than one Party, for service on every other Party		1	0
4.	For every Report of Levy, whether of moveable or immoveable Property, whether by execution or otherwise	1	4	0
5.	For every Copy of such Report		6	0
6.	For every summary Report of Levy under a Government Order or a Warrant from the Town Warden or Town Clerk of Castries		12	0
7.	For arresting the Person of a Debtor, Report and committal included	2	8	0
8.	For every Detainer against a Debtor already under arrest		12	0
9.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Boat or Craft of 50 tons and under ...	2	12	0
10.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Ship or Vessel above 50 tons	5	0	0
11.	For every Copy of such Report		8	0
12.	For every publication of a Sale and Report		4	0
13.	For giving Possession to a Purchaser of Immoveable Property, including the Deed of Sale ...	1	4	0
14.	For every Copy of a Document not otherwise charged in this Tariff, per folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		3	6
15.	For every Search in the Office		1	0
16.	*Mileage Fee one way on Levy of Immoveable Property, for the first mile or part of a mile...		4	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the first up to the thirtieth Mile		1	0
	*Do. do. every Mile after the thirtieth			6
17.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Moveable Property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immoveable	2½ per cent.		
18.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Immoveable—			
	Up to £500	5 per cent.		
	Over 500 up to £1,000	4 per cent.		
	,, 1,000 ,, 2,000	3 per cent.		
	,, 2,000	2½ per cent.		

Notes—(1) Where a resale takes place for non-payment of the whole or of any portion of the purchase money required to be paid in cash by the condition of sale, of a prior sale, or resale, the percentage shall only be charged once, but it shall be calculated on the amount of the proceeds of the abortive sale, or resale, or of the actual sale, or resale whichever amount is higher.

(2) No stamp duty shall be payable on the price of any adjudication, or on any conveyance by the Sheriff.

(3) Whenever a Warrant or Requisition is withdrawn before Service or Execution, three fourths of the fee shall be returned by the Sheriff.

(4) In all cases where the attendance of a Police Constable or two witnesses is by law required, there shall be paid, in addition to the Sheriff's fee,—

(*a*) To the Police Constable *per diem*		4	0
(*b*) To each Witness *per diem*		3	0

* Fees receivable by the Sheriff's Bailiffs as Compensation for the Expenses of Express or Special Journeys.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision.

Third Schedule.

ROYAL COURT.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choc, Morne Doudon, and Grand Cul-de-Sac		8	0
2.	For every other part of the quarter of Castries		10	0
3.	For Gros-Islet		12	0
4.	From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries		15	0
5.	For Dauphin, Marquis and Espérance, and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ...		18	0
6.	For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière	1	5	0
7.	For Choiseul	1	15	0
8.	For Laborie	2	0	0
9.	For Vieux-Fort, Micoud, and Praslin	2	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chapter 1, Table VII.

Sale of Immoveables.	
General standing heading	5 0
Other parts of Notice—	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1 0
Other Judicial Notices.	
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1 0
Minimum fee for a Notice	5 0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.	
The above fees to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2 0

REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

---

* ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision and Art. 37, Code of Civil Procedure.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table III.

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
To Plaintiff's Solicitor.				
If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return, or on the next following judicial day	1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the delay mentioned in the next preceding paragraph but before inscription for trial or judgment	2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for trial or judgment, but before judgment	3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
If the action be not settled or confessed within the last mentioned delay, on judgment	3 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
To Defendant's Solicitor.				
In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé defaut*..	15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each Solicitor	3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence or hearing—to each Solicitor	4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to each Solicitor	4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor	5 0 0	12 0 0	16 0 0	20 0 0
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.				
On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding. When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff. In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be based on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment. When not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.				

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Account.				
The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.				
For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor	1 10 0	1 15 0	2 10 0	3 0 0
If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action.				
Affidavits.				
Every affidavit	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.				
Boundary actions.				
The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.				
Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.				
To the Solicitor suing out the same	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories	1 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 10 0
To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of	1 0 0	1 15 0	2 0 0	4 0 0
To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses	1 10 0	2 5 0	2 15 0	3 0 0
For each witness above three	5 0	10 0	12 0	15 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS. IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS (*contd.*). — *II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.*	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Declarations				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
Exceptions.				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of—and sales of property.				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first ...	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Family Council.				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council £1 to £2.				
Hypothecary actions.				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
Improbation (Inscription en faux).				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if Judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
Incidental Cross Demands.				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Incidental Pleas.				
On every incidental plea other than an exception ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Interventions.				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Judgments.				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Minors' Property.				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Motions.				
For every motion	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested, costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opposants having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one opposition for all.				
Petitions.				
For every petition	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Probates.				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Re-hearings.				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Revendication.				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
Schemes of Ranking.				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Separation of property or separation from bed and board.				
If not contested—to plaintiff's Solicitor	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
Statutory Declarations.				
Every statutory declaration	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
Sub-oppositions.				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
Supplemental.				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Royal Court Tariff—(*Contd.*).

COUNSELS' FEES.

Irrespective of Retainer or Fees on Brief in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

In Court.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day	£1 1/-

In Chambers or before the Registrar.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

Supplementary.

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

in Original Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table V.*

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpœna within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day		7	6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this tariff, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC., IN ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ST. LUCIA.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table I.*

I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action		10	0
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed		2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ...		5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment		2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio		1	6

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits		5	0
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action		10	0
On filing notice of trial in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

3.—Certificates.

For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar...		5	0

4.—For Evidence.

For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration		5	0

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations, &c.

For taxing a bill of costs:			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten		1	0
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs		2	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ...		1	0
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour...		2	0

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and *in the first instance* by the party preferring the claim.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d.
III.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.			
For administering any oath or declaration		2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio		1	6
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.			
For attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification		2	6
V.—BY THE MARSHAL.			
For service on one person		4	0
For each additional person to be served		1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day		2	6
NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest		10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day	1	10	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.			
NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			
For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour		1	0
This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.			
VI.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY APPRAISERS.			
Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0. 0.			
This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.			
VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.			
Retaining fee		10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ...		10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances)		4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpœna		4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading		4	0
For drawing any further pleading		10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio		1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio			3
For takng instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ...	1	0	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge		10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action		4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed.			
For any necessary letter to the adverse party		2	6
For serving any notice		2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...			3
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten			6

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£.	s.	d.
VIII.—BY COUNSEL.			
Retaining fee	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.			
For the trial of an uncontested action	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1*s.* to £5 5*s.*			
To the second Counsel—from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			
To the second Counsel from £1 1*s.* to £2 2*s.*			
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar, for each day—from £1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*			

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

---

* Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table VI.*

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid to the Officers of the Royal Court (including the Registrar), or other persons for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

(1) The French language or any of its dialects	8	0	
(2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge.			

These fees shall in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

---

* Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Under Criminal Procedure Code, Section 112, *Ordinance No.* 102 *of Laws*, 1889 *Edition.*

Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles thereof, each Juror per diem				3	0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries		do.	5	0
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet		do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Dennery	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Micoud	do.	7	0
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Laborie	do.	5	0
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do.	5	0
Do	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do.	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.

Under Ordinances No. 129, 10th Schedule; and No. 134, 3rd Schedule, 1916 *Revision.*

Collection Fee.

Upon payment after August of each rate or tax due as a judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :—

Scale.

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings	Sixpence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound	One shilling.
Exceeding one pound	Five per centum of the amount of rate or tax in arrear.

Execution in the District Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		0	6
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after Bailiff's fee for execution) and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the District Courts.			

Execution in the Royal Court.

	£	s.	d.
1. Collection fee as above.			
2. Fee on seizure		3	0
3. Further costs (commencing with the first fee after mileage and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the Royal Court. Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the Gazette or in a newspaper of the Colony.			

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

Fees for Process of Court.

Under Ordinance No. 3, 1916 *Revision. Rules & Orders.* 1916, *Chap.* 3. *R.* 4 (1).

In Criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
On lodging Complaint or information, including—		
Summons to Defendant	2	6
For every Defendant after the first		6
For every witness summoned	1	0
" " " produced in Court without summons		6
Hearing Fee. Each case	1	0
Warrant to Search	2	6
Warrant to Arrest	2	6
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order	2	0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5	0
For taking recognizance on Appeal	2	6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words. (Clerk's fee)		6

NOTE.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned; provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to tha Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

FEE TO WITNESSES.

	s.	d.
To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance	10	6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding	5	0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

NOTE.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

In Civil Cases.

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
***Summonses*:**								
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Execution before Judgment with Summons:								
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution before Judgment, after Summons:								
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution after Judgment:								
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Selling goods taken in Execution:								
*Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale (Bailiff's fee)	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Possession:								
Every Writ of possession or ejectment	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Capias:								
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—								
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
c. after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment (Bailiff's fee)	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
Subpœna:								
Every subpœna including service and hearing	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases.—(*contd.*).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Hearing:								
Every Witness not summoned	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Service:								
*Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
*Special additional fee for immediate service (Bailiff's fee)								
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
b. additional or every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Appeal:								
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court	13	0	16	0	20	0	26	0
Supplementary:								
Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for								
According to value	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Where no ascertainable value	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
* CLERKS' FEES.								
Every extract of Judgment or order	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Writing Notice of Appeal	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Searching records of decided cases	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Producing records of decided cases, including search for same ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4. (3).

Court Fees and Bailiffs' Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

Summonses:		
Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof	1	0
Every copy after first copy, including service		6
Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing		6
Execution before Judgment with summons:		
Every Writ of attachment with summons	2	0
Every copy thereof after first copy		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Execution after Judgment:		
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0
Every copy thereof, including service		6
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Possession:		
Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any ...	1	0
Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases—(*contd.*).

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap. 3. R.* 4. (2).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFF'S FEES.—*contd.*

* WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES. (Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Fees:								
Professional men, per day	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Artisans & Journeymen, not exceeding per day	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Travelling Expenses:								
Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.								

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.

* Fees receivable by Solicitors.

Under Rules and Orders. 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (4) *and Article* 37 *of the Code of Civil Procedure.*

For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—

1. A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof 4 0
   Any additional copy thereof 1 0
2. Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, *not exceeding* 2 0
   A copy thereof *not exceeding* 1 0

For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables 4 0

The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.

Fees receivable by the Administrator-General.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*
Revised Rules and Orders. 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table II.*

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	at the rate of	5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	,, ,,	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to £1000	,, ,,	1½ per cent.
After £1000	,, ,,	1 per cent.

Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &c.

Under Ordinance No. 38, 1916 *Revision* (*Schedule*).

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

	£	s.	d.
Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	0
,, 7 p.m. and 10 p.m.	1	10	0
,, 10 p.m. and 5 a.m	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &c.—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d
Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance. No. 38. 1916 Revision, Section 14 (1).			
No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.			
For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—			
Ships not exceeding 50 tons		4	0
,, exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons		8	0
,, exceeding 100 tons, and not exceeding 200 tons		12	0
,, exceeding 200 tons	1	0	0
Between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m., double the above rates in each case.			
For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the Harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—			
Between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.		5	0
,, 7 p.m and 6 a.m.		10	0
For lighting beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot		10	0
For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (1) on its arrival or departure or both, (2) or in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken		4	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	1	0	0
Under the Quarantine Ordinance. No 99. 1916 Revision, 7th Schedule.			
For a Bill of Health		4	0

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. *Revised Rules and Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 12.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		2	6
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time		1	0
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).			
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...		0	4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons)		1	6
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons)		1	0
do. do. (do. over 10 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES RECEIVABLE BY REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING AND SHIPPING MASTER, AND THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING.—(*contd.*).

Measurement Fees.

Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section	7	6
Clearance of vessels—if above 50 tons	4	0
do. do —if under 50 tons	2	0

Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

Under the Coasting Steamers Ordinance, No. 41, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 13, *Reg.* 7.

	£	s.	d.
The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor and the fee fixed for each survey and report by him is	1	10	0
For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem		10	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ...	1	1	0

* Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 28.

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 18 of the Customs Ordinance. No. 109, 1916 Revision, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour, up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m, Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the service of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 7 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour...	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 118 and 119 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise, he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :—

On Week Days (except Wednesday).

	s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Without board	8	0

On Wednesdays.

	s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon. Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—

For any time between 6 and 7 p.m.	5	0
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m.	2	6
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m.	3	4

For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m to 6 a.m...	4	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

	£	s.	d.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Spirits Ordinance, No. 115, 1916 Revision, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 31 *Reg.* 37 (1).

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
,, each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

---

* Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Ordinance No. 22, 1916 *Revision, s.* 15.

For testing each set of three samples	10	0	

* Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Ordinance No. 21, 1916 *Revision s.* 8 (2).

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine			2

* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Ordinance No. 42, 1916 *Revision*, (*Schedule*)

1. For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding	1	0	0
2. For all examinations (Where more than one taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—a fee not exceeding ...	2	0	0
3. For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding	10	0	
4. For services rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees,—			
(*a*) If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—for the first day during which the Receiver is employed on such service	2	0	0
for every subsequent day	1	0	0
(*b*) If such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.			
5. For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.			

Fees receivable by the Chief of Police.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders. 1916, *Regs.* 88, 89, 90 *of the Appendix.*

For use of Officers' Rest Room.

By a Public Officer, per night	0	4	

This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

For the use of Linen :—

For each sheet ...	3d.
,, ,, pillow case ...	2d.
,, ,, table cloth ...	3d.
,, ,, towel ...	1d.
,, ,, napkin ...	1d.

For a person other than a Public Officer	2	6	

This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 18, *Reg.* 94 (2).

	£	s.	d.
For each Constable—			
(*a*) For any period not exceeding four hours between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. a fee not exceeding		2	0
(*b*) For any period between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. a fee not exceeding		5	0

Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108, 1916 *Revision, 9th Schedule.*

	£	s.	d.
For verifying and stamping—			
Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive			3
Each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Each yard measure			6
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive			3
Each measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon, inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb. an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of		5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification.

* Fees receivable by Coroners. †

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
Every Coroner shall be entitled to receive for every inquest held by him a sum of	2	0	0

Fees payable to Witnesses.

Under Coroners' Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

* Fees receivable by Medical Officers. ‡

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

	£	s.	d.
§ For viewing the body of any deceased person and making a report to the Coroner	1	0	0
For making anatomical examination (if any) of such body a further sum of	2	0	0

Medical Registration Fees.

Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 *Revision.*

	£	s.	d.
For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.		5	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife		1	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	10	0	0

Under Lunatics Ordinance, No. 75, 1916 *Revision, s.* 4 (5).

	£	s.	d.
For examination of suspected lunatic, including certificate of lunacy	1	0	0

§ The above fees include attendance and evidence at all adjourned sittings.

† Now paid only to the present Coroner of the 2nd and 3rd Districts, S. 16 of 3 of 1892 having been repealed by S. 2 of 13 of 1904.

‡ These Fees are now payable only to Medical Officers who were appointed prior to the coming into force of Ordinance No. 7 of 1903. (No. 71, 1916 Revision).

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 15, *R.* 5.

	£	s.	d.
For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day ...		1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)... ...		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call.		3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		6	0

For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.

* Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 32 (1).

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles	1	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles	2	0

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 11.

For every successful primary vaccination on child not more than 12 months old in his district ...	1	0
For every successful re-vaccination (when rules for re-vaccination are in force)	1	0

* Fees payable to District Registrars.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Secs.* 12 (2), 14 (1) (2).
(Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search	6
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.	
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy	3

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination, taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births	3
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination	3
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered ...	6
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered without having registered the birth	3

* Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.

Under Art. 34 *of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance, No* 125. 1916 *Revision. Secs.* 5 (2), 10, *and* 21 (1) (2).

(Payable by Applicant.)

For every extract by the Registrar of Civil Status or a Status Officer	1	0
For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth) ...	1	0
For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar	1	0
To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after baptism	1	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him ...	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37. 1916 Revision.

	£	s.	d.
1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society		10	0
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary		10	0
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

* Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 47, 1916 Revision, 4th Schedule.

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres		8	0
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres		6	0
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres		4	0
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards		3	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains		1	6
For each additional chain over 20 chains		1	3
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

Note.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

* Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

Under Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision, 12th Schedule.

Amount of tax and fine due and in arrear.	Bailiff's fee on demanding payment.	Fee on seizure of moveables.	Fee on sale of moveables.	Fee for advertisement in the Gazette of sale of immoveables.	Fee for advertisement (if any) in a local newspaper of sale of immoveables (Sec. 44 (1).).	Fee on sale of immoveables.
Not exceeding 5/-	One shilling on every pound or part of a pound of the amount due in respect of tax and fine.	6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-	Actual Cost.	Sixpence on every pound or part of a pound of the proceeds of sale.
" " 10/-		6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-		
" " £1		6*d*.	6*d*.	1/-		
" " £5		9*d*.	9*d*.	1/6		
" " £10		1/-	1/-	2/-		
" " £20		1/6	1/6	3/-		
" " £30		2/-	2/-	4/-		
" " £40		2/6	2/6	5/-		
" " £50		3/-	3/-	6/-		
Exceeding £50		4/-	4/-	8/-		

Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale :—

For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day	9*d*.
For each sheep, goat or pig— " "	3*d*.

N.B.—In addition to the above fees, section 40 of the Ordinance provides that the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Fees payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.

Under Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 *Revision, s.* 22 (2).

Registering Officer, I. II. & III. Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

* FARES of Boats and Boatmen in the Harbour of Castries and within one mile thereof.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 11, *R.* 85.

To or from Castries :—	s.	d.	
1. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship one mile outside of the entrance	4	0	Regulation No. 11 of 1919.
2. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be	4	0	
3. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0	
4. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship at the mouth of the Harbour at ordinary anchorage	1	0	
5. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be	1	0	
6. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0	
7. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship lying between the Coconuts and the Rendezvous Buoy		6	
8. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be		6	
9. For every 100lbs and under of baggage		6	
10. For one passenger to or from the Coconuts or Vigie		6	
11. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be		6	
12. For short distances, say within the Rendezvous Buoy and from ship to ship, for each person		3	
13. For each package of luggage		2	
14. For half an hour or under detained		6	
15. For every hour or fraction of an hour exceeding half an hour detained	1	0	
16. Each passenger is entitled to have baggage not exceeding 15lbs free.			

FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapion Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 11, *R.* 86.

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.		6
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1	0

And in proportion for any package of greater weight.

Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

Under Commercial Code. 1916, *page* 343.

1.	On application	3	0	0
2.	On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant	3	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
	On application to amend specification :—			
5.	Up to sealing. By applicant	1	0	0
6.	After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
7.	On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
8.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
9.	On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
10.	Sealing patent	2	0	0
11.	Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12.	Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13.	Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14.	Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15.	Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE ON AND IN CONNEXION WITH LETTERS PATENT—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
16.	Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
	On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees :—			
17.	Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
18.	,, two months	3	0	0
19.	,, three months	5	0	0
20.	For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
21.	For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each	2	0	0
22.	Search or inspection fee ... ... ,,		1	0
23.	For office copies ... ... every 100 words		1	0
24.	For office copies of drawings : cost according to agreement.			
25.	For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed ... ... each		1	0
26.	On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
	after sealing ...	1	0	0
27.	For altering address in register		5	0
28.	For advertisement in Gazette		2	0

Fees payable in respect of registration of Designs.

Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.

1.	On application	3	0	0
2.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
3.	Certificate	1	10	0
4.	For every entry		10	0
5.	Clerical correction		5	0
6.	Office copies (for every 100 words)		1	0
7.	Advertisements (each insertion)		2	6

Fees payable in respect of registration of Trade Marks.

Under Commercial Code 1916, page 344.

1.	On application	1	0	0
2.	On appeal	1	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition—by opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
5.	On hearing by Attorney General (each party)	1	0	0
6.	For Certificate	1	0	0
7.	On transmission		10	0
8.	Clerical correction not involving alteration of mark or class		5	0
9.	Clerical correction involving alteration of mark or class		10	0
10.	Certified copy		10	0
11.	Office copy (for every 100 words)		1	0
12.	Any entry not specified		5	0
13.	Inspecting register for particular mark (for every 15 minutes)		1	0
14.	Inspecting register generally (for every 15 minutes)		2	6

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

SAINT LUCIA

FOR THE PERIOD APRIL TO DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Customs:						
Import Duties ...	24,226	14	0			
Export Duties ...	2,910	11	0	27,137	5	0
II. Port, Harbour and Wharfage Dues:						
Harbour Master's Fees ...	171	11	8			
Seamen's Ward ...	34	4	1			
Wharfage Dues ...	618	19	6			
Cargo Dues ...	354	4	0			
Coal Dues ...	522	6	6	1,701	5	9
III. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue (not otherwise classified):						
Licences—						
Retail Spirit, &c. ...	1,315	2	6			
Distillery ...		10	0			
Animals, Vehicles and Guns ...	275	0	0			
Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c. ...	228	16	3			
Excise—						
Duty on Rum ...	10,474	2	6			
Stamp Duty—						
Various Revenue Services ...	998	16	7			
Fines and Forfeitures of Courts ...	425	7	5			
Revenue Seizures and Penalties ...	6	12	11			
Income Tax ...	17,400	11	11			
Succession Duty ...	2,243	3	10	33,368	3	11
IV. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Re-imbursements in aid:						
1. Fees of Court or Office—						
1. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates, &c. ...	63	16	3			
2. Registrar, Sheriff, &c, ...	674	4	7			
3. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping ...	4	6	0			
4. Time Ball Office ...	2	5	0			
5. Shipping Master ...	28	14	6			
6. Keeper, Spirit Warehouse ...	2	5	0			
7. Registration, Minor Products ...	25	5	0			
8. Medical Registrar ...	21	2	0			
9. Revenue Officers for Overtime ...	164	12	0			
10. Bailiffs for collecting Income Tax arrears ...	7	1	0			
2. Payments for Specific Services—						
11. Pilotage ...	448	10	0			
12. Running Lines, Steamers ...	37	12	0			
13. Bills of Health ...	54	12	0			
14. Beacon Lights ...	1	0	0			
15. Contributions from Villages for services rendered ...	99	5	5			
16. Contributions from "Roads Fund" ...	112	10	0			
17. Hire of 'Midge' ...	218	17	0			
18. Rents, Bonding and Petroleum Warehouses, & Powder Magazine	290	4	8			
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—						
19. Sales of *Gazettes*, Ordinances, &c. ...	24	8	5			
20. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c. ...	22	1	6			
21. Sales from Agricultural Stations & Reunion ...	68	14	11			
22. Receipts from Bindery ...	107	18	4			
23. Sale of Coral Dredging ...	95	19	0			
24. Hospital Fees ...	152	8	0			
25. Weights and Measures Inspection ...	30	6	9			
26. Savings Bank, Profit on Working ...	248	14	10			
27. Percentage on Government House Furniture ...	4	10	0			
28. Credit Balance, Prison Manufacturing Account ...	38	0	5			
29. Credit balance-Work yard account ...	27	3	4			
30. Dispensaries, Medicines supplied at ...	130	3	9			
Carried forward ...	3,206	11	8			
Carried forward ...			£	62,206	14	8

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1919.

EXPENDITURE.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Charge on account of Public Debt	6,756	18	5			
II.	Pensions and Gratuities	2,246	0	6			
III.	The Governor	1,706	10	0			
IV.	Government Office	1,124	19	5			
V.	Treasury, Customs and Inland Revenue	2,489	5	5			
VI.	Post Office	762	13	5			
VII.	Port and Marine Department	1,361	12	7			
VIII.	Audit Department	425	5	6			
IX.	Legal Departments	2,909	19	5			
X.	Local Forces	101	0	6			
XI.	Police	3,891	15	9			
XII.	Prisons	1,121	8	9			
XIII.	Medical Department	2,278	9	5			
XIV.	Sanitation and Hygiene	549	11	1			
XV.	Hospitals and Asylums	6,362	0	0			
XVI.	Charitable	552	1	8			
XVII.	Education	4,249	19	1			
XVIII.	Ecclesiastical	1,200	0	0			
XIX.	Agriculture	1,486	17	7			
XIXA.	Do. Special	75	0	0			
XX.	Miscellaneous Services	9,142	15	0			
XXI.	Colonial Engineer's Department	2,463	8	2			
XXII.	Public Works Recurrent	8,343	17	0			
XXIII.	Public Works Extraordinary	365	5	4	61,966	14	0
	Total Local Expenditure				61,966	14	0
XXIV.	International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis) ...				1,208	5	0
	Carried forward ...			£	63,174	19	0

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	3,206	11	8	62,206	14	8
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—(*contd.*).						
31. Payment for use of Rest Rooms	4	8	9			
33. From Soufrière Town Fd. (£25 Warden, £12 Supdt. W/works)	27	15	0			
35. Sundry Re-imbursements	118	17	5	3,357	12	10
V. Post Office :						
1. Sale of Postage Stamps	896	0	8			
2. Commission on Money and Postal Orders	165	11	5			
3. Share of Parcel Postage	19	16	9			
4. Surcharged Postage	18	18	9			
5. Rent of Letter Boxes	8	11	5			
6. Miscellaneous	4	15	9	1,113	14	9
VI. Telephone :						
1. Rental. Private Telephones	580	12	2			
2. ,, Government Telephones	289	14	1			
3. Fees for Messages	17	9	3			
4. Miscellaneous	5	13	11	893	9	5
VII. Rent of Government Property :						
1. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites	640	2	11			
2. ,, Quarantine Station, Rat Island	17	17	0			
3. ,, Other Property	23	18	6	681	18	5
VIII. Interest :						
1. On Investments, Surplus Funds	384	4	4			
3. On Loan under Castries Town Loan Ordinances 65 and 67 (1916 Revision)—4% on £17,000	340	0	0			
4. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board, 1892—£550 @ 4½% ...	24	15	0			
5. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on £409 14 5	14	19	0			
7. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ordinance No. 69)	19	0	0	782	18	4
IX. Repayment of Loans :						
1. Sinking Fund receivable under Castries Town Loan Ordinances Nos. 65 and 67 (1916 Rev.), Inscrbd. Stock—1% on £17,000	85	0	0			
2. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board 1892—£550 @ 1% ...	5	10	0	90	10	0
X. Miscellaneous Receipts :						
1. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion land settlement	80	13	11			
2. Sale of old Stores	11	15	9			
3. Sundries	778	6	11			
4. Casual Revenue	2	19	10	873	16	5
XI. Land Sales				610	1	10
Total Local Revenue ...				£70,610	16	8
XII. Special Re-imbursements.						
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)				1,631	11	10
Total Revenue			£	72,242	8	6

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1919.—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				63,174	19	0
Total Expenditure ...			£	63,174	19	0

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

APRIL—DECEMBER, 1918

AND

APRIL—DECEMBER, 1919.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the period Apl.-Dec. 1918.			Amount collected in the period Apl.-Dec. 1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	25,606	9	7	27,137	5	0
2. Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	2,014	18	6	1,701	5	9
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	21,591	4	10	33,368	3	11
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	2,849	17	11	3,357	12	10
5. Post Office	877	15	10	1,113	14	9
6. Telephone	800	10	5	893	9	5
7. Rent of Government Property	664	2	11	681	18	5
8. Interest	800	18	4	782	18	4
9. Repayment of Loans	90	10	0	90	10	0
10. Miscellaneous	92	16	2	873	16	5
	55,389	4	6	70,000	14	10
11. Land Sales	547	5	2	610	1	10
Total Local Revenue ...	55,936	9	8	70,610	16	8
12. Special Re-imbursements— Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	615	17	11	1,631	11	10
Total Revenue... £	56,552	7	7	72,242	8	6

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1,530	15	5	...	...	...	
...	...	...	313	12	9	
11,776	19	1	...	...	...	
507	14	11	...	...	...	
235	18	11	...	...	...	
92	19	0	...	...	...	
17	15	6	...	...	..	
...	...	...	18	0	0	
...	...	...	...	..	...	
781	0	3	...	...	...	
14,943	3	1	331	12	9	
62	16	8	...	...	...	
15,005	19	9	331	12	9	
1,015	13	11	...	...	...	
16,021	13	8	331	12	9	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure April–December 1918.			Expenditure April–December 1919.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	6,762	4	10	6,756	18	5
2. Pensions and Gratuities	2,396	6	2	2,246	0	6
3. The Governor	1,454	5	2	1,706	10	0
4. Government Office	995	1	8	1,124	19	5
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,251	0	10	2,489	5	5
6. Post Office	697	8	3	762	13	5
7. Port and Marine Department	990	12	6	1,361	12	7
8. Audit Department	373	5	3	425	5	6
9. Legal Department	2,716	9	3	2,909	19	5
10. Local Forces	398	2	6	101	0	6
11. Police	3,389	17	9	3,891	15	9
12. Prisons	1,297	10	9	1,121	8	9
13. Medical Department	2,177	6	5	2,278	9	5
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	496	16	11	549	11	1
15. Hospitals and Asylums	5,453	0	1	6,362	0	0
16. Charitable	531	12	1	552	1	8
17. Education	3,937	18	1	4,249	19	1
18. Ecclesiastical	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
19. Agriculture	1,548	11	4	1,486	17	7
19a. Do. Special	...	...	...	75	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	4,444	8	7	9,142	15	0
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,304	2	0	2,463	8	2
22. Public Works Recurrent	7,839	10	3	8,343	17	0
23. Public Works Extraordinary	331	18	9	365	5	4
Total Local Expenditure	53,987	9	5	61,966	14	0
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,156	11	6	1,208	5	0
Total Expenditure... ... £	55,144	0	11	63,174	19	0

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	5	6	5	
...	...	...	150	5	8	
252	4	10	...	...	...	
129	17	9	...	...	...	
238	4	7	...	...	...	
65	5	2	...	...	...	
371	0	1	...	...	...	
52	0	3	...	...	...	
193	10	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	297	2	0	
501	18	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	176	2	0	
101	3	0	...	...	...	
52	14	2	...	...	...	
908	19	11	...	...	...	
20	9	7	...	...	...	
312	1	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	61	13	9	
75	0	0	...	...	...	
4,698	6	5	...	...	...	
159	6	2	...	...	...	
504	6	9	...	...	...	
33	6	7	...	...	...	
8,669	14	5	690	9	10	
51	13	6	...	...	...	
8,721	7	11	690	9	10	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE,

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

APRIL–DECEMBER, 1918,

AND

APRIL–DECEMBER, 1919.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	April–December, 1918.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	6,762	4	10	6,762	4	10
2. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	2,396	6	2	2,396	6	2
3. The Governor	1,214	13	6	239	11	8	1,454	5	2
4. Government Office	903	11	11	91	9	9	995	1	8
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	1,989	0	0	262	0	10	2,251	0	10
6. Post Office	474	14	3	222	14	0	697	8	3
7. Port and Marine Department	847	7	3	143	5	3	990	12	6
8. Audit Department	353	18	6	19	6	9	373	5	3
9. Legal Departments	2,575	15	10	140	13	5	2,716	9	3
10. Local Forces	60	6	6	337	16	0	398	2	6
11. Police	2,559	4	3	830	13	6	3,389	17	9
12. Prisons	461	0	2	836	10	7	1,297	10	9
13. Medical Department	1,823	6	4	354	0	1	2,177	6	5
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	180	15	0	316	1	11	496	16	11
15. Hospitals and Asylums	1,321	17	9	4,131	2	4	5,453	0	1
16. Charitable	7	10	0	524	2	1	531	12	1
17. Education	254	16	8	3,683	1	5	3,937	18	1
18. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0
19. Agricultural Department	706	15	0	841	16	4	1,548	11	4
19A. Agriculture Special	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	4,444	8	7	4,444	8	7
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	1,885	9	9	418	12	3	2,304	2	0
22. Public Works Recurrent	...		...	7,839	10	3	7,839	10	3
23. Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	331	18	9	331	18	9
Total Local Expenditure ...	17,620	2	8	36,367	6	9	53,987	9	5
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,014	2	0	142	9	6	1,156	11	6
Total Expenditure ... £	18,634	4	8	36,509	16	3	55,144	0	11

Digitized by Google

EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

April–December, 1919.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.			
£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	
...	...	...	6,756	18	5	6,756	18	5	
...	...	...	2,246	0	6	2,246	0	6	
1,437	5	0	269	5	0	1,706	10	0	
921	13	2	203	6	3	1,124	19	5	
2,224	14	3	264	11	2	2,489	5	5	
502	14	1	259	19	4	762	13	5	
966	0	0	395	12	7	1,361	12	7	
370	8	7	54	16	11	425	5	6	
2,723	9	8	186	9	9	2,909	19	5	
49	13	0	51	7	6	101	0	6	
2,983	11	2	908	4	7	3,891	15	9	
394	7	11	727	0	10	1,121	8	9	
1,934	7	4	344	2	1	2,278	9	5	
180	15	0	368	16	1	549	11	1	
1,505	3	9	4,856	16	3	6,362	0	0	
7	10	0	544	11	8	552	1	8	
234	0	0	4,015	19	1	4,249	19	1	
.	...	...	1,200	0	0	1,200	0	0	
746	13	4	740	4	3	1,486	17	7	
...	...	...	75	0	0	75	0	0	
...	...	...	9,142	15	0	9,142	15	0	
2,044	11	2	418	17	0	2,463	8	2	
...	..	...	8,343	17	0	8,343	17	0	
...	...	...	365	5	4	365	5	4	
19,226	17	5	42,739	16	7	61,966	14	0	
1,045	7	3	162	17	9	1,208	5	0	
20,272	4	8	42,902	14	4	63,174	19	0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

1919. Decr. 31.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CASH:						
In hands of Treasurer	209	11	7			
,, Sub-Accountants	347	12	1			
Colonial Bank Current Account	3,904	12	8	4,461	16	4
INVESTMENTS:						
On account of Savings Bank	20,016	14	11			
,, Public Buildings Insurance Fund	6,541	2	5			
,, Surplus Funds	11,128	15	2			
,, Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	664	9	7			
,, Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund	665	0	0	39,016	2	1
LOANS:						
Castries Town Board for Cemetery	355	14	5			
,, Water Authority for Waterworks	1,800	0	0			
Village of Dennery ,, ,, ...	672	0	0			
Lime Factory	1,446	10	3			
Village of Choiseul for Market, &c.	135	0	0			
Town of Soufrière ,, ,, ...	576	0	0			
,, Vieux-Fort for Sea-Wall	528	0	0			
Village of Canaries for River-Wall	144	0	0	5,657	4	8
ADVANCES:						
War Expenses, &c.	6,511	13	3			
Unallocated Stores Account	2,287	8	1			
Drug Store Account	840	1	10			
Wireless Telegraph Account	2	5	11			
Govt. Granary and Provisions Depôt	1,517	9	9			
Lime Factory Working Account	665	2	9			
Choiseul Village Fund	34	2	7			
Dennery Village Fund	26	19	3			
Crown Agents' Current Account	47	6	1	11,932	9	6
DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES ACCOUNT	...	...	...	1	15	1
				£61,069	7	8

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of December, 1919.

LIABILITIES.

1919. Decr. 31.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits:						
Savings Bank Depositors	20,688	12	4			
Police Recreation Fund	41	11	9			
Interest, Baron Trust Money Account	151	16	6			
Sundry Deposits Account	956	3	5			
Soufrière Waterworks Reserve Fund	113	11	8			
Castries " "	1,104	2	2			
Dennery " "	50	10	1			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	763	14	3			
The Distressed Emigrants' Fund	13	10	0			
Post Office Account	2,058	3	3			
The National Health Insurance Commission, London ...	2	14	0			
Lime Factory Reserve Fund	345	0	6			
Sinking Fund, Soufrière Waterworks Loan	94	19	5	26,384	9	4
Advances:						
From Government of Grenada	322	7	0			
" " St. Vincent	114	10	7			
" Crown Agents (Advances at Call)	10,000	0	0	10,436	17	7
Special Funds:						
Towns and Villages	1074	13	9			
Castries Town Fund	770	0	11			
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission ...	650	8	2			
Roads and Bridges Loan Works Account	6,752	4	7			
Roads Fund	522	5	8	9,769	13	1
Total Liabilities				46,591	0	0
Surplus Assets:						
Surplus and Deficit Account	7,597	11	7			
Public Buildings Insurance Fund	6,880	16	1	14,478	7	8
				£61,069	7	8

NOTE.—The Public Debt of the Colony at 31st December, 1919, stood at £155,479 11 0, and the accumulated Sinking Funds towards its redemption at £31,584 7 3.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT

AT

31st December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£600 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in 1885 under authority of Ordinance No. 47, for Immigration purposes.
£4,850 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 84, for the purchase of "A" preference shares of the St. Lucia Central Sugar Factory Company, Limited.
£33,850 0 0	Do.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 73, for improving the Harbour of Castries.

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 47, the Colonial Treasurer is to appropriate yearly out of the Revenue of the Colony the sum of £1,100, to be applied to the payment of Interest and redemption of Debentures in the manner prescribed by the Ordinance. The full amount of £15,000 authorised was not raised, and there is now appropriated annually 5% on £3,000 and a Sinking Fund of 1%.	£3,000	£2,400	The principal and interest of this loan are guaranteed upon the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony. Loan will be finally repaid in 1922.
Under Ordinance No. 84, the Governor is to appropriate yearly out of the General Revenue 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed for the payment of interest. After five years he is to appropriate annually in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of all Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£10,000	£5,150	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.
Under Ordinance No. 73, the Governor is to appropriate yearly 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed. After 5 years he is to appropriate yearly in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of the Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£70,000	£36,150	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.
£50,579 11 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1894 under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, for Public Works.
£5,900 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for Immigration.
£10,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. do. for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.
£12,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Incurred in 1896 under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1895 for the purpose of contributing towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works for the Town of Castries.
£7,000 0 0	Do	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895 for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works.
£30,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.	Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.
£700 0 0	Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund.	Do.	Incurred on 1/9/17 under the authority of Ordinance No. 3 of 1917 towards the construction of a Wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.
Total— £155,479 11 0			

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

State provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year ending the date on which the interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10s. per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£66,479 11 0	Nil.	Will be finally repaid in 1944. The Accumulated Sinking Fund invested in Colonial Government Securities amounted to £31,057 5 8 on 31st December, 1919.
Do.			
Do.			
Do.	£12,000	Do.	Will be finally repaid in 1948.
Do.	£7,000	Do.	
Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	£24,450	Do.	
Principal and interest payable out of General Revenue—Ordinance No. 3 of 1917.	£700	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER.

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 129, 1916 Revision.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents, Market and Slaughter House Dues. Licences. Fines and Penalties.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance, No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Water Rate, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. do. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.

* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinance No. 130, 1916 Revision. The Authority's Revenue for the period April-December, 1919, was £3,172 0 5 and the Expenditure £1,611 7 2, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. April–December, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
5,615 9 0	5,114 18 4	£10,000. Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1893 (now No. 65, 1916 Rev.). Rate of Interest 4% per annum. Sinking Fund of 1% from 1st January, 1895. £550 from Public Works Inscribed Stock Loan for laying new main from Water Works to Castries in 1892. Interest at 4½%. Sinking Fund 1% from 1893. £7,000 Inscribed Stock raised under Ordinance No. 11 of 1895. (now No. 67, 1916 Rev.) for New Water Works, Castries. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund 1% from 1900. £355 14. 5. balance of £715 14. 5. half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £1,800. balance of loan of £2,500 from public funds of Colony, 1. 1. 12., for extension and improvement of Waterworks, repayable by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for Interest.—Ord. No. 24 of 1911, (now No. 70, 1916 Rev.).	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or within 2 miles thereof and in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Medical Practitioner. Number registered, 186.	Eight elective members:— 1919. Hon. W. V. Degazon, *Chairman*, Hon. Geo. Williams. *Dep. Chairman*. T. D. Gordon, Esq., E. D. Cadet, Esq., T. G. Westall, Esq., Henry deMinvielle, Esq., C. A. S. Brice, Esq. G. O. M. O'Reilly, Esq. Elected by ballot for a term of two years.
655 15 9	558 0 9	£1,100 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2 1/87% from October, 1902.—Ord. No. 68, 1916 Revision. £576 at 5% from General Revenue for construction of a Market and slaughter-house. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.		The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman*, Dr. J. T. deCoteau (1918). E. Mathurin, Esq., (1906). F. H. Johnson, Esq., (1916). H. L. Volney, Esq. J.P., (1918), (Warden) *Secy.*, C. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., (1919). Appointed by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax. Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Village of Dennery ...	Do	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do. Water Rate of 4/ on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Do. Anse-la-Raye ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do.
Do. Canaries ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources. April—December, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
214 2 3	129 8 3	£528 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a Sea Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1901) *Chairman*, Paul Giraudy, Esq., Milton C. Lewis, Esq. B. J. Beaubrun, Esq., (1917.) (Warden) *Secretary*. Appointed by the Governor.
219 19 8	221 6 6	£672 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p. H.—14).	...	The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— W. P. Deacon, Esq., *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. H. Müller, (1911.) Dr. E. St. Clair McConney. G. L. Phillips, Esq. (Warden) *Secretary*. Appointed by the Governor.
74 13 4	111 10 7	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
45 18 5	43 5 2	£144 @ 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a River Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. R. C. Mallet, Esq.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Do. Laborie ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Micoud ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Gros-Islet ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General management of Soufrière Water Works	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2%. on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Road Boards--First, Third, and Fourth.	Ordinance No. 95, 1916 Revision.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make con-	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. April—December, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. (at 31st March, 1919.)	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
52 6 8	38 18 0	£135 at 5% from General Revenue for erection of Market, repayable in 20 equal annual instalments. (Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.)	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. S. Marshall, Esq.
86 15 10	75 7 5	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—B. J. Beaubrun, Esq.
110 16 4	118 4 2	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
106 0 0	119 0 1	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
161 5 7*	136 15 10*	£1,100 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2½% from October, 1902.—Ordinance No. 68, 1916 Revision.	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., (1903) *Chairman*, Dr. J. T. DeCoteau (1918). E. Mathurin Esq., (1906). F. H. Johnson Esq., (1916). H. L. Vohey Esq., J.P. (1918). C. LeCx. Belmar, Esq., (1919). Appointed by the Governor.
...	I. District— £583 0 0 II. District— £393 16 3 III. District— £439 1 8 IV. District— £549 14 5 V. District— £320 15 8	...	...	Road Boards. I. District. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman*, C. Devaux, Esq., Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, Rev. Fr. J. Basson. G. McG. Peter, Esq., H. de Minvielle, Esq..
Total	£2,286 8 0			

* Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Road Boards—*contd.*	...	tracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman. No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.	...	...
Board of Health	Ordinance No. 83, 1916 Revision.	The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health. Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council. The appointment of Inspectors of Nuisances to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources, April–December, 1919.	Expenditure, April–December 1919.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Road Boards. II. District. The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911. III. District. Geo. Barnard, Esq., J.P., *Chairman*, Rev. R. J. Clarke, J.P., M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq., Louis Glace, Esq. Arthur Skeat, Esq. IV. District. H. H. Prudhomme, Esq., *Chairman*, Rev. Fr. A. Brochard, Rev. Fr. S. Remaud, M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq., Dr. O. M. Francis, V. District. The duties of the V. District Road Board were taken over by the Colonial Engineer from the 4th September, 1916.
...	...	...	...	Board of Health. His Excellency the Governor, His Honour the Administrator, The Hon. The Attorney General, The Hon. The Treasurer, The Hon. W. W. Degazon, J.P., The Health Officer, The House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, The Medical Officer, District I., The Medical Officer, District III., Dr. S. Branch.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Board of Health—*contd.*				
The Medical Board.	Ordinance No. 71, 1916 Revision.	To advise the Government in medical matters generally.	...	...
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 72, 1916 Revision.	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.	...	...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	...	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Victoria Hospital	Chap. 15, S. 83 Revised Rules and Orders.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Yaws Hospital	Ordinance No. 86, 1916 Revision.	,,	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Pauper Asylum	Ordinance No. 76, 1916 Revision.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Asylum, &c.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources. April–December, 1919.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			Board of Health—*contd.* The Chief of Police, The Chairman, Castries Town Board. G. Barnard, Esq., J.P. G. Laffitte, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas., A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast, Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Registrar— V. F. Drayton, Chief Clerk, Govt. Office, from 6th Aug., 1918. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	Official Member. G. D. Mackie. Esq. Unofficial Member. H. deMinvielle, Esq., J.P. Nominated by the Govt. The Curé of Castries, Hon. W. V. Degazon. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. T. G. Westall. Esq., J.P. Nominated by the Castries Town Board.
...	...	...	...	L. T. A. McVane. Esq., *Chairman.* Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast, Rev. R. J. Laurie, The Hon. George Williams. J.P. T. G. Westall. Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer. Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* F. H. Johnson, Esq. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer. Esq. J.P., *Chairman,* F. H. Johnson, Esq. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts. (31st December, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£10,000 0 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1893 under authority of Ordinance No. 65, 1916 Revision for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board.
£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 67, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of a Lean to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of New Water Works.
£550 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1892 for laying New Main from Old Water Works into Town of Castries.
£355 14 5	Do.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£1,800 0 0	Do.	Vide 5th column.	Incurred on 1st January, 1912, under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of extending and improving the Castries Waterworks.

Digitized by Google

TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 55, 1916 Revision, the Governor shall in each half-year, ending the date on which the Interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund, the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10/- per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£10,000 0 0	Nil.	The Sinking Fund for the redemption of these loans is included in the accumulated Sinking Fund in respect of Inscribed Stock, amounting to £31,057 5 8 at 31st December, 1919.
Do.	£7,000 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4½% and 1% Sinking Fund annually.	£550 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£360 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, Section 5 (1), this loan "shall be repayable out of the Castries Waterworks Fund by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for interest on the said loan."	£2,500 0 0	£700 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS of the TOWNS

Debts. (31st December, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£1,100 0 0	Government Savings Bank.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1902 under authority of Ordinance No. 4 of 1902 (since repealed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903) now No. 68, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of meeting the cost of introducing a Water Supply for the Town of Soufrière.
£576 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Market and Slaughter-house.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£672 0 0	Do.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 now No. 69, 1916 Revision, for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£135 0 0	Do.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1. 1. 17., under the authority of Ordinance No. 134 (1916 Revision), for erecting a Market in the Village of Choiseul.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£528 0 0	Do.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Sea-Wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF SOUFRIERE.			
Ordinance No. 68, 1916 Revision, (Section 11). So long as any of the debentures remain outstanding the Treasurer shall in each half-year appropriate from the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière, a sum equal to one half-year's interest on the whole of the debentures issued together with an additional sum equal to £1. 1. 3 per cent. on the principal sum secured by such debentures.	£2,000 0 0	£900 0 0	The Sinking Fund at 31st December, 1919, amounted to £94 19 5.
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£600 0 0	£24 0 0	
OF DENNERY.			
Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 69, 1916 Revision, the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.	£800 0 0	£128 0 0	
OF CHOISEUL.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul in 20 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5% per annum, under the authority of Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£15 0 0	
OF VIEUX-FORT.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Vieux-Fort in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£550 0 0	£22 0 0	

Digitized by Google

DEBTS OF THE TOWNS

Debts. (31st December, 1919.)	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£144 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a River-wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF CANARIES.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£6 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, 1st April to

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense. £	s.	d.	Authority under which it is executed.
Roads and Bridges, Main	Upkeep	2913	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Do. do. Bye	,,	1801	0	0	,,
Do. do. Unclassified	,,	842	0	0	,,
Public Buildings	Repair & Maintenance.	725	0	0	,,
Furniture, Government Offices	Purchase and Repair	38	0	0	,,
Dredging	Upkeep.	350	0	0	,,
Wharves	,,	200	0	0	,,
Jetties	,,	150	0	0	,,
Surveys for Allotments and Escheats ...	Expenses incurred.	120	0	0	,,
Boundaries of Crown Estates	Upkeep.	15	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines and Instruments ...	Repair & Maintenance.	140	0	0	,,
Soufrière River Bed	Upkeep.	35	0	0	,,
Reclamation Drains	,,	6	0	0	,,
Historic Sites and Monuments	,,	12	0	0	,,
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	40	0	0	,,
Storm Damages	Repairs.	400	0	0	,,
Special Road Services	Improvements.	150	0	0	,,
Canaries River Wall	Construction.	652	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance and Governor in Council.
Glass Seedhouse, Reunion	,,	99	3	7	Appropriation Ordinance.
Coton Decroze Road ...	,,	80	0	0	Rural House Tax Ord., No. 121, 1916 Rev.
Enclosure Wall, Lunatic Asylum ...	Raising.	135	0	0	Governor in Council.
Retaining Wall, Pauper Asylum ...	Construction.	35	0	0	,,
Hydraulic Ram, Reunion	Improvement.	40	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Expenses in connection with European War	General.	...			Governor in Council.
Road Castries to Dennery ...	Construction.	17200	3	6	Local Loan Ords., No. 62, 1916 Rev., & No. 10 of 1918.
Connection between Roseau-Millet to Anse-la-Raye Road and Roseau Bay	,,	2217	5	3	,,
Connection Ravine Soufre Byeway with the Goldsworthy	,,	400	0	0	,,
Completion of the Bye-way Millet to Canaries	,,	400	0	0	,,
Construction of Bye-way from Volet-Troumassée Bye-way to the Mahaut District	,,	120	0	0	,,
Extension Beauchamp Road	,,	250	0	0	,,
Anse Galet Valley Road	,,	150	0	0	,,
Machinery	Purchase	1500	0	0	,,

Digitized by Google

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the period 31st December, 1919.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	April, 1919	Finished	2913	10	3				
,,	,,	,,	1803	2	1				
,,	,,	,,	838	6	7				
,,	,,	,,	817	3	1				
,,	,,	,,	28	10	1				
,,	,,	,,	169	4	5				
,,	,,	,,	192	1	6				
,,	,,	,,	139	0	10				
,,	,,	,,	86	10	1				
,,	,,	,,	4	1	10				
,,	,,	,,	172	12	2				
,,	,,	,,	32	3	6				
,,	,,	,,	5	3	11				
,,	,,	,,	1	15	10				
,,	,,	,,	35	19	1				
,,	,,	,,	975	0	10				
,,	,,	,,	128	15	1				
General Revenue and Village Fund	March, 1917	Unfinished	...			547	1	1	
General Revenue	February, 1918	,,	...			70	18	5	
Roads Fund	November, '19	,,	...			33	2	1	
General Revenue	June, 1919	Finished	119	17	11				
,,	September, '19	,,	34	19	0				
,,	December, 1919	Unfinished	...			9	15	11	
Advance Account	April, 1919	Finished	216	4	0				
Loan Fund	October, 1915	Unfinished	...			17321	11	9	
,,	July, 1916	,,	...			1160	1	4	
,,	June, 1919	,,	...			169	16	11	
,,	March, 1917	,,	...			16	13	4	
,,	November, '18	,,	...			5	10	5	
,,	,,	,,	...			3	10	6	
,,	April, 1919	,,	...			131	17	8	
,,	June, 1918	,,	...			387	11	11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE PERIOD

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1919.	ORDINANCES.	
17th May.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Colony of Saint Lucia for the period April 1st, 1919, to December 31st, 1919	
30th June.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to repeal the Postal War Tax Stamp Ordinance, 1916.	
30th June.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision.	
26th July.	No. 4 —An Ordinance to make provision for determining the date of the termination of the present war.	
26th July.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision, as amended by the Income Tax Amendment Ordinance, 1918, No. 3, and the Income Tax Amendment Ordinance 1919.	
8th September.	No. 6. An Ordinance to restrict temporarily the Landing in the Colony of Former Enemy Aliens.	
4th October.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to regulate the opening of new banks and commencement of new banking business in the Colony.	
20th October.	No. 8 —An Ordinance to legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the financial year ended thirty-first March, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance, 1918, (No. 4 of 1918).	
20th October.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to apply to the Colony section 38 of the Finance Act, 1918.	
15th November.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to further and protect the activities and interests of the Boy Scouts Association in Saint Lucia.	
31st December.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the Service of the Colony of Saint Lucia for the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty.	
31st December.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Export Duties Ordinance, No. 113, 1916 Revision.	
31st December.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, No. 110, 1916 Revision, and to repeal the Customs Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1918.	
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
19th April.	No. 14.—Export prohibition—Ferro alloy, Gambier, Hemp, Paraffin Wax, Sago, Tapioca.	
19th April.	No. 15.—Micoud to Soufriere Road, expropriation.	
24th February. Gazeted 3rd May.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K.—Coal tar derivatives, cotton and other colours, dyes, stains, colour acids, bases, leuco acids, leuco bases, whether in paste, powder solution or any other form.	
28th March. Gazetted 31st May.	(Royal.) Import prohibition into U. K.—Rouble Notes.	
9th June.	No. 16.—Food Prices.	
10th June.	No. 17.—St. Lucia Overseas Contingent. Bank holiday on return of party.	
14th June.	No. 18—Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Ordinance (App, A. Vol. II. 1916 R. p. 1048) brought into force.	
17th June.	No. 19.—Export prohibition and restriction.—Deletion of asbestos, chrome ore, manganese ore, rattans, tin and tin ore. Export of commodities other than mentioned in lists A B C as amended to all destinations, except European Russia and Baltic Provinces.	
28th June.	No. 20.—Export prohibition and restriction.—Revocation of Proclamation of 15th October, 1917 (16th Oct., 1917) as to Sea Island Cotton.	
28th June.	No. 21.—"Timber" not to include small quantities of firewood, sticks, or other small wood bona fide intended for domestic use of possessor.	
1st July, Gazetted 3rd July.	(Royal.) General Thanksgiving Service at close of War.	
1st July. Gazetted 4th July.	(Royal.) Treaty of Peace with Germany.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1919.	PROCLAMATIONS—*(contd).*	
17th July.	No. 22.—Peace Celebration.	
26th July.	No. 23.—Food Prices.	
26th July.	No. 24.—Soufriere Town Boundaries.	
26th July.	No. 25.—Thanksgiving holiday after reaping season.	
8th May. Gazetted 9th August.	(Royal.) Import prohibition into U.K.—Potash Salts and mixtures thereof, Saccharine and mixtures thereof.	
25th June. Gazetted 6th Sep.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U.K.—Chemicals, Electrical goods and apparatus, Scientific, mathematical and optical instruments, Tungsten Powder and ferro-tungsten.	
6th September.	No. 26.—Food prices.	
24th September.	No. 27.—St. Lucia Overseas Contingent return. Bank Holiday.	
4th October.	No. 28.—Food prices.	
18th August. Gazetted 18th Oct.	(Royal). Import prohibition into U K.—Revocation of Royal Proclamation of 21st December, 1917 (20th April, 1918), prohibiting import into U.K. of Bonds and other Securities.	
18th October.	No. 29.—Export prohibition and restriction.—Consolidated List of prohibited exports. Summary of removals of restrictions and definitions of conditions of trade resumption with Germany and German Austria Hungary, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland Switzerland, Finland, Turkey, Bulgaria, Czecho-Slovakia, Jugo-Slavia, Bosnia, Herzegovina, Dalmatia, and United Kingdom.	
1st November.	No. 30—Export prohibition and restriction.—Cotton.	
1st November.	No. 31.—Food prices.	
15th November.	No. 32.—Export prohibition and restriction.—Coal, Coke, Wheat. Trading with Arabia.	
13th December.	No. 33.—Food Prices.	
27th December.	No. 34.—Coconuts. Limes.—"Budrot Disease" of coconuts declared a disease. "Bird Vine" or "Mistletoe" declared a pest.	
	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
3rd May.	No. 2.—Import Duty. Exemption of Imports for use of St. Mary's College Boy Scouts.	
28th June.	No. 3.—Rural House Tax Assessment Lists,—time for making up extended.	
28th April. Gazetted 28th June.	(Royal.) Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries)—REMOVALS FROM LIST, all names in Africa, America, Asia, and Europe.	
24th February. Gazetted 26th July.	(Royal). New Capital Issues and Dealings in Securities issued for raising capital.	
18th October.	No. 4—Soufrière Town area. Application of Shops' Closing Ordinance.	
	NOTICES.	
5th April.	No. 5.—Trading with the enemy (Neutral Countries) Lists, 82 and 83.	
9th June.	No. 6—Dogs Import Prohibition.	
12th July.	No. 7.—Scholarship Regulations, No. 16 of 1918. Approved by Legislature.	
26th July.	No. 8.—Anthrax (St. Vincent). No. 13 of 1918, cl. 1 am.	
26th July.	No. 9.—Anthrax (Venezuela). No. 7. of 1918, cl. 1 (a) am.	
9th August.	No. 10.—Spoiled Stamps Allowance. Sec 9 of Stamp Duty Ordinance, No. 123, 1916 Revision, brought into force as from 1st April, 1914.	
23rd August.	No. 11.—Trading with Foreign Countries (Finland), (Russia), (Germany).	
6th September.	No. 12.—Anthrax (Grenada.)	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1919.	NOTICES—*(contd.)*.	
12th July. Gazetted 4th Oct. Gazetted 31st Dec.	No. 13.—Trading with Foreign Countries (Germany) (German Austria) Additional Pensionable Officers (Clerk of Works and Road Overseer, Northern District), (Draftsman, and also District Officers, Colonial Engineer's Department), (Telephone Superintendent), (Overseer and Agricultural Officer), (Crown Lands Overseer), (Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies and Agricultural Instructor).	
	RULES AND REGULATIONS.	
17th May.	No. 3.—Radio Telegraph Stations on ships. Recission of rr. 1. 2, 3, & 4 of rules of 8th June, 1917, (9th June, 1917).	
31st May.	No. 4—Post Office Amending—Book Packets, Patterns and Sample Packets, Foreign Correspondence, Letters, Parcel Post, Prohibited Articles, Cash on Delivery Service. Issue of Money Orders, Imperial Postal Orders. Commencement.	
28th June.	No. 5.—Launches. Fee for inspection, report and certificate payable to Treasurer.	
28th June.	No. 6.—Telephones Amending—Rental, Operators, Messages, Non-renters.	
23rd August.	No. 7.—Cinematograph Films. Censorship.	
9th October.	No. 8.—Post Office. Amending—Commission on Orders on Canada and U.S A., including Canal Zone.	
15th November	No. 9.—Choiseul Market.—Appointment, control and management. Sale and disposal of produce. Cattle slaughter. Sale of meat, fish and turtle, milk and charcoal. Offences. Dues. Forms and Procedure. Schedules. Licences.	
15th November	No. 10.—Post Office. Commission on Orders to Phillippines.	
29th November	No. 11.—Boat Fares in Castries Harbour.	
3rd December.	No. 12.—Silver Coin. Prohibition of hoarding, disposal in excess of value or export.	
13th December	No. 13—Telephone Connections. Waiver of requisites on special terms.	
27th December.	No. 14.—Post Office Amending—Cash on Delivery Service.	
27th December.	No. 15.—Banking Business. Defined.	
31st December.	No. 16.—Import and Export Lists.	
27th December.	Troops. Scale of Allowances replaced.	

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

[There is no Political Franchise.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER.

1919.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other. Civil or Military Office.
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	21st December, 1918.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Raymond Ewings Negus, D.S.O. ...	27th May, 1919.		Attorney General.
George Mackie	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ... (1)	27th March, 1912.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
William Victor Degazon ...	24th August, 1917.		
William Peter	28th May, 1912.		

(1) Mr. Murphy was absent on leave from the 10th April to the 9th October, 1919. From the 10th October to the end of the year he was seconded to act as Director of Public Works, British Honduras. Dr. D. M. Macphail Medical Officer, District 1., acted in his place from the 23rd April to the end of the year.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
	OFFICIAL	SECTION.	
George Basil Haddon-Smith ...	27th November, 1915.		Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G. ...	21st December, 1918.		Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Raymond Ewings Negus, D.S.O. ...	27th May, 1919.		Attorney General.
George Mackie ...	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.
James Eldon McCombie Salmon ...	29th September, 1903.		Registrar, &c.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ... (1)	2nd August, 1905.		Colonial Engineer, &c.
	UNOFFICIAL	SECTION.	
* William Peter ...	18th January, 1912.		
† William Victor Degazon ...	16th February, 1915.		
George Williams ...	24th August, 1917.		
George Barnard ...	12th July, 1918.		
Gabriel Laffitte ...	23rd April, 1919.		

(1) See foot note (1) on page M—1.
* Re-appointed for three years from 18th March, 1918.
† " " " 17th January, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1st APRIL to 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Adams, C. A. L. ...	Steward, Dispenser Victoria Hospital ...	N 29
Alexander, Pamphile ...	Education Officer ...	,, 31
Andrew, M. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	,, 31
Archer, A. A. ...	Steward, Toc Asylum and Keeper Colony Drug Store	,, 29
Arno, W. W. ...	Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent ...	,, 35
Auguste, J. J. ...	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	,, 11
	Fourth Revenue Officer ...	,, 13
Baptiste, H. ...	Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	,, 23
Baptiste, R. J. ...	Letter Carrier, Castries ...	,, 33
Barthelmy, J. M. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Soufrière ...	,, 29
Bascom, J. R. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Registry ...	,, 17
Beaubrun, A. R. A. ...	Agricul. Instructor & Inspector Agric. C. Societies	,, 35
	Audit Clerk ...	,, 15
Beaubrun, B. J. ...	Sub-Collector & D.G.O. Vieux-Fort ...	,, 15
Beaubrun, E. E. ...	Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	,, 37
	Crown Lands Overseer, C. E. Department ...	,, 37
Bernez, H. ...	Second Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,, 13
Bernard, C. ...	Field Inspector, Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
Blanchard, E. A. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	,, 31
	Storekeeper, and Superintendent of Workshop ...	,, 37
Boucher, J. A. E. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	,, 31
	Chief Clerk, Registry Office ...	,, 17
Boxill, J. ...	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	,, 13
Branch, S. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	,, 27
	Med. Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign ...	,, 39
Brathwaite, S. W. ..	Audit Clerk ...	,, 15
Brooks, A. J. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	,, 33
Brown, F. D. ...	Sergeant Major of Police ...	,, 23
	Drill and Musketry Instructor, Defence Force ...	,, 41
Buckmire, E. ...	Agricultural Assistant ...	,, 33
Cadet, G. L. M. ...	Third Clerk, Registry Office ...	,, 17
Cain, J. T. ...	Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	,, 21
Chalon, T. LeCx. ...	District Officer, I. Grade, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	,, 35
Charlemagne, L. ...	Road Overseer, Southern District ...	,, 35

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Charles, A. S. ...	Chief Printer ...	N	9
Charles, E. I. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Inst., Soufrière	"	29
Charles, F. F. I. ...	First Bailiff, First District Court ...	"	19
Chastauet, A. L. ...	Second Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	"	13
Coller, F. H. ...	Chief Justice ...	"	17
Commissiong, T. B. ...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office ...	"	7
Compton, R. ...	Telephone Operator, Dennery ...	"	39
Connell, S. C. ...	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	"	7
Cox, J. V. ...	Third Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	"	37
	Store Keeper & Superintendent of Workshop ...	"	37
Daniel, R. ...	Second Assistant Pilot ...	"	21
Davidson-Houston, His Hon. Lt.-Col. W. B.	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ...	"	7
Dear, C. B. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	"	27
Deane, R. ...	Chief of Police	"	23
	Inspector of Prisons ...	"	25
	Lt.-Colonel Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	"	41
deBeauville, S. ...	Bailiff, III. District Court ...	"	21
deCoteau, J. T. ...	Medical Officer, Fourth District ...	"	27
deFreitas, A. ...	Chief Justice ...	"	17
Deligny, W. M. ...	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	"	23
Desusay, C. C. ...	Third Clerk, C. E. Department ...	"	37
Deterville, E. ...	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary ...	"	29
Devaux, C. G. ...	Clerk to Attorney General ...	"	17
Drayton, V. F. ...	Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c. ...	"	7
Drysdale, T. A. ...	Magistrate, First District ...	"	19
Elivique, M. P. V. ...	Copyist, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	"	37
Ernest, J. ...	First Assistant Pilot ...	"	21
Estwick, F. ...	Lamp Trimmer ...	"	23
Flanagan, M. J. ...	Auditor, Windward Islands ...	"	15
Fontellio, L. ...	Letter Carrier, Castries ...	"	33
Fraser, J. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	"	15
Gabriel, E. A. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital Vx.-Fort ...	"	29
Galt, R. T. ...	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept. ...	"	37
Garraway, E. G. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	"	37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Girard, V. ...	First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	N 13
Girard, V. W. ...	Second Clerk, Audit Office ...	„ 15
Giraudy, O. H. H. ...	Second Clerk, Registry ...	„ 17
	Clerk, First District Court ...	„ 19
Gittens, F. ...	First Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse ...	„ 21
Golding, G. J. L. ...	Chief of Police ...	„ 23
	Inspector of Prisons ...	„ 25
	Major and Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	„ 41
Gordon, G. S. E. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Haddon-Smith, His Ex. Sir G. B. ...	Governor & Commander-in-Chief, W. Islands ...	„ 7
Hamilton, C. V. H. ...	Copyist, Treasury ...	„ 11
Harris, W. B. ...	Clerk, Hookworm Campaign ...	„ 39
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	„ 41
Harris, R. J. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	„ 15
Henry, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	„ 39
Herbert, R. H. ...	Third Bailiff, First District Court ...	„ 19
Hosegood, T. W. H. ...	Harbour Master & Pilot ...	„ 21
Imbert, C. W. J. ...	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	„ 9
Inglis, J. D. L. ...	Fourth Clerk Treasury ...	„ 11
Inglis, I. V. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	„ 29
Inniss, E. ...	Second Bailiff, First District Court ...	„ 19
Jean, P. ...	Letter Carrier, Soufrière ...	„ 33
Juliet, J. L. ...	Fourth Assistant Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Kerr, L. T. ...	Chief Revenue Officer and Tax Officer ...	„ 11
Kidd, A. ...	Medical Officer—House Surgeon Vict. Hospital ...	„ 25
	Do. in charge, Colony Drug Store ...	„ 25
	Bacteriologist ...	„ 25
	Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	„ 29
King, A. ...	Medical Officer, II. District,—Port Health Officer	„ 25
	Prison Medical Officer ...	„ 25
	Medical Officer in charge of Govt. Sanitary Dept.	„ 27
King, C. H. R. ...	Third Revenue Officer ...	„ 13
Lawrence, L. E. ...	Clerk of Works, & Road Overseer Northn. Dis. ...	„ 35
Lewis, G. F. M. ...	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	„ 13
Lewis, J. ...	Second Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	„ 23

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Lovell, A, ...	Second Assistant to Keeper, Vigie Light House ...	N	23
Mackie, G. D. ...	Treasurer, &c. ...	"	9
Macphail, D. M. ...	Med. Officer I. District ...	"	25
McConney, E. C. StC. ...	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	"	27
McNamara, R. A. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Col. Engineer's Dept. ...	"	37
Manal, A. A. ...	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	"	29
Marshall, J. ...	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse, &c. ...	"	23
Maycock, A. ...	Telephone Superintendent ...	"	39
Maycock, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Soufrière ..	"	39
Meagher, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Castries ...	"	39
Mess, A. ...	Messenger and Bailiff, Registry ...	"	17
Moulder, T. H. K. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	"	31
Murphy, M. A. ...	Colonial Engineer, &c. ...	"	35
Myers, J. F. ...	Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	"	35
Negus, Lt.-Col., R. E. ...	Attorney General ...	"	17
Niles, R. W. ...	Overseer & Agricultural Officer ...	"	33
Okell, S. ...	Postmaster ...	"	31
O'Reilly. G. O. M. ...	Officer Commanding Volunteer Force ...	"	41
	Lieutenant ...	"	41
O'Reilly, H. A. O. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	"	9
O'Reilly, R. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	"	15
	Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	"	13
Osbourne, J. B. D. ...	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ...	"	9
Oscar, A. ...	Messenger, Attorney General's Office ...	"	17
Palmer, A. F. ...	Magistrate, &c., Second and Third Districts ...	"	19
Patterson, C. ...	Staff-Sergeant, Police Force ...	"	23
Paul, B. ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant ...	"	35
Peters, D. ...	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	"	13
Phillip, G. L. ...	Revenue Officer & Sub-Col., Dennery & Micoud ...	"	11
Pordage, Anna ...	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	"	29
Prospere, Edgar ...	Messenger, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	"	37
Raggie, C. N. ...	Bailiff, Second District Court ...	"	21
Rice, C. N. ...	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	"	7
Richmond, O. R. ...	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	"	11
	Second Clerk, C. E. Department ...	"	37

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.	
Rock, J. ...	Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	N	13
Rogers, F. D. ...	Government Sanitary Inspector ...	,,	27
Ryan, T. ...	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	,,	25
	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
Salmon, J. E. M. ...	Registrar and Sheriff, &c. ..	,,	17
	Admin.-General—Registrar of Fr'dly Societies ...	,,	21
Salmon, A. L. ...	Assistant Clerk, Post Office ...	,,	31
Shirley, A. J. ...	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	,,	29
Smith, E. ..	Foreman, Agric'l & Botan'l Station, Choiseul ...	,,	35
Smith, H. S. ...	2nd Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	,,	41
Smith, Major G. W. ...	Staff Officer, Windward Islands ...	,,	41
St. Croix, F. A. ...	Copyist, First District Court ...	,,	19
St. Helen, P. V. ...	Bailiff, Registry ...	,,	17
Theobalds, F. N. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	9
	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	,,	11
Theobalds, J. C. ..	Assistant Clerk, I. District Court ...	,,	19
Theobalds, J. E. ..	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	,,	25
Theobalds, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	,,	39
Theobalds, T. A. ...	First Assistant Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
Theobalds, V. P. ..	Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière ...	,,	15
	Clerk, Second District Court ...	,,	19
Thorpe, J. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	,,	31
Tircis, P. A. J. ...	Assistant to D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	,,	15
	Clerk, III. District Court ...	,,	21
Volney, J. H. L. ...	Sub-Collector and D. G. O., Soufrière ...	,,	15
Walcott, W. H. ...	Fifth Revenue Officer ...	,,	13
	Third Clerk, Registry Office ...	,,	17
Weeks, H. ...	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort ...	,,	39

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Governor and Legislature.				£ s. d.	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14th Dec., '14. (Assumed the Govt. on 30th December, '14.)	His Majesty. By Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th December, 1914.	2500 0 0	Contributions from W/ward Islands in proportions noted below :— Grenada £1,500 St. Lucia 500 St. Vincent 500
Private Secretary	(1)		The Governor	200 0 0	Imperial Parliamentary Grant.
Administrator and Colonial Secretary	Lieut.-Col. Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	15th Oct., '18. (Assumed the Govt on 21st Decem., 1918.)	Secretary of State. By Commission of Governor	1000 0 0	General Revenue.
Chief Clerk, Governor's Office	Cecil Norman Rice	16th Nov., '01	The Governor	300 0 0	£150 Imperial. £75 Grenada. £50 St. Lucia. £25 St. Vincent.
Second Clerk, do.	Terence Bertrand Commissiong (2)	16th Sep. '14.	Do.	100*l*—150*l* by 5*l* p.a.	£66 Imperial. £27 Grenada. £18 St. Lucia. £ 9 St. Vincent.
Government Office.					
Chief Clerk, Government Office, and Clerk of Councils	Vivian Fortescue Drayton	6th Aug., 18.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	250*l*—300*l* by 10*l* p.a.	General Revenue.
Second Clerk	Sybbleboyle Cowley Connell	20th Jan., '19.	The Governor. Do.	125*l*—175*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the period April to December, 1919.
(2) On active service with the British West Indies Regiment (until date of demobilization at Grenada.)
‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointmet under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Government House.	Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands, comprising Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.		£250 p.a. travelling allowance from Imperial Funds	
"					
"	and £300 Entertainment allowance.				January, 1894.
"		Private Secretary and A. D. C., Governor £200 p. a.		Travelling & house allowance (a) and passage tickets	3rd June, 1893.
"			(b)		1st April, 1909.
2 0 0 (c)		Registrar under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision.			December 1907.
Nil.			3rd Dec. to end of the year 1919. (d)		1st April, 1903.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Entitled to travelling allowance of 8/- per diem from Imperial funds when travelling on duty in other Islands with the Governor, but is allowed House allowance of £40 p. a. in lieu of travelling allowance when the Headquarters of the Governor are transferred temporarily during the absence of the Governor.

(b) See (2).

(c) Fees as Medical Registrar.

(d) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Government Office.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk	Charles William Joseph Imbert (1)	1st March, '19.	The Governor	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.‡	General Revenue.
Copyist					
Chief Printer	Alfred Stuart Charles	13th June, '90.	Do.	132 0 0	"
Treasury, Customs, &c.					
Treasurer, Comptroller of Customs and Navigation Laws, Manager of Savings Bank, and Chief of Excise	George Douglas Mackie	1st Nov., '15.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor	350*l*—400*l* by 10*l* p.a.	"
Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury	John Beaumont Darnley Osbourne	27th April, '01.	The Governor	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a.‡	"
Second Clerk, Treasury	Harry Allan Oswald O'Reilly (2)	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a.‡	"
	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1st Oct., '19.	Do.	Do.	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Imbert acted as Second Clerk, Government Office from the 3rd December, 1919, to the end of the year 1919. (2) Resigned on 30th September, 1919. ‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					23rd Jan., 1911.
					21st May, 1880.
		Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping.		£30 for management of succession duty.	19th June, 1890.
1 3 0 (a)		Registering Officer 1. District under Minor Products Protection Ordinance. No. 13, 1916 Revision—fees. (b)			1st June, 1890.
					11th Jan., 1910.
					1st April, 1909.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For registration of properties in First District under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance.
(b) Appointed 21st January, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Third Clerk, Treasury	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1st Aug., '17.	The Governor	100*l*—120*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	General Revenue.
	James Julius Auguste	1st Oct., '19.	Do.	100*l*—120*l* by 8*l* p.a.	"
Fourth Clerk, do.	James Duncan Louis Inglis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	"
Fifth Clerk, do.	Oliver Richards Richmond (1)	1st Aug. '17.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	"
Copyist	Cecil Vernon Herbert Hamilton (2)	1st March, '19.	Administrator	18 0 0	"
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Dennery & Micoud	Gerald Louis Phillip	1st July, '14.	The Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	"
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet & Anse-la-Raye	Vacant (3)				
Chief Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	Lucas Templeman Kerr	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. ‡	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Richmond acted as Fifth Revenue Officer from the 16th October to the 15th December, 1919.
(2) Resigned December, 1919.
(3) Mr. Auguste continued to perform the duties of Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector of Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye to the 30th September, 1919. From the 1st October, 1919, to the end of the year 1919, they were performed by Mr. R. O'Reilly.
‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.					1st April, 1909.
"					1st Oct., 1911.
"			13th to 15th May, '19 (a)		1st July, 1914.
"					1st Aug., 1917.
"					
"	Allowance for Horse £36.	Town Warden and District Registrar of Civil Status, Dennery and Micoud; Post Officer, Dennery; Assistant Clerk, I. District Court, Dennery.			6th Jan., 1913.
		Town Warden, District Registrar of Civil Status, Post Officer, Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.			5th March, 1890.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter.	Victor Girard	22nd Nov., '93.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	General Revenue.
Second do.	Arthur Louis Chastanet	1st April, '18.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Third do. & Asst. Tax Officer	Charles Henry Raoul King	1st March, '19.	Do.	100*l*—120*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter	Julius Joseph Auguste (1)	1st April, '18.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	,,
	Robert O'Reilly	1st Oct., '19.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
Fifth do.	Warrick Holder Walcott	1st March, '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Revenue Officer and Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
First Asst. Revenue Officer	Thomas Alexander Theobalds	1st Sep., '98.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Second do.	Henry Bernez	8th June, '99.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Third do.	Donald Peters (2)	1st Jan., '11.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet	1st Sept., '19.	Do.	Do.	,,
Fourth do.	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet (3)	1st April, '13.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse	Joseph Rock	16th Oct., 15.	Treasurer	24 0 0	,,
Porter, Bonding Warehouse	Joseph Boxill (4)	1st Feb., '11.	Do.	30 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Auguste continued to perform the duties of Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector of Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye to the 30th September, 1919. From the 1st October, 1919, to the end of the year 1919 they were performed by Mr. R. O'Reilly.

(2) Dismissed with effect from 11th August, 1919. (3) Mr. E. Hermanus was appointed on probation from the 1st September. 1919. (4) Mr. Boxill's employment was terminated on 24th May, 1919, and Mr. E. Durant was employed on probation from the 25th May, 1919.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
36 11 0 (a)	Personal allow- of £25.				19th Dec., 1888.
38 12 6 (a)			10th to 18th July, '19 (b)		1st Oct., 1905.
17 3 4 (a)			18th Oct. to 1st Nov., '19 (b)		1st June, 1914.
16 7 8 (a)		£24 p.a. as acting Sub-Collector, &c., Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye.	22nd July to 8th Aug., '19 (b)		1st Oct., 1911.
2 13 10 (a)					1st April, 1914.
20 15 0 (a)					1st May, 1918.
					1st Oct., 1903.
6 4 8 (a)					1st Sep. 1898.
4 5 10 (a)					8th June, 1899.
2 2 6 (a)					1st Jan., 1911. 1st April, 1913.
4 19 6 (a)					1st April, 1913.
					16th Oct., 1915.
			15th May to 30th June, '19. (c)		1st Feb., 1911.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) For attendance on steamers out of office hours. (b) Vacation leave. (c) Leave on full pay.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Messenger, Treasury	James Fraser	3rd Sep., '91.	Treasurer.	30 0 0	General Revenue.
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	Joseph Henry Louis Volney	9th Sept., '18.	Governor	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Assistant to Sub-Collector & District Govt. Officer, Soufrière	Vernon Percival Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	...	,,
Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort	Benony Josias Beaubrun	1st Aug., '17.	Do.	150 0 0	,,
Assistant do.	Peter Albert John Tireis	1st March, '19.	Do.	...	,,
Audit.					
Auditor, Windward Islands (1)	Morris Joseph Flanagan	13th June, '19.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	165 0 0	,,
Audit Clerk	Samuel Wright Brathwaite (2)	1st Aug., '16.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	16th June, '19.	Do.	200*l*- 250*l* by 10*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Second Clerk	Victor Wilfred Girard	1st April, '14.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Third Clerk	Robert O'Reilly (3)	1st April, '14.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
	Robert Jones Harris	1st Oct., '19.	Do.	60*l*.-80*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Brisbane, Audit Clerk, Grenada, continued to act as Auditor until the arrival of Mr. Flanagan.
(2) Mr. Brathwaite was promoted to Grenada as Audit Clerk and left St. Lucia on the 15th June, 1919.
(3) Mr. O'Reilly acted also as Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, &c., of Gros-Islet and Anse-la-Raye, and as District Registrar of Civil Status for the Second and Ninth Districts from the 1st October, 1919.
‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
					3rd Sep., 1891.
		Town Warden, Local Postmaster, Manager District Savings Bank. Registering Officer under Minor Products Pro. Ord. Member and Secretary, Soufrière Town Improvement Committee. Member Soufrière Water Authority. District Registrar of Civil Status, Soufrière			1st April, 1894.
		Clerk II. District Court, 80*l*–100*l*. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.			1st April, 1912.
	£60 Travelling Allowance.	District Registrar of Civil Status. Town Warden, Vieux-Fort and Laborie. Post Officer and Manager District Savings Bank, Vieux-Fort.	1st Dec., '19, to end of the year. (a)		22nd Jan., 1902.
		Clerk III. District Court, 60*l*–80*l*.			1st March, 1919.
	Subsistence allowance of 10/- a day while in St. Lucia for first 10 days, and 6/- a day thereafter.				1st June, 1895.
	Subsistence allowance of 8/- a day when inspecting out-stations.				1st Oct., 1904.
	Do.				1st April, 1912.
					1st April, 1914.
					1st Oct., 1919.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.				£ s. d.	
Chief Justice	Frank Herbert Coller (1)	21st Nov., '12.	Secretary of State Appointed by Governor by Instrument under Public Seal	700 0 0	General Revenue.
	Anthony DeFreitas	4th Sept., '19.	Do.	700 0 0	,,
Attorney General	Lieut.-Col. Raymond Ewings Negus	27th May, '19.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	,,
Clerk to do.	Charles Guy Devaux (2)	1st March, '19.	Governor	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Messenger	Alexander Oscar	1st Sept., '16.	Attorney General	18 0 0	,,
Registrar & Sheriff	James Eldon McCombie Salmon (3)	16th Sep., '03.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	,,
Chief Clerk	John Robert Cooper Bascom (4)	1st Oct.. '19.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a.	,,
Second Clerk	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy	1st June, '10.	Do	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Third Clerk	Warrick Holder Walcott	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	,,
	George Linus Marie Cadet (5)	1st March, '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Bailiff	Philip Victorin St. Helen	1st April, '14	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Messenger & Bailiff	Antoine Mess	14th July, '19.	Administrator.	30 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Coller continued on service under the Food Ministry in London and resigned his appointment on 30th June, 1919.

(2) Mr. Devaux acted as Third Clerk, Government Office, from the 3rd December, 1919, to the end of the year, 1919. (3) Mr. Salmon continued to act also as Attorney General to the 26th May, 1919, and as Chief Justice from the 4th April to the 3rd September, 1919. (4) Mr. Bascom resigned on 15th December, 1919. (5) Mr. Cadet acted as Clerk to the Attorney General from the 12th May to the 8th June, 1919.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
			(a)	£50 for each Circuit of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands outside the Colony.	21st Nov., 1912.
					8th Nov., 1904.
				No private practice	27th May, 1919.
			12th May to 8th June, '19. (b)		1st March, 1919.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar of Civil Status. Administrator-General of Vacant Successions. Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District.			16th Sep., 1903.
					16th Mar., 1903.
					1st April, 1904.
					1st June, 1910.
					1st May, 1918.
					1st March, 1919.
					16th June, 1910.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) See (1)
(b) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Magistrate, I. District	Thomas Arthur Drysdale (1)	1st April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	400 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, I. District Court	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy	1st Oct., '19.	Governor	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	"
Assistant Clerk	Julian Clifford Theobalds (2)	1st May, '18.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	"
Copyist	Francis Anson St. Croix	1st May, '18.	Administrator	18 0 0	"
Bailiffs, I. District Court—1st	Francis Firmin Innocent Charles	1st Nov., '03.	Governor	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	"
2nd	Elijah Inniss	1st April, '10.	Do.	50 0 0 ‡	"
3rd	Reginald Howell Herbert	1st April, '11.	Do.	45 0 0 ‡	"
Magistrate, II. and III. Districts	Alfred Felix Palmer	1st June, '01.	Do.	300 0 0	"
Clerk, II. District Court	Vernon Percival Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. ‡	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Drysdale acted as Registrar of the Royal Court, &c., from 4th April to 3rd September, 1919.
(2) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Second Clerk, Registry, to the 15th December, 1919, on which date he resigned.

§ From 1st October, 1919. ‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
		Coroner, First District. Income Tax Assessor.			1st May, 1889.
8 6 (a)					1st June, 1910.
					6th Jan., 1913.
3 2 11 (b)					2nd Jan., 1901.
5 15 4 (b)					6th Sep., 1890.
6 3 3 (b)					29th Apr., 1907.
	Travelling Allowance, £50.	Coroner, II. and III. Districts. fees. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière & Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee, Poor and Yaws Asylums.			1878.
	Duty Allowance £10.	Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière. Supt. Soufrière Water Works.	4th Sept., to 1st Oct., '19. (c)		1st April, 1912.

REMARKS. *Continued.*

(a) Fees for copying proceedings.
(b) Tariff of fees—Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Table I., Chap. 3.
(c) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Bailiff, II. District Court	Charles Henry Raggie (1)	2nd May, '17.	Governor	50 0 0	General Revenue.
Clerk, III. District Court	Peter Albert John Tircis (2)	1st March, '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	"
Bailiff, III. District Court	Septime deBeauvillé	1st June, '19.	Do.	60 0 0	"
Administrator-General of Vacant Successions	James Eldon McCombie Salmon	16th Sep, '03.	Do.	...	"
Port and Marine.					
Harbour Master and Pilot	Thomas William Harold Hosegood	20th Feb., '18	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	325*l*—400*l* by 25*l* p.a.	"
First Assistant Pilot	Joseph Ernest	1st Aug., '11.	Administrator.	100*l*—120*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Second do.	Richmond Daniel	1st Aug., '11.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	"
Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse and Signal Station	John Thomas Cain	1st April, '19.	Do.	75 0 0	"
1st Assistant do.	Felix Gittens	1st April, '19.	Do.	60 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Raggie acted also as Clerk, Second District Court, &c., from the 4th September to the 1st October, 1919.

(2) Mr. Tircis acted also as Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort from the 1st December, to the end of the year 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
	Duty allowance £10.	Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort.	17th April to 30th May, '19. (a)		1st March, 1919.
					29th Dec., 1902.
	£100 personal allowance.	Registrar and Sheriff, Registrar of Friendly Societies. Registrar of Civil Status. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. Registrar of Patents. Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies. Assistant Magistrate, I. District. £420.			16th Sep., 1903.
	Nil.	Shipping Master. Executive Officer under Quarantine Ord. Visiting Officer under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance. No. 35, 1916 Revision. In charge of Time Ball Office. Naval Agent.		Casual Surveys on Shipping, fees.	20th Feb., 1918.
	"				28th Dec., 1907.
	"				1st Aug., 1911.
	£10 per annum for quarters.				2nd Jan., 1909.
	£6 per annum for quarters.				17th Mar., 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Port & Marine.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Second Assistant to Keeper Vigie Light house, &c.	Arnold Lovell	1st April, '19.	Administrator	40 0 0	General Revenue.
Keeper of Tapion Light and Powder Magazine	Joseph Marshall	1st May, '06.	Do.	50 0 0	"
Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	William Maxius Deligny	1st April, '19.	Do.	100*l*—125*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	"
1st Assistant do.	Hilton Baptiste	16th May, '14.	Do.	60 0 0	"
2nd do. do.	John Lewis	1st April, '19.	Do.	40 0 0	"
Lamp Trimmer	Felix Estwick	1st Aug., '16.	Do.	30 0 0	"
Police.					
Chief of Police	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April, '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	"
	Robert Deane	2nd Oct., '19. (2)	Do.	300 0 0	"
Sergeant-Major	Frank Dudley Brown (3)	27th Mar., '17.	Do.	150 0 0	"
Staff-Sergeant	Charles Patterson	1st June, '15.	Governor	100 0 0	"
3 Sergeants 2 @ £75 1 @ £60				210 0 0	"
3 Corporals @ £54				162 0 0	
12 L/Cprls @ £50				600 0 0	
22 Privates @ £45				990 0 0	
31 do. @ £38				1178 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Major Golding continued on military service to the 10th July, 1919, after which date he was transferred to Fiji.

(2) Lieutenant-Colonel Deane arrived in the Colony and assumed his duties on the 12th December, 1919. By the Secretary of State's directions, his appointment dates from the 2nd October, 1919.

(3) Sergeant-Major Brown rejoined his Regiment on the 30th September, 1919, on termination of his engagement in St. Lucia.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	£6 per annum for quarters.				1st April, 1919.
	Quarters.			2d. per keg on delivery of every keg of Powder.	1st May, 1906.
	"				1st April, 1919.
	"				16th May, 1914.
	"				15th July, 1917.
					1st Aug., 1916.
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Captain, Reserve of Officers. Inspector of Prisons, £50.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
	Do.	Lieut.-Colonel, South African Forces (Retired). Inspector of Prisons, £50.			21st May, 1901.
1 11 6 (a)	Quarters.	Drill and Musketry Instructor, Defence Force, £36 per annum. Pound Keeper, fees.			21st Mar., 1917.
2 3 9 (a)	Quarters in Barracks.				28th Jan., 1902.
166 18 9 2 4 0 28 9 0	(b) (c) (d)	System of Good Conduct Pay brought into force on 1st October, 1901.			

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees as Pound Keeper at Castries.
(b) Good conduct pay earned as Constables.
(c) Special duty fees earned by Constables.
(d) Fees as Pound Keeper at out-stations.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Prisons.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Prisons	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	2nd April '12.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	50 0 0	General Revenue.
	Robert Deane	2nd Oct., '19. (2)	Do.	50 0 0	"
Keeper, Royal Gaol	Thomas Ryan (3)	23rd July, '12.	Governor	200 0 0	"
Medical Officer	Alexander King, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb.	30th Aug., '04.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	...
Chief Warder	Joseph Edmund Theobalds (4)	1st May, '98.	Governor	72 0 0	"
1 Warder @ £50 1 do. £45 1 do. £42			Inspector of Prisons	137 0 0	"
Matron			Do.	36 0 0	"
Assistant Matron			Do.	30 0 0	"
Medical.					
Medical Officer, First District	Digby Mackenzie Macphail, M.B., C.M., Glasgow. (5)	30th Oct., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	350 0 0	"
House Surgeon of Victoria Hospital, Med. Officer in charge of Drug Store, Bacteriologist	Alan Kidd, M.D, B.Ch., Belfast	23rd Apl., '14.	Do.	350 0 0	"
Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer & Prison Med. Officer	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb. (6)	30th Aug., '04.	Do.	350 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) See foot-note (1), page N—23. (2) See foot-note (2), page N—23.

(3) Mr. Ryan continued to act as Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons until the arrival of Lieut.-Colonel Deane on the 12th December, 1919.

(4) Mr. Theobalds continued to act as Keeper, Royal Gaol, until the 11th December, 1919.

(5) Dr. Macphail performed a portion of Dr. King's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 4th to the 30th September, 1919.

(6) Dr. King performed a portion of Dr. Macphail's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 27th May to the 10th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit. not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d					
	House Allowance, £50. Forage Allowance, £48.	Chief of Police, £300.	see (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
	Do.	Do.			21st May, 1901.
	Quarters.				14th Mar., 1905.
		Medical Officer Second District and Port Health Officer, £350. Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.		Private practice, Lunatic Certificates and Vaccination fees.	30th Aug., 1904.
	Allowance for Quarters, £12. Personal allowance, £8.				1st July, 1881.
					...
	Quarters.				...
	,,				...
	Horse Allowance. £45.		27th May to the 10th July. 1919 (a)	Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	1st Jan., 1886.
	Quarters.	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.	6th July to end of the year 1919 (b)		23rd April 1914.
8 0 0 (c)		Medical Officer in charge of the Sanitary Department £50.	4th to 30th Sept., '19 (a)	Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees; fees for attendance in Court.	30th Aug., 1904.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.
(b) Of this period the first three months was vacation leave, and the remainder leave on half-pay.
(c) Lunacy Certificates.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, Third District	Stanley Branch, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. (1)	14th Feb., '11	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	General Revenue.
	Cyril Bruce Dear, M.D. C.M. Queen's University Ontario, Canada (2)	5th May, '16.	Do.	300 0 0	"
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London.	20th Feb., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	"
Medical Officer, Fifth District	(3)	1st April, '19.	Do.	250 0 0	"
Medical Officer, Sixth District	Edward Clarence St. Clair McConney (4)	20th Feb., '18	Do.	300 0 0	"
Sanitary Department.					
Medical Officer in Charge	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow; D.P.H. Camb.	1st April, '16.	Secretary of State. By letter of Administrator.	50 0 0	"
Government Sanitary Inspector	Frederick Deighton Rogers	1st April, '16.	Do.	125 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for duty as Medical Officer in charge of Hookworm Campaign.

(2) Dr. Dear performed a portion of Dr. Macphail's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 27th May to the 10th July, 1919, and also performed a portion of Dr. King's duties during this officer's absence on leave from the 4th to the 30th September, 1919.

(3) Dr. Oliver Michael Francis has been appointed on probation for three years as Medical Officer of District V. from the 1st April, 1919.

(4) Appointment for three years from date of assumption of duty.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					1898.
34 16 0 (a)	£45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	5th May. 1916.
71 10 6 (b)	Personal allowance of £50 while in charge of Malgretoute Institutions. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	1st April. 1909.
28 19 0 (c)	£45 Horse Allowance.			Do.—fees for attending Inquests.	1st April, 1919.
	Quarters. £45 Horse Allowance.			Private practice, Lunatic Certificates, Vaccination fees, fees for attendance in Court.	20th Feb., 1918.
	Travelling & subsistence allowance £25.	Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer and Prison Medical Officer, £350			30th Aug., 1904.
	Forage allowance £45. Subsistence allowance £24.				1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Fees for injections for Yaws, £25 7 6. Vaccination Fees, £4 17. Lunatic Certificates, £3. Fees for attendance in Court, £1 11 6.

(b) Fees for injections for Yaws, £42 2 6. Vaccination Fees, £12 3. Lunatic Certificates, £12. Fees for attendance in Court, £5 5.

(c) Fees for injections for Yaws, £24 14 6. Vaccination Fees, £3 14. Fees for attendance in Court 10s. 6d. —drawn by Dr. Francis.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Medical.—*Contd.*				£ s. d	
Victoria Hospital.					
Nurse Matron	Anna Pordage	1st Jan, '14.	Secretary of State. By letter of Governor.	175 0 0	General Revenue.
Steward & Dispenser	Cadman Adolphus Lisle Adams	1st April. '13.	Governor	100*l*—125*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Assistant Dispenser	Ivinia Vernia Inglis	1st March, '19.	Administrator	60*l*—72*l* by 3*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Head Nurse	Anna Josephine Shirley	1st April, '06.	Do.	40 0 0	,,
Toc Lunatic Asylum. Medical Superintendent	Alan Kidd	23rd Apl. '14,	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	...	
Steward, & Keeper, Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer	1st Oct., '15.	Governor	100*l*—130*l* by 10*l* p.a.	,,
Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	Edward Deterville	15th Feb., '13.	Administrator.	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Institutions, Soufrière	Eugene Innocent Charles	1st Oct., '15.	Do.	100 0 0‡	,,
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Soufrière	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Steward & Dispenser. Casualty Hospital, Vieux-Fort	Edward A. Gabriel	1st Dec., '17.	Do.	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery	Anthony A. Manal	1st Nov., '17.	Do.	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,

REMARKS.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	Quarters.				1st Jan. 1914.
	"		16th to 24th Nov., 1919 (a)		18th Sep., 1907.
	"		3rd Nov. to 4th Dec., '19. (a)		1st March, 1919.
	"				1st April, 1906.
		House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital and Bacteriologist, £350.			23rd Apl., 1914.
	"				30th May, 1915.
					22nd Sep., 1909.
	"				22nd Jan., 1912.
	" Duty Allowance £10 p.a., to be drawn only when holder has to be absent from home.			1/6 on each occasion he visits Canaries for Dispensary purposes.	12th Sept., 1912.
	Quarters.			1/6 for each visit to Laborie for Dispensary purposes.	1st Dec. 1917.
	" £24 p.a. travelling and subsistence allowance to Micoud.				1st Nov., 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Vacation leave.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Education.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Schools	Thomas Henry Knight Moulder (1)	15th May, '15.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	General Revenue
Clerk do	Vacant. (2)		Governor	36 0 0	,,
Education Officer	Pamphile Alexander	17th Feb,, '12.	Do.	60 0 0	,,
Ecclesiastical.					
Grant-in-aid of Anglican Church				400 0 0*	,,
Grant-in-aid of Roman Catholic Church				1100 0 0†	,,
Grant-in-aid of Wesleyan Church				100 0 0	,,
Post Office.					
Postmaster	Samuel Okell	1st Oct., '14	Governor	250*l*—300*l* by 25*l* p.a.	,,
Clerk	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher (3)	6th Jan., '13.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	,,
	Edwin Alexander Blanchard	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a.	,,
Assistant Clerk	Arthur Leslie Salmon	1st March, '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. ‡	,,
Copyist	Mathias Andrew	1st July, '19.	Administrator.	36 0 0	,,
	Joseph Thorpe	1st Sept., '19.	Do.	36 0 0	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Moulder left St. Lucia on the 13th September, 1919, to take up the appointment of Assistant Master at Queen's College, British Guiana. Mr. J. E. Blackman, Second Master, St. Mary's College, was appointed to act as Inspector of Schools.

(2) Mr. E. L Auguste continued to act as Clerk to the 19th May, and Mr. R. J. Harris from the 20th May to the 30th September 1919. From the 1st October to the end of the year 1919 Miss M Wyke acted as Clerk.

(3) Mr. Boucher acted as Colonial Postmaster during Mr. Okell's absence on leave.

* Paid to the Trustees of the Anglican Church in St. Lucia.

† The right to pension of the following Priests is reserved:—
The Revd. Father A. Brochard—Salary £100.
,, ,, E. Veillet —Salary £100.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointmet under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Forage Allowance, £48.		1st April to 1st May, '19. (a)		13th Aug., 1913.
"					1st April, 1914.
"	Travelling Allowance, £12. Forage allowance £24.	Is also Clerk to Income Tax Assessor			17th Feb., 1912.
	£50 Personal Allowance (b)		4th Sept. to 15th Oct., '19. (c)		1st Jan., 1889.
7 0 0 (d)					1st April, 1904.
11 0 (d)					18th Oct., 1906.
9 10 9 (d)					1st March, 1919.
4 9 3 (d)					5th April, 1918.
1 9 3 (d)					1st March, 1919.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Half-pay leave. (b) From 1st October, 1919. (c) Vacation leave.
(d) Overtime fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Post Office.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
					General Revenue.
District Postmaster { Soufrière, Vx.-Fort, Dennery, Gros Islet, Anse-la-Raye	Revenue Officers in charge of Stations				
District Postmaster { Choiseul, Canaries, Laborie, Micoud	Police Officers in charge of Stations				
Letter Carriers, Castries	Louis Fontellio	21st May, '96.	Governor	30 0 0	"
	Reginald Jean Baptiste	1st May, '19.	Do.	18 0 0	"
" Soufrière	Pamphile Jean	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.	6 0 0	"
Agriculture.					
Agricultural Superintendent	Archibald Joseph Brooks, F.Q.S., F.C.S., F.R.H.S.	3rd Dec., '14.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	300 0 0	"
Agricultural Assistant	Elias Buckmire	13th Jan., '17	Governor	150 0 0	"
Overseer and Agricultural Officer	Reynold Niles	1st April, '15.	Do.	120 0 0	"

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
6 11 9 (a)	Personal Allowance of £8.				21st May, 1896.
3 13 0 (a)					
Nil.					1st Jan., 1900.
"	Quarters at Reunion. Horse Allowance, £48. Personal Allowance £100. £25 p.a. for lectures to teachers. Travelling and subsistence all'nce 12/6 per diem.				10th June, 1903.
"	House allowance £20. Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18.				14th June, 1901.
"	Horse allowance £48. Subsistence allowance £18. Allowance for lectures to teachers £10 p.a.				1st Oct., 1901.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Overtime fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Agriculture.— *Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Agricultural Instructor & Inspector of Argicultural Credit Societies	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	1st Jany. '16.	Governor	75 0 0	General Revenue.
Foreman, Agricl. and Botanical Station, Reunion	Edward Smith	8th Feb., '15.	Do.	50 0 0	"
Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent	Wilbur Warren Arno	1st April, '15.	Administrator	36 0 0	"
Junior Agricultural Assistant	Bridgeford J. Paul	4th Mar., '19.	Do.	36 0 0	"
Colonial Engineer's Dept.					
Colonial Engineer	Matthew Alexander Murphy, A.M.I.C.E. M.R. Sant. I. (1)	12th Jan., '05.	Secretary of State By letter of Governor	500 0 0	"
Clerk of Works & Road Overseer, Northern District	Lilburn Edward Lawrence (2)	23rd June, '10.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 8l p.a. ‡	"
District Officer, I. Grade	Theobald LeCurieux Chalon	1st April, '09.	Do.	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	"
District Officer, II. Grade	(Vacant) (3)	...	Do.	95 0 0	"
Road Overseer, Southern District	Leon Charlemagne	1st April, '12.	Do.	48 0 0	"
Draughtsman	John Francis Myers	1st Sept., '18.	Do.	150 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Murphy was seconded to act as Director of Public Works in British Honduras from the 10th October, 1919. Mr. R. T. Galt, Staff Surveyor, who acted as Colonial Engineer during Mr. Murphy's leave continued to do so until the end of the year 1919.

(2) Appointed Road Overseer from 1st January, 1916.

(3) Duties temporarily divided between 2 Road Overseers at £60 per annum.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s d					
Nil.	£24 Forage allowance, & subsistence allowance under the Travelling Allowance Ordinance.	Crown Lands Overseer, £75 p.a. Forage Allowance £24, and subsistence allowance under the Travelling Allowance Ordinance.			1st Oct. 1904.
,,	Quarters. Duty Allowance £24 p.a				8th Feb., 1915.
,,	Duty Allowance of £10 p.a. drawn only when holder has to be absent from home.				1st April, 1915.
,,	Quarters.				
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.	Commissioner of Crown Lands.	10th April to 9th Oct., '19. (a)		1st Mar., 1896.
,,	£48 travelling & subsistence all'ce, & £36 from Rd. Loan for extra travelling (b)				23rd June, 1910.
,,	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £48 Forage All'ce & £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.		1st to 30th April, 1919. (b)		1st April, 1909. (c)
,,					
,,					1st April, 1912. (d)
,,					1st Sept., 1918.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Of this the first three months was vacation leave and the remainder leave on half-pay.
(b) Half-pay leave.
(c) First substantive appointment, but employed regularly from 1905 and paid from current votes.
(d) Employed in the same capacity from 1st October, 1911, and paid from current votes.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Chief Clerk	Everard Gloster Garraway	1st Oct., '05.	Governor	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. ‡	General Revenue.
Second Clerk	Everard Eustace Beaubrun	1st April, '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.‡	"
	Oliver Richard Richmond	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Third Clerk	John Victor Cox (1)	1st April, '17.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a.‡	"
	Charles Camille Desusay	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a.	"
Copyist	Maximillian Phillip Victor Elivique	18th Feb., '19.	Do.	18 0 0	"
Storekeeper and Superintendent of Workshop	Edwin Alexander Blanchard	1st Mar., '17.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
	John Victor Cox	16th Dec., '19.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"
Messenger	Edgar Prospere	Aug., 1906.	Colonial Engineer	28 0 0	"
Watchman			Do.	37 0 0	"
Staff Surveyor	Ralph Templeton Galt (2)	1st Jan., '18.	Governor	250 0 0	"
Asst. Staff Surveyor	Rupert Augustus Mc Namara	23rd Jan., '18.	Do.	250 0 0	"
Crown Lands Overseer	Everard Eustace Beaubrun	1st Oct., '19.	Do.	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a.	"

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Cox acted as Crown Lands Overseer from 16th June to 30th September, 1919, and as Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department, from 1st October to 15th December, 1919.

(2) Mr. Galt acted as Colonial Engineer from the 10th April to the end of the year 1919.

‡ From 1st July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.				Public Auditor, Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision (a)	11th Nov., 1904.
,,			1st April to 7th Sept., 1919 (b)		1st April, 1913.
,,					1st August, 1917.
,,					1st April, 1917.
,,					16th Dec., 1919.
,,					
,,			15th to 21st Nov., '19. (c)		18th Oct., 1906.
,,					1st April, 1917.
,,					
,,					
,,	£50 Forage All'ce. £50 Per. All'ce by £25 p.a. (d)				9th April, 1908.
,,	£48 Forage Allowance.		15th April to 4th May, '19 (c)		23rd Jan., 1918.
,,	£48 Forage All'ce. Subsist. All'ce under the Trav. All'ce Ordinance.				1st April, 1913.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

(a) Appointed 4th June, 1913.

(b) Of this period, from the 1st April to the 17th June, 1919, is leave on full pay, the remainder leave on half-pay.

(c) Vacation leave. (d) £25 from 1st April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Telephone. (*Under control of Colonial Engineer.*)				£ s. d.	
Superintendent	Austin Maycock	1st Dec., '12.	Governor	60 0 0	General Revenue.
Operator, Castries Exchange	Catherine Meagher	19th May, '07.	Do.	100 0 0	"
Do. Soufrière	Cadiana Maycock	1st Feb., '15.	Do.	35 0 0	"
Do. Vieux-Fort	Henrietta Weeks	22nd Aug., '11.	Do.	35 0 0	"
Do. Dennery	Rebecca Compton	1st May, '11.	Do.	35 0 0	"
(Rockefeller Foundation I. H. B. Ankylostomiasis.)					
Medical Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign	Stanley Branch M.B., B.Ch. Edin.	16th Oct., '14.	Do.	625 0 0	Rockefeller Foundation I. H. Board
Clerk	William Boddington Harris	16th Nov., '14.	Administrator.	100 0 0	"
Microscopists	1. Seon Theobalds	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	100 0 0	"
	2. Stephen Henry	11th July, '18.	Do.	100 0 0	"
Field Inspector	Charles Bernard	1st Jan., '15.	Do.	72 0 0	"

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointmet under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
	£48 Forage Allowance.				1st Dec., 1912.
					19th May, 1907.
					1st Feb., 1915.
					22nd Feb., 1911.
					1st May, 1911.
	£100 Travelling Allowance				1898.
	£20 Travelling Allowance.				
	Do.				
	Do.				

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is Paid.
Volunteer Force.				£ s. d.	
Major and Officer Commanding	George Jackson Lewis Golding (1)	6th May, '12.	Governor By Commission		
Lieutenant-Colonel and Officer Commanding	Robert Deane	2nd Oct., '19.	Do.		
Officer Commanding	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly (2)	25th Feb., '18.	Do.		
Lieutenant	Guy Oliver Michael O'Reilly (3)	17th July '15.	Do.		
2nd Lieutenant	William Boddington Harris	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	George Stevenson Emmanuel Gordon	17th July, '15.	Do.		
	Thomas Ryan	16th Aug., '15.	Do.		
	Henry Shingleton Smith	23rd May, '17.	Do.		
			Do.		
Staff Officer, Windward Islands	Major George Wilson Smith	5th Feby., '16.	Secretary of State. On agreement for 3 years	116 0 0*	General Revenue.
Drill and Musketry Instructor.	Frank Dudley Brown (4)	21st Mar., '17.	Do.	36 0 0	"

REMARKS.

(1) See foot-note (1) page N—23.
(2) Promoted to the rank of Captain temporarily on 1st September, 1918. Resigned his appointment on 8th April, 1919.
(3) See (2).
(4) Sergeant-Major Brown's appointment was terminated on 30th September, 1919, after which he returned to his Regiment.
* St. Lucia's portion of salary of £350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the period April-Dec., 1919.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.	Whether the Office is held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the period April to Decr., 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other, advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.		Captain Reserve of Officers. Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons, £448.	See (1)		15th Aug., 1903.
		Lieut.-Colonel South African Forces (retired). Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons, £448.			
,,		On active list. Major, King's Own Scottish Borderers. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			5th Feb., 1916.
,,		On active list. Colour Sergeant Instructor of Musketry 5th Battalion Leinster Regiment. Sergeant-Major of Police, £180. No pay and allowances drawn from the Army.			21st March, 1917.

REMARKS.—*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due Discharge of their

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of *all* appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of the Security given.
Salmon, James E. M. ...	Registrar, Sheriff and Administrator General.	Principal and one surety in the sum of £200.

Digitized by Google

Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, addresses, and occupations of the Sureties in each bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., England.	Any office under the Government of St. Lucia.	4th May, 1911.	£200

Signature of Colonial Audit Clerk—A. R. BEAUBRUN.
22. 6. 1921.

Signature of Officer Administering the Government—W. B. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, *Lt.-Colonel.*
27. 6. 1921.

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1919, to 31st December, 1919.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£
Adams, Cadman A. L.	Dispenser & Steward, Victoria Hospital	50	100
Archer, Alfred	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	50	125
Auguste, Julius Joseph	Revenue Officer	200	75
Baptiste, Reginald John	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Barthelmy, Joseph M. E.	Dispenser, Soufrière Hospital	50	50
Bascom, John R. C.	Clerk, First District Court	150	150
	Chief Clerk, Registry	100	200
Beaubrun, A. R. A.	Crown Lands and Road Overseer	50	150
Beaubrun, Benony	Sub-Collector, Vieux-Fort	300	150
Beaubrun, Everard E.	Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	75
Beaubrun, Gregor	Clerk, Treasury	100	50
Bernez, Henry C.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Blanchard, Edwin A.	Storekeeper, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	91
	Chief Clerk, Post Office from 16/12/19.	200	150
Boucher, Eudore	Chief Clerk, Post Office	200	120
	Chief Clerk, Registry from 16. 12. 19.	100	200
Brooks, A. J.	Agricultural Superintendent	100	300
Buckmire, Elias	Agricultural Assistant	100	150
			House Allce. 20
Cadet, G. L. M.	Acting Assistant Clerk, First District Court	150	75
Charles, Eugene	Dispenser & Steward, Pauper &c. Asylum	50	92
Charles, F. F. I.	Bailiff, First District Court	50	72
Chastanet, Arthur L.	Revenue Officer	200	100
Cox, John Victor	Clerk, C. E. Department	100	55
Deterville, Edward G.	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	50	50
de Beauville, Septembre	Bailiff, Third Distaict Court	50	48
Desauzay, Charles C.	Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	50
Fentellio, Louis	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	30
			8 Personal Allce.
Gabriel, E. A.	Dispenser, Vieux-Fort Hospital	50	48
Garraway, Everard G.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department	100	150
Girard, Victor F.	Revenue Officer	200	150
			25 Personal Allce.
Giraudy, Otto H. H.	Acting Chief Clerk, Registry	100	137 10/-
	Acting Chief Clerk, First District Court	150	125
Herbert, Reginald H.	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	42
Hosegood, T. W. H.	Harbour Master	100	330
Inglis, J. D. L.	Clerk, Treasury	100	65
Inglis, Miss Ivinia	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	50	60
Inniss, Elijah	Bailiff, 1st District Court	50	48
Juliet, Jeremie L.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Kerr, Lucas	Chief Revenue Officer	300	209
Kidd, Dr. Alan	House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital	100	350
King, C. H. R.	Third Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	200	100
Landers, Harold	Acting 3rd Clerk, Registry	100	50
Lewis, George F. M.	Revenue Officer—Keeper Spirit W/house	300	120
Mackie, Hon. George Douglas ...	Treasurer	500	404
Maycock, Austin	Telephone Superintendent	50	60
Menal, A. A.	Dispenser, Dennery Hospital	50	40
			10 Duty Allce.
Mess, Antoine	Letter Carrier, Post Office	50	18
Niles, R. W.	Agricultural Officer	50	120
Okell, Samuel	Postmaster	500	300
Osbourne, J. B. D.	Chief Clerk, Treasury	500	200
O'Reilly, Harry O.	Clerk, Treasury	100	100
O'Reilly, Robert	Revenue Officer, (Acting 4th)	200	80
Peters, Donald	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	50
Phillip, Gerald L.	Sub-Collector, Dennery	200	119
Pilgrim, Adolphus	Manager, Lime Juice Factory	100	100

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS who have given Security under the Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 91, 1916 Revision, during the period 1st April, 1919. to 31st December. 1919.

Name of Officer.	Office in respect of which Security is given.	Amount of Security.	Salary of Office.
		£	£ s. d.
Pitcairn, Duncan	Clerk, Lime Juice Factory	100	36
Paul, B. J.	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Richmond, Oliver	Clerk, Treasury	100	50
Raggie, Charles. H.	Bailiff, II. District Court	50	50
Ryan, Thomas	Keeper, Royal Gaol	200	250
	Acting Chief of Police		50 House Allce.
Smith, Edward	Foreman Agricultural and Botanical Station, Reunion	50	50
Salmon, Hon. J. E. M.	Registrar	300	400 100 Personal Allce.
St. Helene, Philip	Bailiff, Royal Court	50	54
Salmon, A. L.	Second Clerk, Post Office	50	50
Theobalds, Vernon P.	Clerk, 2nd District Court	150	75 10 Duty Allce.
Theobalds, F. N.	Cashier, Treasury	200	90
Theobalds, Joseph E.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	200	136
	Acting Keeper, Royal Gaol		8 Personal Allce.
Theobalds, Thomas Alex.	Assistant Revenue Officer	100	75
Theobalds, J. C.	Acting Second Clerk, Registry	100	75
Tircis, P. A. J.	Acting Clerk, III. District Court	150	50 10 Duty Allce.
Thieman, Edison	Junior Agricultural Assistant	50	36
Volney, Henry L.	Chief Clerk, Registry		
	Sub-Collector Soufrière (Acting)	200	200
Walcott, W. H.	Third Clerk, Registry	100	50

A. R. BEAUBRUN, *Audit Clerk.*
24. 6. 1921.

W B. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON. *Lt.-Colonel, Administrator.*
27. 6. 1921.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY,

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Mrs. Mary Gordon	10	15	3	Pensioms Ordinance, No. 93 (1916 Revision)
Mr. C. Messervy	71	13	9	,,
Mr. R. Barrow	3	5	0	,,
Mr. C. Lartigue (Compassionate Allowance) ...	18	0	0	,,
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	15	15	0	,,
Mr. S. Williams	18	10	0	,,
Mr. Benjamin Howe...	32	19	6	,,
Hon. Granville Ponsonby	51	12	10	,,
Mr. Alex. Clavier (*a*)	330	17	7	,,
Mr. C. F. Anton	49	13	8	,,
Mr. W. B. Lake (*b*)	28	0	0	,,
Revd. E. Cadou	41	13	4	,,
Mr. H. Reeve, C.M.G.	56	5	0	,,
Mr. E. H. P. Didier	39	18	8	,,
Revd. A. J. B. Rousseau	43	6	8	,,
Mr. T. N. Browne...	11	8	4	,,
Mr. J. R. Douglas	43	2	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. Daniel James	21	19	1	,,
Mr. Samuel Prescod	18	11	10	,,
Mr. Jeremiah Dash	24	1	10	,,
Mrs. Frances Denbow (*c*)	11	9	6	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G.	104	15	9	,,
Mrs. Ellen Percin	5	5	0	,,
Mr. R. Heels	12	0	5	,,
Mr. W. Laporte	50	0	0	,,
Mr. W. E. Bazil	46	17	6	,,
Mr. C. H. Hunter, I.S.O.	17	19	9	,,
Mr. C Thorpe	8	12	6	,,
Mr. J. B. Walker	87	8	3	,,
Mr. Thos. E. Peirce	3	15	0	,,
Mr. H. H. Mitchell	182	8	8	,,
Mr. F. C. M. Anson	22	18	4	,,
Mr. A. Prout	22	19	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. E. Jeffers	35	17	4	,,
Revd. Canon J. R. Bascom (*d*)	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. F. Goring	27	0	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. E. S. Blanchard	157	19	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. F. S. Reece	186	13	4	,,
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones, Kt. Bach.	46	13	4	,,
Revd. R. J. Clarke	116	13	4	,,
Mr. P. C. Cork, C.M.G.	116	15	9	,,
Mr. B. A. J. Ferguson	60	0	0	,,
Mr. J. B. Thelwall	35	9	7	,,
Mr. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O.		5	1	,,
Mr. V. J. Monplaisir	6	14	8	,,
Revd. L. Tapon	120	0	0	,,
Mr. E. R. Drayton, C.M.G.	11	4	10	,,
Mrs. E. Worrell	6	10	0	,,
Mr. Josiah Salmon	26	3	0	,,
Mr. Massiah Gregg	17	13	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Rev. Xavier Rochereau	53	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. A. Blades	9	0	0	,,
Mr. Alex. Myers	96	7	1	,,
Mr. Wm. Cuddeford	92	13	4	,,
Mr. George Weeks	15	0	0	,,
Mr. W. S. Bayley	10	18	3	Police Pensions Ordinance, No 78 (1916 Revision).

(*a*) Died 7. 11. 19; (*b*) Died 2. 11. 19; (*c*) Died 15. 10. 19; (*d*) Died 20. 12. 19.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st July, 1882.	Matron Royal Gaol ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1898.	Director of Public Works, W. Islands	750	0	0		Abolition of office.
18th March, 1898.	Revenue Officer ...	149	3	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1899.	Government Printer ...	48	0	0		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st October, 1899.	Immigration Medical Officer ...	60	0	0		Abolition of Office.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		,,
1st January, 1901.	Bailiff, First District Court ...	72	0	0		Old age.
1st November, 1901.	Chief of Police ...	300	0	0		
1st April, 1903.	Registrar, Sheriff, &c. ...	496	6	5		Age.
16th September, 1903.	Auditor ...	300	0	0		,,
1st July, 1903.	Bailiff, First District Court. ...	72	0	0		Ill-health.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R. C. Church, Gros-Islet ...	100	0	0		,,
20th June, 1904.	Director of Surveys, W. I. ...	350	0	0		,,
15th January, 1905.	Revenue Officer ...	118	6	4		
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		,,
1st September, 1905.	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	230	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1905.	Preventive Officer ...	75	0	0		Ill-health.
,, ,,	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
,, ,,	Do. ...	51	2	6		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	48	0	10		,,
1st April, 1906.	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	34	0	0		,,
15th October, 1905.	Administrator of the Government ..	1,300	0	0		,,
1st October, 1906.	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ..	15	0	0		,,
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st April, 1909.	Foreman, Col. Engineer's Department	100	0	0		Reorganization of Department.
,, ,,	Road Surveyor ,, ,,	150	0	0		,,
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
6th August, 1909.	Porter & Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	30	0	0		,,
6th April, 1909.	Chief Justice ...	700	0	0		
27th November, 1909.	Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		Reorganization of Department.
20th August, 1912.	Treasurer ...	550	0	0		
1st November, 1912.	Police Constable ...	81	2	0		Ill-health.
10th July, 1913.	Police Constable ...	107	12	1		,,
1st August, 1913.	Rector, Anglican Church, Castries ...	200	0	0		Age.
7th December, 1913.	Police Constable ...	81	1	8		Ill-health.
22nd February, 1914.	Clerk, Second District Court, &c. ..	236	19	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1914.	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		,,
4th July, 1914.	Magistrate, First District ...	400	0	0		,,
15th January, 1914.	Rector, Anglican Ch., Rivière Dorée	200	0	0		,,
1st August, 1914.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st June, 1914.	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	150	0	0		Ill-health.
19th February, 1915.	Harbour Master, &c ...	327	10	0		
8th July, 1915.	Landing Waiter ...	100	0	0		,,
31st July, 1914.	Clerk to Postmaster ...	151	0	0		Abolition of office
1st May, 1915.	R. C. Parish Priest, Castries ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
29th March, 1915.	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	...				Long Service.
1st March, 1916.	Nurse, Soufrière Cas. Hospital ...	26	0	0		,,
7th April, 1916.	District Officer, Southern District ...	95	0	0		
3rd June, 1916.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st August, 1916.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
5th April 1917.	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	45	0	0		,,
1st April, 1918.	Revenue Officer ...	125	0	0		Age and Ill health.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands ..	192	10	0*		Long Service.
1st December, 1918.	Bailiff, Third District Court ..	60	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1919.	Lance Corporal of Police ...	54	11	3		,,

*St. Lucia's share of a total of £550.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. J. Boxill	14	2	11	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. W. Greenidge	19	0	6	,,

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st April, 1919.	Medical Officer ...	250	0	0		Age.
1st May, 1919.	Lance Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Ill-health.
1st November, 1919.	Corporal of Police ...	60	1	8		"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

[Q.—1.]

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
W. H. Barnard ...	Portugal ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 98 of 27 December, 1894.)	
G. McG. Peter ...	Brazil ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22 Nov., 1910.)	
Vice-Consuls:			
G. McG. Peter ...	Sweden ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4 July, 1906.)	
Consular Agents:			
W. Peter ...	U. S. of America ...	(Notice of 24th March, 1873, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
H de Minvielle ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 12 of 28 Feb., 1910.)	
Señor Manuel Planchart * ...	Venezuela ...	(Notice 27th February, 1917, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
C. C. Eberhardt † ...	U.S. of America ...	(Notice of 26th March, 1910, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
M. Serre ‡ ...	France ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 56 of 7th June, 1913.)	
J. Brunchorst § ...	Norway ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17 July, 1906.)	
Ch. Renoz ‖ ...	Belgium ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 69 of 24th July, 1918.)	

* Consul for the Windward Islands, resident at Grenada.
† Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa.
‡ Vice-Consul for the British Antilles, resident at Trinidad.
§ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana. ‖ Consul-General for the British Antilles, resident at Havana.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Castries ...	35.02					7,899	10,130
Anse-la-Raye ...	24·05					1,838	1,847
Soufrière ...	22·89					2,863	3,531
Choiseul ...	9·47					2,271	2,584
Laborie ...	12·61					1,869	2,132
Vieux-Fort ...	18·41					2,158	2,285
Micoud ...	41·04					1,795	1,956
Dennery ...	27·97					2,587	2,524
Gros-Islet ...	41·83					2,096	2,259
	233·29					25,376	29,248
						54,624	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					526	87	368
					92	13	64
					161	39	107
					128	16	57
					112	14	62
					106	51	56
					110	11	63
					121	5	101
					77	10	56
	235				1,433 *24·8	246	934 *10·2

* Still-births excluded.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

County, District, or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
Town of Castries ...	1 with branches at Soufrière & Vieux-Fort, established in March, 1898; at Dennery & Gros-Islet, established 15th Nov., 1905; and at Anse-la-Raye, established 1st Dec., 1906.	51 registered.	Castries 1,117 Soufrière 139 Vieux-Fort 59 Dennery 26 Gros-Islet 5 Anse-la-Raye 7 Total—1,353	Males 3683 F'mls. 4419	Males 445 Females 75 (Income Tax.)

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
The number of persons who received Out-door Poor Relief varied. The number on the Poor Relief Register on 31st March, 1919, and 31st December, 1919, was—	No information	obtainable.	
31st March, 1919.			
I. District— 181			
II. District— 29			
III. District— 31			
31st December, 1919.			
I. District— 189			
II. District— 30			
III. District— 28			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.					
Holy Trinity, Castries ...	Church of England	356 Average 210	£200		
Christ Church, Soufriere ...	Do.	150			
Grace Church, River Dorée	Do.	230 Average 75	£200	£400	
St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	150 Average 41			
ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries ...	Roman Catholic	3,000 Average 2,000			
Gros-Islet ...	Do.	800 Average 850			
Dennery ...	Do.	600 Average 400			
Soufrière ...	Do.	650 Average 500			
Anse-la-Raye* ...	Do.	600 Average 350 to 400		£1,100 (1)	
Choiseul ...	Do.	610 Average 550			
Vieux-Fort ...	Do.	600 Average 650			
Laborie ...	Do.	450 Average 550			
Micoud ...	Do.	445 Average 500			
Canaries ...	Do.	400 Average 300			
Convent, Castries ...	Do.	150			
WESLEYAN.					
Castries ...	Wesleyan	400 Average 250			
Ciceron Chapel ...	Do.	60 Average 30		£100	
Dennery Mission Hall ...	Do.	80 Average 40			
PRESBYTERIAN.					
Forestiere School Chapel ...	Presbyterian	100 Average 40			
Mabouya Mission Hall ...	Do.	40 Average 20			
Crown Lands Mission Hall	Do.	60 Average 25			

(*) New Church, lately built.
(1) Of this sum £200 is allocated as stipend of two Priests who have claim to pension.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
ANGLICAN.	O.R	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.
1. Castries Juvenile	118	97	74	61	192	158
2. „ Infant	111	83	85	62	196	145
3. River Dorée Juvenile	29	22	23	16	52	38
4. „ Infant	20	13	27	16	47	29
WESLEYAN.						
5. Castries Juvenile	69	54	63	49	132	103
6. „ Infant	74	54	79	55	153	109
7. Forestiere E.I.M.	21	13	25	12	46	25
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
8. Castries Juvenile Boys	208	173	—	—	208	173
9. „ Infant „	337	193	—	—	337	193
10. „ Juvenile Girls	—	—	217	168	217	168
11. „ Infant	—	—	272	190	272	190
12. Babonneau Juvenile	15	13	12	13	27	26
13. „ Infant	22	16	26	16	48	32
14. Ciceron Infant	20	16	27	11	47	27
15. Bexon Infant	32	16	29	13	61	29
16. Croix Maingot Juvenile	24	18	15	12	39	30
17. „ Infant	41	25	41	21	82	46
18. Gros-Islet Juvenile	46	32	57	37	103	69
19. „ Infant	81	50	62	43	143	93
20. Paix Bouche Infant	40	22	37	21	77	43
21. Anse-la-Raye Juvenile	60	46	65	52	125	98
22. „ Infant	78	46	66	39	144	85
23. Canaries Juvenile	61	45	65	50	126	95
24. „ Infant	84	53	83	54	167	107
25. Soufrière Boys Juvenile	217	160	—	—	217	160
Carried forward	1808	1269	1450	1011	3258	2271

O.R.—On Roll, 1 4. 18.—31. 3. 19. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	139 3 6	11 2 7	150 6 1	49 0 11½	
"	56 17 0	4 19 2	61 16 2	32 18 1½	
"	51 2 9	13 2	51 15 11	62 0 0	
"	13 5 6	—	13 5 6	—	
"	112 13 3	11 7½	113 4 10½	26 8 0½	
"	49 17 0	9	49 17 9	11 5 0	
"	38 10 0	2 3	38 12 3	17 5 0	
"	151 17 3	1 14 6	153 11 9	51 17 3[3]	£19 0 0 for rebuilding Walls.
"	69 11 3	1 12 4½	71 3 7½	37 14 1½	
"	129 10 6	3 16 3	133 6 9	37 4 6½	
"	95 17 0	3 0 3	98 17 3	36 18 9	
"	36 7 5	4 10 0	40 17 5	13 10 0[3]	
"	15 13 6	9 4½	16 2 10½	4 13 9	
"	19 19 9	12 0	20 11 9	13 14 3	
"	14 18 8	1 8	15 0 4	17 2 1½	Repairs to School £14 12 8.
"	26 1 0	4 10 4½	30 11 4½	16 4 0	Garden Tools 15/-.
"	17 17 9	12 2½	18 9 11½	9 9 0	
"	79 11 10	—	79 11 10	3 19 10½[3]	
"	54 14 3	—	54 14 3	3 2 7½[3]	
"	13 5 6	—	13 5 6	10 4 0[3]	
"	79 9 3	19 1½	80 8 4½	30 16 6	
"	37 11 6	13 8	38 5 2	15 6 0	
"	61 15 3	12 9	62 8 0	23 12 6	
"	26 16 0	11 3	27 7 3	5 1 3	
"	125 8 9	1 1 6½	126 10 3½	30 0 0	
	1517 15 5	42 6 10½	1560 2 3½	559 6 8	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission, or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B, Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private Schools.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.
Brought forward	1808	1260	1450	1011	3258	2271
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*continued.*						
26. Soufrière Boys Infant	190	140	—	—	190	140
27. ,, Girls Juvenile	—	—	195	161	195	161
28. ,, ,, Infant	—	—	200	150	200	150
29. Fond St. Jacques Infant	57	31	60	37	117	68
30. Choiseul Boys Juvenile	96	66	—	—	96	66
31. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	93	59	93	59
32. ,, Infant	105	48	89	43	194	91
33. Dugard Infant	26	13	30	14	56	27
34. Laborie Boys Juvenile	107	83	—	—	107	83
35. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	100	75	100	75
36. ,, Infant	89	66	91	65	180	131
37. Saltibus Juvenile	41	23	49	32	90	55
38. ,, Infant	37	34	20	19	57	53
39. Vieux-Fort Boys Juvenile ...	95	65	—	—	95	65
40. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	120	84	120	84
41. ,, Infant	83	55	82	54	165	109
42. Grace (Vieux-Fort) Infant ...	20	8	24	8	44	16
43. Micoud Juvenile	84	55	83	57	167	112
44. ,, Infant	90	56	99	63	189	119
45. Mon Repos Juvenile	39	26	34	28	73	54
46. ,, Infant	47	27	31	20	78	47
47. Desruisseaux Infant	28	16	22	14	50	30
48. Dennery Boys Juvenile	75	57	—	—	75	57
49. ,, Girls ,, ...	—	—	65	53	65	53
50. ,, Infant	76	55	78	53	154	108
51. La Ressource, Juvenile	44	38	23	22	67	60
52. ,, Infant	53	37	62	38	115	75
Total	3290	2259	3100	2160	6390	4419

O.R.—On Roll 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19. A.A.—Average Attendance for 1. 4. 18.—31. 3. 19.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School. (2)		REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions. (1)	A	B	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	1517 15 5	42 6 10½	1560 2 3½	559 6 8	
,,	69 14 3	8 3	70 2 6		School latrines £5.
,,	134 16 3	10 1½	135 6 4½	22 10 0[3]	,, ,, £20.
,,	71 19 3	6 2	72 5 5		,, ,, £5.
,,	3 18 6	3 4½	4 1 10½	13 10 0[3]	
,,	87 13 6	1 9 1	89 2 7	19 2 0	
,,	65 8 9	1 8 3	66 17 10	19 5 2	
,,	46 2 7	12 9	46 15 4	15 11 3½	
,,	19 10 0	6 0	19 16 0	12 14 4[3]	
,,	109 10 9	3 7 6	112 18 3	14 14 0	
,,	69 7 2	2 16 3	72 3 5	7 10 9	Latrines—£10.
,,	36 15 4	1 16 0	38 11 4	8 3 6	
,,	63 14 3	1 19 0	65 13 3	10 10 0[3]	
,,	18 1 6	1 14 6	19 16 0	3 8 3[3]	
,,	84 10 0	1 2 6	85 12 6	21 19 10½ [3]	
,,	82 2 6	18 4½	83 0 10½	49 14 1½ [3]	
,,	62 9 3	1 4 4½	63 13 7½	17 12 6	
,,	17 3 0	4 6½	17 7 6½	13 4 0[3]	
,,	105 0 3	11 7½	105 11 10½	8 1 3	£25 5 7 for building fence and stage.
,,	31 16 0	15 5	32 11 5	7 8 7½	
,,	49 4 0	12 5	49 16 5	11 18 6	
,,	17 8 6	6 10½	17 15 4½	2 18 6	Building £6 10 4.
,,	20 3 6	7 0	20 10 6	7 0 7½ [3]	
,,	67 7 6	11 3	67 18 9	13 13 0	Building £15.
,,	55 11 0	10 6	56 1 6	13 13 0	Reflooring School house £15.
,,	29 13 4	11 3	30 4 7	13 15 3	,, ,, ,, £15.
,,	62 6 6	10 6	62 17 0	9 3 9	
,,	23 17 9	10 6	24 8 3	9 3 0	
	3023 0 7	68 1 3	3091 1 10	905 12 11½	

(1) From Manager, Parish, Mission or others. (2). A. On Salaries, Registers, Cleaning, etc. B. Estimated rental value of School-house, Teacher's house (where provided), ordinary repairs to buildings, insurance, etc., to be credited to Manager. (3) Rent-free Teacher's house provided by Manager.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.	No. of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.					
Aided Private.	In Aided Private School.				Total.	
	Boys.		Girls.			
	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.	O. R.	A. A.
Roman Catholic.						
St. Mary's College, or Castries Grammar School	91	86	—	—	91	86
St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries ...	—	—	130	115	130	115
Total	91	86	130	115	221	201

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
263 8 4	350 3 7	18 15 0	668 14 11½	The College buildings belong to the Roman Catholic Vestry of Castries. Estimated rental value, £100. *Staff*:—Head Master, Three Assistant Masters, Religious Instructor (teaches French as well.) *Curriculum*:—Cambridge Local Examinations. London Matriculation Intermediate and B.A. Examinations.
276 0 0	112 10 0	250 0 0	638 10 0	This School is carried on in the Convent building which belongs to the Sisters of St. Joseph. Estimated rental value, £240. *Staff*:—Five English Teachers. One French Teacher. One Music Teacher. *Curriculum*:—To London College of Preceptors' Senior Examination. Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Plain and Fancy Needlework.
£539 8 4	462 13 7	268 15 0	1307 4 11½	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" (official)	Fortnightly—160 Copies.
"The Voice of St. Lucia"	Weekly—300 Copies.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER.

1919.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING,

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Bank.
BANK RATES:— Buying Rate: $455.75 (net) per £100 or discount of $24·25 at 90 days' sight. Selling do.: $462.75 (net) " " 17·25 " "	GOLD. Sovereign = £1. Half Sov. = 10/- SILVER. Crown = 5/- Double-florin = 4/- Half-Crown = 2/6 Florin = 2/- Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. COPPER. Penny. Half-penny. Coins of the U.S. of America*— $20 = £4 2 0 $10 = 2 1 0 $5 = 1 0 6 $2½ = 10 3 $1 = 4 1 * Proclamation of the Queen of 19th August, 1853, brought into force in the Colony by Proclamation dated 15th October, 1853.	Silver is principally circulated. No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.	£12,000 Silver. None,	None.	$144,705. †

† On 31st December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS and MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Sterling.	Sterling.	According to Imperial Standards. also— A. R. P. Carré = 3 0 32 or 10,000 sq. pas. Pas=3·73 ft. English or 3½ French feet or 5·656 links. Sq. Toise = 36 sq. [ft. French Toise = 6 ft. French Pot = ½ Gallon. Demi-pot = ¼ Gal. Chopin = ⅛ Gall. Rorqui = 1/16 Gall.	Colonial Bank.	1	Under Royal Charter dated 1837.	£900,000	$144,705*	Bank unable to give particulars.

* On 31st December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1919.

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1919.

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
UNITED KINGDOM	£49,808 14 5	£161,113 12 2	£160,309 17 8
do. (Preferential)	6,008 1 5	...	...
	£55,816 15 10	£161,113 12 2	£160,309 17 8
BRITISH COLONIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Anguilla	337 5 2	...	...
Antigua	180 15 4	8 6 0	7 13 6
Barbados	2,123 0 7	11,302 17 10	10,435 8 6
do. (Preferential)	38 16 2	...	...
Bermuda	1,026 18 11	1,209 17 11	1,030 7 0
do. (Preferential)	14 1 7	...	...
British Guiana	3,744 13 6	33 13 4	30 3 4
Canada	6,089 0 2	6,565 11 11	6,527 14 11
do. (Preferential)	50,919 10 2	...	...
Ceylon	371 1 4	...	...
Dominica	3 15 0	777 7 0	5 1 6
Grenada	5 9 0	298 3 7	218 15 0
India	5,233 19 5	...	...
Jamaica	498 16 7	...	...
Montserrat	22 0 0	15 7 6	...
Newfoundland	21 5 0	44 10 0	...
do. (Preferential)	2,487 11 9	...	...
St. Kitts	...	2,343 15 0	...
St. Vincent	816 12 8	1,041 7 11	259 14 7
do. (Preferential)	723 17 8	...	...
Straits Settlements	256 12 9	...	...
Trinidad	5,178 10 9	9,369 18 8	8,655 0 8
do. (Preferential)	206 14 3		
Total	£80,300 7 9	£33,010 16 8	£27,169 19 0

Digitized by Google

No. 1—TOTAL VALUE, in Sterling, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, from and to each Country in the Year 1919—*Continued.*

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.	
		Total Exports.	Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Algeria	632 12 7	...	...
Brazil	1,189 7 4	...	...
Bonaire	325 18 0	...	...
Columbia	155 7 7	...	...
Denmark	133 3 11	...	...
France	2,998 2 2	...	...
French Guiana	...	9 0 0	...
Guadeloupe	16 15 4	182 0 0	...
Holland	487 16 9	...	...
Japan	209 4 2	...	...
Madeira	15 4 2	...	...
Martinique	289 18 4	16,608 17 10	12,208 0 11
Morocco	12 12 4	...	...
Portugal	157 5 3	...	...
Panama	5 2	...	...
St. Martin	232 5 6	...	...
St. Thomas	286 14 9	...	...
Spain	47 5 11	...	...
Siam	30 14 8	...	...
Sweden	734 2 9	...	...
Switzerland	125 13 2	...	...
United States of America	172,716 15 3	18,930 7 3	18,671 14 8
Venezuela	1,069 8 6	...	...
Total	£181,866 13 7	£35,730 5 1	£30,879 15 7
SUMMARY.			
United Kingdom	£55,816 15 10	£161,113 12 2	£160,309 17 8
British Colonies	80,300 7 9	33,010 16 8	27,169 19 0
Foreign Countries	181,866 13 7	35,730 5 1	30,879 15 7
Parcels Post	4,785 1 0	...	...
Bunker Coal	...	199,525 0 0	...
Ships' Stores	...	1,879 10 3	13 10 8
Grand Total	£322,768 18 2	£431,259 4 2	£218,373 2 11

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Total Value, in Sterling, of the EXPORTS divided in Five Classes as below:—

———	Exports, 1919.	Total Exports, 1919.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
United Kingdom ...	156,545 2 10		
British Possessions ...	23,571 15 11		
Foreign Countries ...	28,499 3 3		
Ships' Stores	1,605 6 6	210,221 8 6	206,558 19 5
II. Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.			
Bunker Coal	199,525 0 0		
United Kingdom ...	3,753 7 4		
British Possessions ...	4,676 14 3		
Foreign Countries ...	4,826 16 11		
Ships' Stores	180 19 6	212,962 18 0	10,938 17 1
III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.			
United Kingdom ...	422 17 6		
British Possessions ...	2,686 0 8		
Foreign Countries ...	2,401 19 11		
Ships' Stores	85 12 9	5,596 10 10	875 6 5
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.			
United Kingdom ...	8 4 6		
British Possessions ...	31 5 10		
Foreign Countries ...	2 5 0		
Ships' Stores	7 11 6	49 6 10	...
V. Bullion and Specie.			
United Kingdom ...	384 0 0		
British Possessions ...	2,045 0 0	2,429 0 0	...
Total Exports ...	...	£431,259 4 2	£218,373 2 11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.			
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	United Kingdom ...	28 doz. bots.	
	Barbados ...	3	
	Martinique ...	8	39 doz. bots.
Alcoholic Liquors :—			
Beer and Ale	United States of America	4.294 galls.	
	United Kingdom ...	716$\frac{1}{6}$	
	Canada ...	1.032	
	Trinidad ...	2,369	
	Denmark ...	54	8,465$\frac{1}{6}$ galls.
Spirits (potable), Brandy ...	France ...	93 galls.	
	United Kingdom ...	6$\frac{1}{5}$	99$\frac{1}{5}$ galls.
Rum ...	Barbados ...	192 galls.	
	Martinique ...	4	196 galls.
Cordials & Liqueurs	Barbados ...	756 galls.	
	France ...	32	
	United Kingdom ...	4$\frac{1}{2}$	792$\frac{1}{2}$ galls.
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	2,095 galls.	
	Canada ...	279$\frac{2}{3}$	2,374$\frac{2}{3}$ galls.
Bitters ...	Trinidad ...	80 galls.	80 galls.
Gin	Holland ...	438$\frac{5}{6}$ galls.	438$\frac{5}{6}$ galls.
Sweetened ...	United Kingdom ...	69$\frac{1}{4}$ galls.	69$\frac{1}{4}$ galls.
Wine, Sparkling ...	United Kingdom ...	14 galls.	
	France ...	24	38 galls.
Non-sparkling	United States of America	4,355$\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	
	Portugal ...	11$\frac{2}{3}$	
	Spain ...	121	
	France ...	277$\frac{1}{3}$	4,765$\frac{1}{2}$ galls.
(1)	United States of America	30 galls.	
(1)	France ...	200	230 galls.
Vermouth	France ...	347 galls.	
	United States of America	187$\frac{1}{3}$	534$\frac{1}{3}$ galls.
Medicinal	United States of America	16 galls.	
	United Kingdom ...	18$\frac{1}{2}$	
	France ...	45	79$\frac{1}{2}$ galls.
Animals and birds, living, for food :—			
Horned Cattle (Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	76	76
Sheep	St. Vincent ...	3	3
Goats	Barbados ...	7	7
Swine	Barbados ...	2	
	St. Vincent ...	1	3
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) Imported for use of Churches and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£13 10 7 9 4 1 0 6	£15 0 5	£16 4 7 10 4 1 2 0	£17 16 11	£2 9 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	954 13 11 184 16 1 237 13 3 772 12 6 24 0 0	2,173 15 9	317 8 9	9d. per gallon.
...	...	321 5 9 8 2 6	329 8 3	57 9 11	10/6 per proof gall. + 10%.
...	...	97 5 11 2 3 0	99 8 11	102 2 8	9/6 per proof gall. + 10%.
158 8 9 13 13 8 10 2 3	182 4 8	162 18 10 14 14 4 11 1 0	188 14 2	50 2 8	25% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	2 224 8 5 214 18 6	2,439 6 11	1,101 14 0	12/6 per proof gallon.
88 19 1	88 19 1	92 3 1	92 3 1	15 0 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	466 4 9	466 4 9	185 13 3	9/- per proof gall. + 10%.
...	...	89 2 1	89 2 1	27 11 9	7/3 per proof gall. + 10%.
14 5 3 52 14 5	66 19 8	14 19 4 58 15 7	73 14 11	27 5 7	20% *ad val.* + 6d. per gall. + 10%.
1,296 12 4 13 0 2 35 7 0 117 13 6	1,462 13 0	1,407 17 9 17 16 8 43 16 9 198 4 7	1,667 15 9	399 8 10	15% *ad val.* + 7d. per gall. + 10%.
...	...	12 17 3 33 8 7	46 5 10	...	
336 3 11 131 18 3	468 2 2	459 9 3 244 13 10	704 3 1	98 9 3	15% *ad val.* + 8d. per gall. + 10%.
16 2 11 18 8 4 31 7 9	65 9 0	38 0 6 30 6 0 66 19 5	138 5 11	14 10 5	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	696 10 0	696 10 0	15 4 0	5/- each less ⅕.
...	...	1 10 0	1 10 0	6 0	2/- each.
...	...	19 0 0	19 0 0	7 0	1/- each.
...	...	6 0 0 2 15 0	8 15 0	6 0	2/- each.
...	£2,349 8 0	...	£9,252 1 4	£2,415 10 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ..	...	...
Animals and Birds living, &c.—(*contd.*) :—			
Poultry and Game	St. Vincent ..	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Martinique ..	...	
	Grenada ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Turtles, Land	Barbados ..	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	...
Rabbits	Barbados ..	7	7
G. Pigs	St. Vincent ...	2	
	Grenada ...	4	
	Barbados ...	1	7
Baking Powder	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :—			
Fancy	United States of America	$33\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ...	$5\frac{82}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$20\frac{103}{112}$	$60\frac{2}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ..	$4\frac{67}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ..	$22\frac{21}{112}$	$26\frac{88}{112}$ cwt.
Common	United States of America	$19\frac{65}{112}$ cwt.	
	Bermuda ..	$23\frac{70}{112}$	
	Barbados ..	$91\frac{89}{112}$	135 cwt.
(Preferential)	Bermuda ..	$2\frac{10}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$13\frac{103}{112}$	$16\frac{1}{112}$ cwt.
Butter	United States of America	$171\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	
	Denmark ...	$5\frac{74}{112}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$3\frac{34}{112}$	$180\frac{49}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ..	$59\frac{62}{112}$ cwt.	$59\frac{62}{112}$ cwt.
Cheese	United States of America	$26\frac{8}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ...	$\frac{8}{112}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{36}{112}$	$27\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ..	$74\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.	$74\frac{7}{112}$ cwt.
Cocoa—Prepared, ground, etc. ...	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{59}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$5\frac{108}{112}$	
	Trinidad ...	$11\frac{95}{112}$	$19\frac{38}{112}$ cwt.
Coffee, Raw	United States of America	2,613 lbs.	
	Dominica ...	18	
	Trinidad ...	8,716	
	British Guiana ...	20	
	Jamaica ...	8 156	
	Venezuela ...	14,374	
	Brazil ...	20,968½	54,865½ lbs.
Roasted and ground ...	United States of America	1 298 lbs.	1,298 lbs.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£2,349 8 0	...	£9,252 1 4	£2,415 10 2	
		£27 16 6			
		11 16 1			
		8 0			
		2 0 0			
...	...	2 13 0	44 13 7	...	Free.
£3 10 0		3 10 0			
14 6	4 4 6	14 6	4 4 6	14 0	15% *ad val* + 10%.
15 6	15 6	19 0	19 0	2 8	,, ,, ,,
8 0		8 0			
5 0		5 0			
2 6	15 6	2 6	15 6	2 8	,, ,, ,,
38 13 9		41 9 6			
4 7 2	43 0 11	6 6 10	47 16 4	7 2 1	,, ,, ,,
		305 4 4			
		23 4 9			
...	...	172 16 5	501 5 6	14 14 10	4/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
		40 0 9			
...	...	132 0 6	172 1 3	5 5 7	4/- per 100 lbs. + 10% less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		113 7 3			
		138 7 9			
...	...	304 6 3	556 1 3	26 7 0	3/2 ,, ,,
		14 1 7			
...	...	38 16 2	52 17 9	3 2 0	3/2 ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		2,717 9 3			
		109 3 11			
...	...	24 16 0	2,851 9 2	184 16 3	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	911 16 0	911 16 0	48 8 3	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		335 11 10			
		1 0 0			
...	...	15 3 9	351 15 7	14 2 0	1d. ,, ,,
...	...	551 13 1	551 13 1	30 8 4	1d. ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{6}$.
		48 4 3			
		81 9 0			
...	...	110 4 6	239 17 9	9 18 7	1d. ,, ,,
		122 6 5			
		1 0 0			
		388 11 9			
		1 1 8			
		375 10 8			
		886 1 8			
...	...	1,188 2 10	2,962 15 0	506 4 3	2d. ,, ,,
...	...	113 11 8	113 11 8	11 8 0	2d. ,, ,,
...	£2,398 4 5	...	£18,615 14 3	£2,378 16 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Confectionery	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Fish of all kinds :—			
Canned	Canada ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Portugal ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
Salmon	United States of America	$2\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.	$2\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$15\frac{5}{28}$ cwt.	$15\frac{5}{28}$ cwt.
Dried, Salted and Smoked ...	Canada ...	$22\frac{9}{28}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	$12\frac{5}{28}$	
	United States of America	$116\frac{9}{56}$	$150\frac{37}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$6{,}344\frac{19}{56}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	$956\frac{13}{56}$	$7{,}298\frac{23}{56}$ cwt.
Pickled, Herrings and Mackerels ...	United States of America	$36\frac{18}{28}$ cwt	$36\frac{18}{28}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$573\frac{73}{112}$ cwt.	
	Newfoundland ...	$43\frac{1}{56}$	$616\frac{74}{112}$ cwt.
Fruits and Nuts :—			
Fruit, Fresh	Canada ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Montserrat ...	...	
	Antigua ...	...	
	Grenada ...	..	
	Barbados ...	...	...
Dried	Canada ...	$24\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$22\frac{9}{28}$	$47\frac{17}{56}$ cwt.
Nuts	United States of America	$3\frac{17}{112}$ cwt.	
	St. Vincent ...	$118\frac{3}{14}$	$121\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.
Grain and Flour, etc. :—			
Grain, Wheat	United States of America	$1\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.	$1\frac{35}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	1 cwt.	1 cwt.
Barley	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{23}{56}$ cwt.	$1\frac{23}{56}$ cwt.
Oats	United States of America	580 cwt.	
	Canada ...	54	634 cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	760 cwt.	760 cwt.
Rice	India .	$764\frac{49}{56}$ cwt.	
	British Guiana ...	$1{,}935\frac{11}{14}$	
	Siam ..	$11\frac{17}{28}$	$2{,}712\frac{17}{56}$ cwt.
Corn	United States of America	$236\frac{39}{112}$ cwt	
	Trinidad ..	$17\frac{39}{112}$	
	Venezuela ...	$34\frac{5}{112}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$\frac{25}{56}$	$338\frac{71}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£2,398 4 5	...	£18,615 14 3	£3,278 16 8	
£282 6 3		£390 10 10			
68 12 5		102 9 0			
214 19 2	565 17 10	387 1 1	880 0 11	93 14 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
61 6 9		66 12 5			
334 6 5		453 15 2			
44 16 6	440 9 8	98 6 1	618 13 8	76 0 2	„ „ „
14 5 10	14 5 10	15 0 0	15 0 0	1 17 8	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	4 2 0	4 2 0	10 4	4/6 per 100 lbs.
...	...	43 8 1	43 8 1	3 1 3	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		47 17 2			
		21 5 0			
...	...	360 15 5	429 17 7	15 1 3	2/- per cwt.
		10,215 13 6			
...	...	2,454 17 8	12,670 11 2	583 16 10	„ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	29 10 10	29 10 10	4 12 3	2/3 per 100 lbs.
		609 3 4			
...	...	32 14 1	641 17 5	62 2 0	„ „ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		23 12 8			
		6 3 2			
		4 16 6			
		10 0			
		12 0			
...	...	6 0	36 0 4	...	Free.
		257 2 2			
...	...	208 7 7	465 9 9	24 4 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		20 7 2			
...	...	476 15 2	497 2 4	62 6 0	1d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	2 3 5	2 3 5	1 11	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	3 12 0	3 12 0	10	„ „ „ „ less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	5 19 6	5 19 6	16 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		472 9 6			
...	...	36 15 0	509 4 6	32 10 10	10d. per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	669 2 2	669 2 2	31 7 10	„ „ „ , less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		1,446 13 11			
		3,301 0 2			
...	...	30 14 8	4,778 8 9	303 15 0	2/- per 100 lbs.
		459 10 0			
		65 5 10			
		84 7 0			
...	...	3 10 0	612 12 10	17 19 7	1/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	£3,418 19 9	...	£11,528 11 6	£1,592 15 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Grain and Flour, etc.—*contd.*			
Flour and Meal:—			
Wheat	United States of America	$551\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$551\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$25{,}303\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$25{,}303\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
Cornmeal	Canada ...	$8\frac{21}{28}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$573\frac{89}{112}$	$582\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.
Oatmeal	Canada ...	$1\frac{21}{28}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ...	$5\frac{15}{28}$	$7\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	$8\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.	$8\frac{23}{28}$ cwt.
Pulse:—			
Beans, Pease, Lentils	Canada ...	$2\frac{13}{14}$ cwt.	
	Venezuela ...	$17\frac{4}{7}$	
	Trinidad ...	$79\frac{11}{14}$	
	United States of America	$198\frac{103}{112}$	
	St. Vincent ...	$69\frac{43}{112}$	
	Barbados ...	$6\frac{13}{28}$	
	Japan ...	$4\frac{13}{28}$	$379\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$58\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.	$58\frac{2}{7}$ cwt.
Dholl	India ...	$35\frac{1}{28}$ cwt.	$35\frac{1}{28}$ cwt.
Other Farinaceous Preparations:—			
Arrowroot	St. Vincent ...	$26\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.	$26\frac{9}{14}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	St. Vincent ...	$19\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	$19\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	United States of America	$1\frac{38}{112}$ cwt.	
	Martinique ...	$29\frac{67}{112}$	
	France ...	$\frac{103}{112}$	$31\frac{6}{7}$ cwt.
Sago, Tapioca, &c.	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Jams, Jellies, and Preserved Fruit ...	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ..	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Lard	United States of America	$262\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.	$262\frac{3}{56}$ cwt.
Margarine	United States of America	$635\frac{43}{112}$ cwt.	$635\frac{43}{112}$ cwt.
Meat:—			
Canned	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£3,418 19 9	...	£41,528 11 6	£4,592 15 10	
...	...	£938 5 8	938 5 8	69 6 0	4/- per brl. of 196 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	34,769 10 8	34,769 10 8	2,273 8 0	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	14 10 10 1,557 18 4	1,572 9 2	90 8 2	2/- per brl. of 196 lbs.
£0 12 0 8 5 0	8 17 0	14 9 9 12 2	10 6 11	1 9 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
10 2 6	10 2 6	12 10 2	12 10 2	1 5 1	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	11 8 0 33 19 10 190 6 9 553 19 7 86 11 5 8 19 5 9 4 8	894 10 8	15 11 6	8d. per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	130 2 1	130 2 1	1 4 2	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	48 12 2	48 12 2	1 8 9	" " " "
...	...	40 4 8	40 4 8	6 16 9	$\frac{1}{2}$d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	27 7 8	27 7 8	4 0 11	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
... ...	...	7 7 9 231 11 6 3 7 8	242 6 11	16 7 1	1d. " "
369 10 0 38 19 4	406 9 4	404 10 7 47 12 11	452 3 6	66 11 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
53 4 10 25 3 3	78 8 1	54 12 11 27 13 10	82 6 9	10 7 0	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
173 11 2 34 9 5 111 15 11	319 16 6	173 14 7 35 14 1 122 3 6	331 12 2	52 15 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
84 10 6 3 14 0	88 4 6	96 17 6 4 2 1	100 19 7	11 13 0	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	1,867 12 3	1,867 12 3	201 16 7	1$\frac{1}{2}$d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	4,005 16 8	4,005 16 8	652 8 8	2d. " "
147 19 10 208 8 5 158 16 2	515 4 5	153 17 1 291 10 6 166 8 1	611 15 8	92 17 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
8 17 11	8 17 11	9 10 8	9 10 8	1 3 6	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	£4,855 0 0	...	£87,686 16 7	£8,163 14 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Meat—*contd.*			
Bacon and Hams	Canada ...	$\frac{15}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$98\frac{93}{112}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$\frac{3}{28}$	$98\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	19 cwt.	19 cwt.
Beef and Pork	United States of America	$650\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.	$650\frac{29}{56}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$87\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	$87\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.
Tongues	United States of America	$6\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.	$6\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.
Meat Extracts, etc.	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Milk, Condensed	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Oil (Refined Food) :—			
Cotton Seed	United States of America	11,436 galls.	
	Barbados ...	1,549	12,985 galls.
Olive	United States of America	24 galls.	24 galls.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	India	...	
	France	...	...
Salt (other than Table Salt) ...	United States of America	$\frac{280}{2240}$ tons	
	Bonaire ...	$151\frac{654}{2240}$	
	St. Martin ...	$130\frac{601}{2240}$	
	Anguilla ...	$210\frac{1980}{2240}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$4\frac{1824}{2240}$	$497\frac{874}{2240}$ tons
Sauces or Condiments	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Table Salt	United Kingdom ...	8,724 lbs.	
	United States of America	2,282	11.006 lbs.
Spices :—			
Pepper	Straits Settlements ...	5,387 lbs.	
	United States of America	501	
	United Kingdom ...	174	6.062 lbs.
Cloves, etc.	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom .	...	
	Guadeloupe ...	...	
Sugar, Refined and Candy ...	Canada ...	$40\frac{20}{112}$ cwt.	
	Barbados ...	$104\frac{29}{112}$	
	United States of America	$85\frac{79}{112}$	
	United Kingdom ...	$2\frac{18}{112}$	$232\frac{17}{56}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£4,855 0 0	...	£87,686 16 7	£8,163 14 7	
		£1 3 0			
		895 14 4			
...	...	1 16 4	898 13 8	101 12 7	2d. per lb + 10%.
...	...	200 18 9	200 18 9	15 18 0	" " " less ⅛.
..	...	2,884 6 11	2,884 6 11	303 12 4	1d. per lb.
...	...	428 0 8	428 0 8	33 13 4	1d. per lb less ⅛.
...	...	45 5 10	45 5 10	6 8 4	2d. per lb + 10%.
141 1 8		145 16 2			
208 3 8		255 12 11			
150 17 0	500 2 4	154 17 9	556 6 10	82 10 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
201 1 9		339 2 11			
19 3 6		20 8 8			
31 11 3	251 16 6	35 17 1	395 8 8	40 12 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		6,663 17 2			
...	...	409 0 4	7,072 17 6	362 1 3	7d. per gallon.
...	...	19 18 0	19 18 0	13 11	7d per gall. + 10%.
66 12 0		74 7 1			
1 5 0		1 6 3			
2 3 6		4 5 3			
11 8	70 7 7	15 8	80 14 3	11 12 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		1 16 4			
		325 18 0			
		232 5 6			
		337 5 2			
...	...	48 14 3	945 19 3	139 0 11	3d. per 100lbs.
21 11 6		24 14 8			
6 10 4		7 18 8			
15 4	28 17 2	15 4	33 8 8	4 15 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		98 2 6			
...	..	38 18 3	137 0 9	6 11 0	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
		256 12 9			
		28 12 5			
...	...	15 18 6	301 3 8	55 11 4	2d. per lb + 10%.
20 7 0		21 11 10			
22 18 7		28 18 10			
16 0 0	59 5 7	16 15 0	67 5 8	9 15 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		63 6 9			
		281 17 4			
		295 8 8			
...	...	4 7 6	645 0 3	25 3 8	2/2 per cwt.
...	£5,765 9 2	...	£ 102,389 5 11	£9,362 16 7	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Tea	United Kingdom ...	749 lbs.	
	Canada ...	257¾	
	Ceylon ...	2,040½	
	India ...	2,038	
	United States of America	254½	5,339¾ lbs.
Tobacco and Snuff:— Unmanufactured	United States of America	37,286 lbs.	37,286 lbs.
Manufactured, Cigars	Canada ...	¾ lbs.	
	Holland ...	2¼	
	United States of America	35	
	Jamaica ...	169	207 lbs.
Cigarettes ...	United States of America	299 lbs.	
	Jamaica ...	59	
	United Kingdom ...	18,551	18,909 lbs.
Other Manufactured Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	6,215 lbs.	
	United States of America	1,234	
	France ...	98	
	Algeria ...	3,499	11,046 lbs.
Vegetables, Canned	United States of America	...	
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	..	
	Canada ...	...	
Fresh	Canada ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	Bermuda ...	...	
	Montserrat ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Madeira ...	...	
	Trinidad ...	...	
	Antigua ..	...	
	Dominica ...	...	
	Venezuela ...	...	
	France	...	
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	66 galls.	
	United States of America	1,350½	1,416½ galls.
Total of Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	..	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.			
Coal	United States of America	27,400 tons	27,400 tons
Clay	United States of America	...	
(1)	do ...	...	...
Coke	United States of America	½ ton	½ ton
Chalk	United States of America	$5\frac{82}{112}$ cwt.	$5\frac{82}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the use of the Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£5,765 9 2	£	£102,389 5 11	£9,362 16 7	
		£85 3 2			
		24 4 4			
		371 1 4			
		240 6 11			
...	...	105 11 7	826 7 4	146 10 5	6d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	2,594 3 7	2,594 3 7	2,175 0 4	1/2 per lb.
		1 0 0			
		2 5 6			
		34 17 6			
...	...	103 5 11	141 8 11	72 9 0	7/- per lb.
		101 11 8			
		20 0 0			
..	...	3,904 14 8	4,026 6 4	5,672 14 0	6/- per lb.
		1,277 4 10			
		219 11 7			
		17 11 0			
...	...	632 12 7	2,147 0 0	1,656 18 9	3/- per lb.
£11 7 0	11 7 0	12 13 11	12 13 11	1 17 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
7 16 3		8 11 10			
12 12 4	20 8 7	17 6 10	25 18 8	2 13 11	,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		740 4 8			
		287 19 3			
		2 11 3			
		779 10 2			
		17 3 6			
		5 10 10			
		15 4 2			
		6 3			
		20 10 0			
		5 0			
		65 0 0			
...	...	26 16 5	1,969 15 6	...	Free.
		24 4 7			
...	.	260 14 2	284 18 9	32 9 0	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	£5,797 4 9	... £	114,408 18 10	£19,123 8 9	
...	...	£89,967 6 8	£89,967 6 8	£685 0 0	6d. per ton.
£2 17 2	£2 17 2	3 0 0	3 0 0	9 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	5 17 7	5 17 7		
...	...	4 13 10	4 13 10	3	6d. per ton.
2 4 11	2 4 11	3 1 1	3 1 1	7 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£5 2 1	...	£89,983 19 2	£685 17 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Grease	United States of America	$35\frac{19}{112}$ cwt.	
	do. ...	$21\frac{91}{112}$	$56\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.
Hay and Chaff	United States of America	$52\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.	$52\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.
Hemp, undressed	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
Oil, Kerosine...	United States of America	47,817 galls.	47,817 galls.
(1)	do. ...	320 galls.	320 galls.
Gasolene...	United States of America	436 galls.	
	Trinidad ...	4,420	4,856 galls.
(2)	do. ...	110 galls.	
(1)	do. ...	110	
(3)	do. ...	5	225 galls.
Whale	St. Vincent ...	$41\frac{1}{2}$ galls.	$41\frac{1}{2}$ galls.
Linseed, Engine, &c.	United States of America	3,287 galls.	
	United Kingdom ...	$494\frac{1}{2}$	
	Canada ...	$942\frac{1}{2}$	4,724 galls.
(4)	United States of America	311 galls.	
(5)	Trinidad ...	13,600	
(4)	United Kingdom ...	300	14,211 galls.
Turpentine	United States of America	$201\frac{1}{3}$ galls.	
	United Kingdom	75	$276\frac{1}{3}$ galls.
(5)	United States of America	25 galls.	25 galls.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	Barbados ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Trinidad ..	...	...
Wood and Timber, unmanufactured :—			
Spruce and White Pine... ...	United States of America	37,650 ft.	37,650 ft.
Pitch Pine	United States of America	10,779 ft.	10,779 ft.
Shingles, Wallaba	Demerara ...	71,900	71,900
(1)	do. ...	15,000	
(1)	Trinidad ...	12,000	27,000
Goods, unenumerated :—			
Unmanufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	.	
	United States of America	...	
	Antigua ...	...	
	St. Vincent ...	...	
	Grenada ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	India .	...	
	Demerara ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of Government and admitted free of duty.
(2) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free of duty.
(3) For use of Dennery Village " "
(4) For use in Sugar Factories " "
(5) For use on Coasting Steamer " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£5 2 1	...	£89,983 19 2	£685 17 2	
...		£250 3 1 201 1 1	451 4 2	8 15 7	2/6 per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...		41 17 8	41 17 8	16 3	3d. per 100 lbs. + 10%.
£100 1 7 318 8 5 12 6 3	430 16 3	110 7 0 331 15 11 12 6 5	454 9 4	71 1 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	4,217 18 11	4,217 18 11	1,002 15 10	5d. per gallon.
...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	
...	...	38 0 3 429 17 4	467 17 7	121 5 4	5d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	1,095 0 0 1,100 0 0 50 0 0	2,245 0 0	...	
...	...	6 14 10	6 14 10	1 6 9	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	1,119 17 6 231 13 6 387 6 5	1,738 17 5	151 11 2	7d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	153 16 5 584 5 0 200 0 8	938 2 1	...	
...	...	115 0 8 28 13 3	143 13 11	10 2 5	8d. per gallon + 10%.
...	...	10 12 8	10 12 8	...	
...	...	19 18 5 1 15 8 2 12 4	24 6 5	...	Free.
...	...	787 7 1	787 7 1	29 1 7	10/- per 1000 ft. + 10%.
...	...	420 6 5	420 6 5	9 8 5	16/- per 1000 ft. + 10%.
...	...	229 19 4	229 19 4	25 8 2	6/- per 1000 + 10%.
...	...	179 0 0 178 19 5	357 19 5	...	
117 3 0 29 6 10 141 12 7 18 13 7 4 8 1 1 0 0 38 19 0 31 5 11 28 17 10		119 6 10 29 6 10 146 18 4 19 1 5 4 14 1 1 2 0 39 2 8 31 16 0 31 14 0			
£411 6 10	£435 18 4	...	£102,545 6 5	£2,117 10 3	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Goods unenumerated—(*contd.*) :—			
Unmanufactured	Martinique ...	...	
	Morocco ...	...	
	France ...	..	...
	United States of America	...	...
Manure	Barbados ...	...	...
Total of Raw Materials & Articles, &c. ..	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.			
Apparel	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Canada ..	...	
	Japan ...	...	
	India ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	...
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—			
Arms—Firearms	United States of America	3	
	France ...	3	6
(1)	United Kingdom ...	1	1
Ammunition	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Explosives	United Kingdom ..	550 lbs.	550 lbs.
(1)	United States of America	1,000 ,,	1,000 ,,
Bags and Sacks (empty)	United States of America	454 doz.	
	United Kingdom ...	57	
	Canada ..	164	675 doz.
	United Kingdom ...	500 doz.	
	United States of America	428	
	India ...	5,008	5,936 doz.
Bags (travelling & tool) trunks & valises	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
Baskets	Dominica ...	...	
	Trinidad .	...	...
(4)	United Kingdom ...	.	...
Bee-keeping Apparatus and Materials ...	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of the Government and admitted free.
(2) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free.
(3) Personal effects of Administrator ,,
(4) ,, in conveyance of Coal to and from Steamer and admitted free.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
£411 6 10	£435 18 4	...	£ 102,545 6 5	£2,117 10 3	
19 14 4		£19 14 4			
11 12 4		11 12 4			
11 16 5	454 9 11	11 19 5	466 8 3	74 19 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	612 7 7	612 7 7		
...	...	390 19 5	390 19 5	...	Free.
...	£890 8 3	...	£ 10,4015 1 8	£2,192 10 1	
£650 0 0		£758 9 11			
1,325 4 6		1,614 9 [illegible]			
38 13 1		45 2 7			
26 5 0		26 5 0			
50 2 0		61 12 1			
35 11 10	£1,625 16 5	40 0 10	£2,545 19 5	£334 5 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		35 4 5			
		64 15 9			
...	...	100 0 0	200 0 2		
5 3 0		6 3 7			
3 0 0	8 3 0	5 0 0	11 3 7	1 15 10	25% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	3 0 0	3 0 0		
28 5 9		34 5 0			
66 17 4	95 3 1	75 13 0	109 18 0	20 18 8	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	23 7 4	23 7 4	15 2 6	6d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	144 18 9	144 18 9		
204 17 11		205 8 7			
12 16 0		13 15 9			
52 6 0	269 19 11	52 6 0	271 10 4	44 5 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		269 18 6			
		229 10 5			
...	...	3,420 16 10	3,920 5 9		
10 0 0	10 0 0	10 10 4	10 10 4	1 13 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
101 1 4	101 1 4	132 4 3	132 4 3	13 6 11	" " " less ½.
2 10 0		2 10 0			
2 10 0	5 0 0	3 14 5	6 4 5	16 6	" " "
...	...	72 0 0	72 0 0		
...	...	120 18 9	120 18 9	...	Free.
...	£2,115 3 9	...	£7,572 1 1	£432 4 4	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Blackings and Polishes	United Kingdom ..	46 cwt.	
	United States of America	$52\frac{62}{122}$	
	Canada ...	$4\frac{10}{112}$	$102\frac{22}{112}$ cwt.
(1)	United States of America	$2\frac{5}{56}$ cwt.	$2\frac{5}{36}$ cwt.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	$11\frac{55}{56}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$\frac{43}{56}$	$12\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Books, Printed	United States of America	...	
	Canada ..	..	
	Barbados ...	...	
	United Kingdom ..	...	
	France ...	...	...
Boots and Shoes	United Kingdom ...	187 doz.	
	United States of America	602	
	Canada ..	3	
	France ...	243	1,035 doz.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ..	4 doz.	
	Canada ...	40	
	Trinidad ...	172	216 doz.
Bricks and Tiles—Bricks	United Kingdom ...	16,668	
	United States of America	4,000	20,668
(2)	United States of America	15,000	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	2,000	17,000
Brooms and Brushes	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	...
Candles, Sperm	United Kingdom ...	$35\frac{47}{112}$ cwt.	
	France ..	$25\frac{21}{112}$	
	United States of America	$1\frac{4}{7}$	$62\frac{8}{36}$ cwt.
Tallow	United States of America	$42\frac{9}{28}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ...	$33\frac{89}{112}$	$76\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.
(1)	United States of America	$\frac{5}{28}$ cwt.	
(3)	do. ...	$\frac{23}{112}$	$\frac{33}{112}$ cwt.
Caoutchouc & gutta percha manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ..	...	...
(1)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(2)	Barbados ..	...	
(4)	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For use of the Government and admitted free.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free.
(3) For use of Coasting Steamer „
(4) For use of Castries Town Board and admitted free.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£2,115 3 9	...	£7,572 1 1	£432 4 4	
£99 13 6 143 2 11 8 16 3	251 12 8	£135 10 1 204 10 1 9 14 5	349 14 7	74 10 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	5 12 3	5 12 3	...	
100 3 4 1 8 0	102 1 4	117 19 11 2 0 7	120 0 6	16 16 11	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	59 8 0 44 1 11 76 1 7 137 0 6 20 5 2	336 17 2	...	Free.
150 13 4 1,344 17 2 1 10 2 35 1 11	1,532 2 7	286 1 8 2,639 4 5 1 17 0 38 0 10	2,965 3 11	417 16 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
5 15 0 45 8 8 207 5 11	258 9 7	6 2 6 54 16 0 206 14 3	267 12 9	34 5 11	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	58 12 2 68 0 0	126 12 2	8 7 6	7/6 per 1000 + 10%.
...	...	41 13 4 11 11 6	53 4 10	...	
60 10 0 24 7 10	84 17 10	69 0 6 26 6 0	95 6 6	13 18 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
50 3 1	50 3 1	53 10 3	53 10 3	7 12 6	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	30 11 7 7 14 1	38 5 8	...	
...	...	167 1 0 149 12 0 17 18 0	334 1 0	63 16 8	2d. per lb. + 10%.
...	...	232 2 3 128 12 7	360 14 10	38 12 4	1d. " "
...	...	1 0 0 2 3 0	3 3 0	...	
104 15 0 52 0 4	156 15 4	115 7 6 53 19 0	169 6 6	26 17 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
76 0 0 45 15 0	121 15 0	78 9 9 49 1 11	127 11 8	16 1 9	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	95 16 2 20 5 0 14 8 8 101 18 0	232 7 10	...	
...	£4,673 1 2	...	£13,211 6 6	£1,151 0 3	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:—			
Motor Cars	United States of America	3	3
Parts	United States of America	...	...
Carriages and Carts	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	...
(1)	do. ...	...	...
Bicycles and Tricycles	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Motor	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Parts	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods:—			
Bran and Pollard	United Kingdom ...	$11\frac{18}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$248\frac{24}{112}$	$259\frac{42}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$54\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.	$54\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.
Oilmeal	United States of America	$101\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.	$101\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$16\frac{83}{112}$ cwt.	$16\frac{83}{112}$ cwt.
Stock Feed	United States of America	$8\frac{104}{112}$ cwt.	$8\frac{104}{112}$ cwt.
Cement	United States of America	$36\frac{85}{2240}$ tons	
	Canada ...	$141\frac{2160}{2240}$	$178\frac{5}{240}$ tons
(2)	United States of America	$26\frac{2155}{2240}$ tons	$26\frac{2155}{2240}$ tons
Chemicals	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ..	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Martinique ...	...	
	Holland ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
Clocks	United States of America	...	...
Cordage and Twine	United Kingdom ...	$55\frac{82}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$529\frac{99}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$53\frac{37}{112}$	$638\frac{106}{112}$ cwt.
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) To be used on Estates and admitted free.

(2) For use of the Castries Town Board and admitted free.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£4,673 1 2	...	£13,211 6 6	£1,151 0 3	
£370 2 1	370 2 1	£460 9 5	460 9 5	61 0 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
334 17 1	334 17 1	337 19 4	337 19 4	55 2 11	" " "
74 15 5		89 4 3			
36 5 5		38 15 5			
2 0 0	113 0 10	2 0 0	129 19 8	18 13 0	" " "
...	...	8 13 8	8 13 8		
5 9 4	5 9 4	5 17 5	5 17 5	18 0	" " "
46 17 6		51 11 3			
142 19 4	189 16 10	151 1 8	202 12 11	31 6 7	" " "
4 14 9		5 15 0			
7 10 0		7 19 0			
11 17 6	24 2 3	12 10 0	26 4 0	3 19 7	" " "
		14 3 4			
...	...	207 10 1	221 13 5	15 19 7	1/- per 100lbs. + 10%.
...	...	29 12 7	29 12 7	2 13 9	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
...	...	119 11 7	119 11 7	4 5 2	" " " "
...	...	20 5 5	20 5 5	16 8	" " " " less $\frac{1}{5}$
...	...	7 18 11	7 18 11	11 0	" " " "
		191 8 3			
...	...	786 4 5	977 12 8	47 8 6	1/6 per brl. of 375 lbs. + 10%
...	...	168 12 8	168 12 8		
190 3 11		223 1 11			
180 16 7		228 2 8			
84 17 6		88 17 7			
74 3 2	530 1 2	82 16 9	623 18 11	103 19 2	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		10 15 5			
...	...	62 7 7	73 3 0		
80 16 5		91 16 5			
59 16 9		61 6 10			
35 17 6		36 16 6			
32 2 9		34 19 6			
15 14 2		16 0 0			
14 19 2	239 6 9	15 10 4	256 9 7	61 9 10	" " "
54 13 2	54 13 2	59 2 5	59 2 6	9 0 5	" " "
46 2 0		60 1 11			
307 0 6		532 10 4			
6 15 8	359 18 2	6 18 7	599 10 10	75 13 0	" " "
...	£6,881 8 10	...	£17,540 14 11	£1,645 17 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Cordage and Twine ... (1)	Canada ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Cork manufactures	France ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Portugal ...	...	
	Spain ...	...	...
Hosiery	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods ...	United States of America	353,918 yds.	
	United Kingdom ...	362,334	
	Switzerland ...	200	
	France ...	17	716,569 yds.
(1)	United Kingdom ..	1,718 yds.	1,718 yds.
Ribbons	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ..	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(3)	France ...	...	...
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Enamelware	Canada ...	...	...
Electrical Apparatus (1)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	United States of America	...	
(5)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(6)	United States of America	...	
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Fireworks	United States of America	...	...
Glass and Glassware	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
(5)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(1)	do. ...	...	...
Glue	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the Government and admitted free.
(2) For the Coasting Steamer and admitted free of duty.
(3) For the Lime Factory ,,
(4) For the manufacture of Sugar ,,
(5) For the Castries Town Board ,,
(6) For the Island Circuit, Ltd. ,,

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£6,881 8 10	...	£17,540 14 11	£1,645 17 9	
		£83 12 2			
...	...	18 17 5	102 9 7	...	
£237 5 4		229 2 5			
788 3 8	1,025 9 0	1,100 15 1	1,329 17 6	145 6 0	15% *ad val* + 10% less $\frac{1}{8}$.
8 2 6		8 12 6			
56 9 2		60 11 9			
19 0 0		21 0 0			
18 5 10		20 11 3			
3 6 8	105 4 4	3 9 2	114 4 8	17 7 2	15% *ad val* + 10%.
574 16 5		773 15 11			
138 4 11		149 13 5			
23 0 3	736 1 7	25 6 2	948 15 6	137 19 1	15% *ad val* + 10%.
6,047 19 10		12,057 16 9			
8,496 11 10		13,692 16 5			
40 1 6		43 7 2			
18 0	15,585 11 2	19 6	25,794 19 10	3,066 12 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	117 18 7	117 18 7	...	
36 1 3		37 5 3			
48 0 3	84 1 6	55 5 10	92 11 1	13 17 6	15% *ad val* + 10%.
516 19 3		598 2 5			
322 0 4	838 19 7	457 12 8	1,055 15 1	171 8 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
		73 11 6			
		7 18 0			
...	...	3 12 6	85 2 0	...	
115 6 7		124 19 6			
53 6 4	168 12 11	57 11 3	182 10 9	27 16 5	15% *ad val* + 10%.
220 0 0	220 0 0	242 19 2	242 19 2	36 3 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...		28 1 2			
...		100 17 1			
...		25 18 5			
...		133 13 9			
...		6 19 1			
...		2 1 8			
...	...	6 15 2	304 6 4	...	
13 11 10	13 11 10	15 13 10	15 13 10	2 4 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
336 10 5		440 15 3			
112 18 1		274 9 11			
32 13 10		35 16 5			
4 12 0	636 14 4	5 1 0	756 2 7	105 1 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		23 11 0			
...	...	8 17 6	32 8 6	...	
26 7 4		45 9 8			
6 0 0	32 7 4	6 0 0	51 9 8	5 6 10	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£26,328 2 5	...	£48,767 19 7	£5,375 0 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—(contd.)	Brought forward ...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Switzerland ...	...	
	Japan ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Hardware :—			
Lamps and Lanterns	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Hollow Ware, Locks, Scales, etc. ...	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(2)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	
	Columbia ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	...
Hemp, manufactured	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(4)	Bermuda ...	...	...
Instruments, Scientific	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(3)	do. ...	...	
(5)	United States of America	...	...
Jewellery	France ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
Leather—Undressed	United Kingdom ...	3 cwt.	3 cwt.
Dressed	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{63}{112}$ cwt.	$1\frac{63}{112}$ cwt.
	do. ...	...	...
Manufactures	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Linen Manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Machinery—Typewriters	United States of America	...	...
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Pumps ... ... (4)	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the Cadet Corps and admitted free. (2) For the W. I. & P. T. Co. and admitted free.
(3) " Manufacture of Sugar " (4) " Government " "
(5) " Hookworm Campaign and admitted free.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£26,328 2 5	...	£8,767 19 7	£5,375 0 9	
		£1,933 17 3			
£1,212 19 0		1,230 14 10			
858 10 11		885 5 4			
670 13 0		83 6 0			
83 4 5		2 16 0			
2 16 0		9 19 9	4,145 10 2	594 9 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
9 0 0	2,936 3 4				
...	...	90 19 8	90 19 8		
63 11 5		72 6 5			
13 1 9	76 13 2	14 8 4	86 14 9	12 13 0	" " "
1,000 0 0		1,032 12 6			
1,200 0 0		1,868 12 8			
129 6 8	2 329 6 8	132 9 2	3,033 14 4	450 17 10	" " "
		1 17 1			
		131 13 2			
...	...	81 5 0	214 15 3		
995 7 3		1,488 13 7			
258 17 5		491 11 2			
5 8 3		6 0 0			
150 0 0	1,409 12 11	155 7 7	2,141 12 4	265 11 10	" " "
		12 6 6			
...	...	29 0 0	41 6 6		
104 12 0	104 12 0	115 1 2	115 1 2	17 5 3	" " "
..	...	109 1 0	109 1 0		
28 16 0	28 16 0	35 2 1	35 2 1	4 15 0	" " "
		18 18 7			
...	...	8 6 8	27 5 3		
7 18 7		8 5 8			
29 3 3	37 1 11	31 0 2	39 5 10	8 3 4	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
41 2 1	41 2 1	42 17 3	42 17 3	6 15 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
16 16 11	16 16 11	18 17 3	18 17 3	2 15 8	" " "
...	...	17 13 5	17 13 5		
50 6 6		55 11 7			
229 17 11	280 4 5	252 17 4	308 8 11	46 4 9	" " "
18 19 11	18 19 11	22 14 2	22 14 2	3 2 8	" " "
110 16 2	...	120 4 3	120 4 3	18 5 8	" " "
...	...	16 13 4	16 13 4		
...	...	39 8 9	39 8 9		
...	£33,718 7 11	...	£59,435 5 3	£6,806 0 9	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Machinery—Lawn Mower ... (1)	United States of America	...	...
Sewing	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Engines and Boilers, Agricultural ..	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(3)	United States of America	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(5)	United Kingdom ..	...	...
Manure, Chemical	United Kingdom ...	..	
	United States of America	...	...
Matches	United States of America	426½ gross	
	Sweden ...	2,847½	
	Canada ...	1,710	
	Japan ...	200	
	United Kingdom ...	451	5,635 gross
(Preferential)	Canada ...	200 gross	200 gross
Medicines and Drugs	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	
	Holland ...	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	India ...	...	...
(4)	United States of America	...	
(6)	do. ...	...	
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Metals—			
Brass, manufactures of ..	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	...
Copper, manufactures of ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
(2)	United States of America	...	
(2)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	
(4)	United States of America	...	...
Iron and Steel manufactures—			
Wire, pipes, &c. ...	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	..	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the Castries Town Board and admitted free.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free.
(3) " manufacture of Lime Oil " "
(4) For the Government " "
(5) " " " Juice " "
(6) " Hookworm Campaign " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£33,718 7 11	...	£59,435 5 3	£6,806 0 9	
...	...	£27 6 8	27 6 8	...	
...	...	84 4 11 1 5 0	85 9 11	...	
£19 9 1 354 5 5	373 14 6	22 5 6 361 3 5	383 8 11	61 13 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	4,732 6 9 196 18 1 22 11 9 616 8 11 456 15 8	6,025 1 2	...	
...	...	4,291 10 6 4,329 2 6	8,620 13 0	...	Free.
...	...	143 15 6 734 2 9 320 17 6 35 11 8 70 9 10	1,304 6 3	399 12 6	1/6 per gross of boxes.
...	...	40 13 4	40 13 4	12 0 0	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
1,000 11 11 872 16 2 320 4 5 80 11 9 2 8 0 6 1 3 1 7 6	2,284 9 2	1,431 7 4 1,305 15 8 474 5 3 84 19 11 3 6 6 6 1 3 1 7 6	3,307 3 5	442 18 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	436 2 6 56 3 1 91 12 6	583 18 1	...	
34 13 1 4 11 8	39 4 9	40 15 0 5 0 10	45 15 10	6 5 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	24 3 0 193 14 9 100 3 0	318 0 9	...	
12 0 0 7 2 1	19 2 1	13 10 0 7 16 7	21 6 7	3 7 1	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	2 18 8 41 13 4 13 15 3 5 0 7	63 7 10	...	
600 0 0 1,000 0 0 200 0 10	1,800 0 10	976 7 9 1,158 0 10 229 9 10	2,363 18 5	330 0 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£38,234 19 3	...	£82,625 15 5	£8,061 17 8	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(Contd.).	Brought forward ...	...	...
Iron and Steel Manufactures—(*contd.*): Wire, pipes, &c.—(*contd.*) (1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
(2)	do. ...	...	
(2)	United States of America	...	
(3)	do. ...	...	
(4)	do. ...	...	
(5)	do. ...	...	...
Agricultural Implements ..	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Nails	United Kingdom ...	$127\frac{41}{112}$ cwt.	
	Canada ...	$54\frac{98}{112}$	
	United States of America	$52\frac{10}{112}$	$234\frac{37}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$203\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.	$203\frac{5}{112}$ cwt.
Rails & other railroad materials ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Tin manufactures	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	...
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Musical Instruments	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Painters' colours and materials ...	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{29}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$70\frac{98}{112}$	
	Canada ...	$68\frac{69}{112}$	$146\frac{4}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$157\frac{104}{112}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ...	$1\frac{3}{112}$	$158\frac{107}{112}$ cwt.
(5)	United States of America	$\frac{10}{112}$ cwt.	
(3)	do. ...	$9\frac{72}{112}$	
(3)	Canada ...	$5\frac{14}{112}$	$14\frac{96}{112}$ cwt.
Paper	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)	Canada ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(3)	United States of America	...	...
(3)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Perfumery	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	
	France ...	...	...
Pictures	United States of America	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the manufacture of Lime Juice and admitted free.
(2) For the manufacture of Sugar and admitted free.
(3) " Government " "
(4) " Castries Town Board " "
(5) " Coasting Steamer and admitted free.

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£38,234 19 3	...	£82,625 15 5	£8,061 17 8	
		£15 3 3			
		13 12 11			
		582 8 3			
		70 17 3			
		67 17 9			
...	...	33 9 2	783 8 7		
£101 15 9		109 8 5			
154 13 3	256 9 0	187 13 5	297 1 10	42 6 3	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
595 15 6	595 15 6	674 2 10	674 2 10	78 12 11	" " " less ⅓.
		209 18 3			
		123 2 8			
...	...	30 8 0	363 8 11	28 17 6	2/- per 100 lbs. + 10%.
...	...	402 0 0	402 0 0	20 1 6	" " " " less ⅓.
...	...	446 14 2	446 14 2	...	Free.
8 2 3		10 6 7			
113 0 4	121 2 7	114 13 6	125 0 1	19 19 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	...	28 14 1	28 14 1		
61 4 10		67 9 2			
3 0 0	64 4 10	3 10 0	70 19 2	10 12 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
120 11 11		120 12 2			
450 15 8		580 15 8			
80 11 6	651 19 1	85 14 3	787 2 1	150 11 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
401 7 0		481 7 0			
12 7 10	413 14 10	14 16 4	496 3 4	74 12 4	" " " less ⅓.
		2 10 0			
		29 19 5			
...	...	19 15 8	52 5 1		
509 5 0		759 7 5			
424 11 0		475 16 8			
13 8 2	947 4 2	13 8 2	1,148 12 3	172 15 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
72 15 10		84 8 2			
338 0 8	410 16 6	346 14 9	431 2 11	56 18 3	" " " less ⅓.
...	...	100 0 0			
...	...	46 9 6	146 9 6		
170 0 10		240 12 0			
112 7 3		136 2 7			
1 0 1		1 6 9			
103 15 11	387 4 1	109 16 8	487 18 0	128 14 2	20% *ad val.* + 10%.
4 15 7	4 15 7	5 5 0	5 5 0	15 9	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£42,088 5 5	...	£89,372 3 3	£8,846 15 3	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ..	...	...
Rosin	United States of America	$14\frac{47}{112}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ...	2	$16\frac{47}{112}$ cwt.
Saddlery and Harness	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Soap, Fancy	United Kingdom ...	$3\frac{74}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$12\frac{9}{112}$	
	France ...	$5\frac{58}{112}$	$21\frac{29}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	United Kingdom ...	7 cwt.	7 cwt.
Common	United Kingdom ...	$6\frac{78}{112}$ cwt.	
	United States of America	$201\frac{108}{112}$	$208\frac{74}{112}$ cwt.
(Preferential)	Canada ...	$219\frac{52}{112}$ cwt.	
	United Kingdom ..	$1,275\frac{73}{112}$	$1,495\frac{13}{112}$ cwt.
Spirits, Methylated	United States of America	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
Perfumed	St. Thomas ...	1,233 galls.	1,233 galls.
Starch	St. Vincent ...	$68\frac{60}{112}$ cwt.	
	Grenada ...	$1\frac{28}{112}$	
	Barbados .	$\frac{81}{112}$	
	United States of America	$2\frac{16}{112}$	$72\frac{19}{112}$ cwt.
Stationery	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Statues ... ... (2)	France ...	...	...
Stones and Slates	United Kingdom ..	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
Toys and Games	United States of America	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	...
Umbrellas and Parasols	United Kingdom ...	...	
	United States of America	...	
	France ...	...	...
Watches, complete	United States of America	...	...
Wood and Timber:—			
Manufactured, Furniture, &c. ...	United States of America	...	
	Barbados ...	...	
	United Kingdom ...	...	
	Canada ...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...

(1) For the Government and admitted free.
(2) For the Churches ,,

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£42,088 5 5	...	£89,372 3 3	£8,846 15 3	
£14 5 0		£15 5 3			
11 9 1		13 4 2			
6 1 6	31 15 7	6 16 0	35 5 5	6 19 10	20% *ad val* + 10%.
21 18 0		27 7 8			
2 13 8	24 11 8	3 4 0	30 11 8	4 0 7	15% *ad val* + 10%.
45 7 6		47 15 6			
68 14 10	114 2 4	71 11 11	119 7 5	18 16 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
70 11 0		71 18 9			
115 3 7		119 4 11			
94 18 6	280 13 1	106 11 3	298 14 11	61 14 9	20% *ad val* + 10%.
74 16 8	74 16 8	87 10 5	87 10 5	13 2 0	,, ,, ,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$
		17 8 0			
...	...	477 6 7	494 14 7	63 2 6	2/6 per 100lbs.
		443 8 0			
...	...	3,534 7 0	3,977 15 0	267 8 0	,, ,, less $\frac{1}{5}$.
26 17 7		29 11 7			
9 7 6	36 5 1	12 10 4	42 1 11	11 5 6	20% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	267 16 11	267 16 11	64 15 4	1/3 per gallon + 10%.
		126 12 0			
		1 10 0			
		1 2 6			
...	...	5 3 6	134 8 0	18 13 2	½d. per lb. + 10%.
140 5 0		163 7 0			
108 0 0	248 5 0	110 6 3	273 13 3	41 3 8	15% *ad val* + 10%.
...	...	207 6 1	207 6 1	...	
...	...	77 8 8	77 8 8	...	
6 15 5		7 0 7			
15 4 9		17 17 0			
2 6 3	24 6 5	2 6 3	27 3 10	4 3 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
105 1 0		110 12 10			
42 6 7	147 7 7	47 6 2	157 19 0	24 6 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
66 1 6		72 10 7			
8 0		8 0		11 0 8	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
8 4	66 17 10	8 4	73 6 11		
18 2 3	18 2 3	20 11 2	20 11 2	3 3 3	15% *ad val* + 10%.
76 2 1		86 9 6			
9 3 6		9 14 6			
48 5 10		57 9 0			
70 9 3	204 0 8	70 9 3	224 2 3	66 13 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£43,359 9 7	...	£95,922 0 8	£9,527 3 10	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.		Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—(contd.).		Brought forward ...	...	...
Wood and Timber:—*contd.*				
Manufactured (Preferential)		United Kingdom ...	...	...
	(1)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(1)	Barbados ...	...	
	(2)	United States of America	...	
	(2)	Antigua ...	...	
	(3)	United Kingdom ..	...	
	(2)	Canada ...	...	...
Spars		Canada ...	...	...
(Preferential)		Canada ...	...	...
Puncheons and Casks	(4)	United States of America	...	
	(4)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(4)	Barbados ...	...	...
Wool:—				
Manufactures—Other kinds ...		France ...	...	
		United Kingdom ...	...	
		United States of America	...	...
	(5)	United Kingdom ...	...	
	(6)	do. ...	...	...
Goods, unenumerated:—				
Manufactured		United States of America	...	
		United Kingdom ...	...	
		Canada ...	...	
		St. Thomas ...	...	
		Antigua ...	...	...
		France ...	...	
		Trinidad ...	...	
		Barbados ...	...	...
	(6)	United States of America	...	
	(7)	do. ...	...	
	(7)	Canada ...	...	
	(3)	United States of America	...	
	(8)	do. ...	...	...
Total Articles wholly or mainly manufactured ...		...	...	...

(1) Used furniture and admitted free.
(2) Shooks and Staves and admitted free.
(3) For the Manufacture of Sugar and admitted free.
(4) For the Exportation of Produce and admitted free.
(5) " Castries Town Board "
(6) " Government " "
(7) " Coasting Steamer "
(8) " Hookworm Campaign " "

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	£43,359 9 7	...	£95,922 0 8	£9,527 3 10	
£32 2 6	32 2 6	£35 6 9	35 6 9	4 13 4	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		200 0 0			
		55 13 4			
		520 4 1			
		126 0 2			
		36 4 5			
...	...	243 12 2	1,181 14 2		
3 12 11	3 12 11	3 15 0	3 15 0	12 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
7 19 7	7 19 7	10 8 4	10 8 4	1 1 1	" " " less $\frac{1}{5}$.
		102 0 0			
		86 12 9			
...	...	22 0 0	210 12 9		
24 6 0		25 6 3			
200 0 1		203 14 3			
596 2 2	820 8 3	782 0 8	1,011 1 2	170 0 7	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
		19 2 0			
...	...	16 18 7	36 0 7		
253 4 1		253 19 0			
160 0 8		219 18 10			
102 12 1		115 3 3			
16 17 3		18 17 10			
14 7 1	547 1 2	14 13 9	622 12 8	106 15 3	" " "
49 18 10		58 10 5			
100 9 1		114 11 7			
102 19 9	253 7 8	104 7 6	277 9 6	41 16 1	" " "
		29 0 8			
		10 18 7			
		11 4			
		102 6 3			
...	...	69 3 3	212 0 1		
...	£45,024 1 8	...	£99,523 1 8	£9,852 2 2	

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Consigned.	Quantity. Detail.	Quantity. Total.
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified. (including Parcel Post.)			
Animals and Birds, living:—			
Horses	St. Vincent ...	2	2
Other Kinds:			
Dogs	St. Vincent ...	1	
	Barbados ...	2	3
Asses	St. Vincent ...	1	1
Monkeys	Brazil ...	3	3
Birds	Barbados ...	...	
	Brazil ...	...	
	Panama ...	...	
	Demerara ...	...	...
Parcel Post Goods, Unclassified ...	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous & Unclassified ...	...	...	...
SUMMARY.			
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified (including Parcel Post)	...	...	...
TOTAL IMPORTS	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Value for Duty.		Statistical Value.		Duty.	
Detail.	Total.	Detail.	Total.	Amount Collected.	Rate.
...	...	£25 0 0	£25 0 0	£2 10 0	£1 5/- each.
...	...	1 0 0 2 5 0	3 5 0	15 0	5/- each.
...	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	2 6	2/6 each.
£0 12 2	£0 12 2	12 6	12 6	2 0	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
2 0 12 0 5 0 1 15 4	2 14 4	2 0 12 0 5 2 1 18 4	2 17 6	9 6	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
4,660 0 0	4,660 0 0	4.785 1 0	4,785 1 0	668 10 5	15% *ad val.* + 10%.
...	£4,663 6 6	...	£4,821 16 0	£672 9 5	
...	£5,797 4 9	...	£ 114,408 18 10	£19,123 8 9	
...	890 8 3	...	104,015 1 8	2,192 10 1	
...	45,024 1 8	...	99,523 1 8	9,852 2 2	
...	4,663 6 6	...	4,821 16 0	672 9 5	
...	£56,375 1 2	...	£ 322,768 18 2	£31,840 10 5	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.				
Animals & Birds living:				
Cattle ...	St. Vincent ...	1		£10 0 0
Dogs ...	Barbados ...	1		1 0 10
Donkeys ...	do. ...	1		3 2 6
Fowls ...	Martinique ...	6		14 0
Goats ...	do. ...	1		6 0
Horses ...	Barbados ...	138		604 12 0
	St. Vincent ...	1	149	25 0 0
Alcoholic Liquors:				
Beer ...	Martinique ...	...	7 galls.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	208 galls.	...
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes				
Biscuits, Common ...	Martinique ...	...	56 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	122 lbs.	...
Butter ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	695 lbs.	...
Cocoa ...	Martinique ...	$3,084\frac{18}{112}$ cwt.		10,346 8 0
	Barbados ...	$869\frac{44}{112}$		4,610 12 0
	Trinidad ...	$1,942\frac{30}{112}$		8,530 11 7
	Canada ...	$112\frac{93}{112}$		563 12 8
	Demerara ...	2		8 5 0
	United Kingdom ...	$7,986\frac{37}{112}$		37,338 0 8
	United States of America	$2,372\frac{102}{112}$	$16,369\frac{90}{112}$ cwt.	13,794 0 10
	Ships' Stores ...	...	7 lbs.	...
Cheese ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	480 lbs.	...
	Martinique ...	...	390 lbs.	...
Coffee ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	426 lbs.	...
	United Kingdom ...	100 lbs.		4 3 4
	Barbados ...	148	248 lbs.	7 8 0
Fish of all kinds:—				
Pickled ...	Guadeloupe ...	400 lbs.		5 0 0
	Martinique ...	50	450 lbs.	19 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	200 lbs.	...
Codfish ...	Newfoundland ...	20 cwt.		44 10 0
	Cayenne ...	$3\frac{14}{112}$		9 0 0
	Demerara ...	$1\frac{88}{112}$		3 10 0
	Martinique ...	$16\frac{100}{112}$	$41\frac{90}{112}$ cwt.	58 6 8
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$4\frac{78}{112}$ cwt.	...
Canned ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:				
Fresh Fruit—				
Bananas ...	Barbados ...	...	1,702 bchs.	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
	1		£10 0 0			
	1		1 0 10			
	1		3 2 6			
	6		14 0			
	1		6 0			
	138		604 12 0			
£644 15 4	1	149	25 0 0	£644 15 4		
8 8 0	...	7 galls.	...	8 8 0		
57 10 0						
1 6 0						
1 13 4						
78 18 3						
	3,084 $\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.		10,346 8 0			
	869 $\frac{46}{112}$		4,610 12 0			
	1,942 $\frac{30}{112}$		8,530 11 7			
	112 $\frac{95}{112}$		563 12 8			
	2		8 5 0			
	7,986 $\frac{27}{112}$		37,338 0 8			
75,191 10 9	2,372 $\frac{102}{112}$	16,369 $\frac{90}{112}$ cwt.	13,794 0 10	75,191 10 9		
14 0	...	7 lbs.	...	14 0		
34 8 0						
49 0 0						
20 8 5						
	100 lbs.		4 3 4			
11 11 4	148	248 lbs.	7 8 0	11 11 4		
5 19 0						
4 0 9						
115 6 8						
16 2 0						
19 9 0						
119 10 8	...	1,702 bchs.	...	119 10 8		
£76,380 11 6	...	...	...	£75,968 2 1		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit: Fresh Fruit—(*con.*).				
Oranges ...	Barbados ...	45,318	45,318	...
Plantains ...	do. ...		92 bunches	...
Pine Apples ...	Bermuda ...	...		£12 8 0
	Canada ...	...		9 17 0
	Barbados ..	...	...	11 7 0
Other kinds—				
Limes ...	Barbados ...	45½ brls.		25 17 0
	United States of America	2,283		2,289 15 0
	Bermuda ...	260¼		272 1 6
	Canada ...	11	2,599$\frac{10}{12}$ brls.	10 5 0
Lemons ...	Barbados ...	...	2,700	...
Mangoes ...	do. ...	...	...	...
Pears ...	do. ...	...	1,600	...
Tamarinds ...	Bermuda ...	800 lbs.		16 11 3
	Canada ...	3,000		24 2 6
	United Kingdom ...	8,964	12,764 lbs.	56 0 0
Mixed Fruits ..	Barbados .	...		622 7 0
	Antigua ...	..		17 6
	United Kingdom ...	...		2 5 0
	Canada ...	..	...	6 0
Preserved Fruits:—				
Oranges ...	United Kingdom ...	...	30 lbs.	...
Guava ...	Bermuda ...	...		29 15 11
	United Kingdom ...	...		9 14 0
	Canada ...	...		8 16 8
	Dominica ...	...	...	5 0
Fruit, Dried:—				
Currants ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	37 lbs.	...
Fruit & Nuts for fruit: Nuts for fruit:—				
Coconuts ...	Barbados ...	112,392		434 17 1
	Martinique ...	6,218		33 1 7
	Bermuda ...	40,120		331 13 0
	St. Vincent ...	200		1 0 0
	Trinidad ...	9,326		58 10 9
	United States of America	9,884		63 18 0
	Canada ...	3,816	181,956	36 17 0
Peanuts ...	Martinique ...	...	1,265 lbs.	...
Fruit Juices:—				
Lime Juice, con. ...	United Kingdom ...	26,116 galls.		8,967 6 0
	United States of America	520	26,636 galls.	210 8 4
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£76,380 11 6	...	...	£	£75,968 2 1		
43 18 5	...	45,318	...	43 18 5		
9 14 0	...	92 bchs.	...	...		
			12 8 0			
			9 17 0			
33 12 0	...	...	11 7 0	33 12 0		
	$45\frac{7}{12}$ brls.		25 17 0			
	2,283		2,289 15 0			
	$260\frac{1}{4}$		272 1 6			
2,597 18 6	11	$2,599\frac{1}{12}$ brls	10 5 0	2,597 18 6		
2 16 3	...	2,700	...	2 16 3		
1,295 13 7	...	...	...	1,295 13 7		
8 0 0	...	1,600	...	8 0 0		
	800 lbs.					
	3,000					
96 13 9	8,964	12,764 lbs.				
			622 7 0			
			17 6			
			2 5 0			
625 15 6	...	...	6 0	625 15 6		
8 0	...	30 lbs.	...	8 0		
			29 15 11			
			9 14 0			
			8 16 8			
48 11 7	...	...	5 0	48 11 7		
1 13 6						
	112,392		434 17 1			
	6,218		33 1 7			
	40,120		331 13 0			
	200		1 0 0			
	9,326		58 10 9			
	9,884		63 18 0			
959 17 5	3,816	181,956	36 17 0	959 17 5		
23 19 7						
	26,116 galls.		8,967 6 0			
9,177 14 4	520	26,636 galls.	210 8 4	9,177 14 4		
£91,306 17 11	...	...	...	£90,868 15 5		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Fruit Juices—(*cont.*):				
Lime Juice, raw ...	Bermuda ...	106 galls.		£3 10 8
	United Kingdom ...	360		25 0 0
	Canada ...	150	616 galls.	7 10 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	120 galls.	...
Grain, Flour & Meal:				
Grain—				
Oats ...	Martinique ...	...	3.200 lbs.	...
Peas ...	United States of America	11,253 lbs.		226 3 5
	Martinique ...	3,420		35 12 6
	Guadeloupe ...	1,350	16.023 lbs.	9 0 0
Rice .	Ships' Stores ...	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	...
Flour and Meal—				
Flour ...	Martinique ...	...	175 cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$72\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	...
Farinaceous substances (except Starch and Farine)				
Arrowroot ...	Barbados ...	...	$26\frac{22}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	...
Honey ...	United Kingdom ...	42,856 lbs.		2,435 10 0
	Demerara ...	360	43,216 lbs.	15 0 0
Jams, &c. ...	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	...
Lard ...	Martinique ...	...	75 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ..	...	320 lbs.	...
Meats:—				
Salted	Grenada ...	...	400 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$8\frac{104}{112}$ cwt.	...
Canned ...	Martinique ..	...	3 doz. tins	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$20\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	...
Hams & Tongues ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$14\frac{16}{112}$ cwt.	...
Other Kinds ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	$3\frac{69}{112}$ cwt.	...
Milk, Condensed ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	10 cwt.	...
Pickles, Sauces & Condiments:—				
Pickles ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Sauces ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£91,306 17 11	...	...	...	£90,868 15 5		
	106 galls.		3 10 8			
	360		25 0 0			
£36 0 8	150	616 galls.	7 10 0	36 0 8		
8 3 9	...	120 galls.	...	8 3 9		
17 1 8						
270 15 11						
18 15 10						
290 0 0						
104 15 9						
48 18 0						
2 2 0						
	42,856 lbs.		2,435 10 0			
2,450 10 0	360	43,216 lbs.	15 0 0	2,450 10 0		
94 14 10						
6 0 0						
22 2 0						
8 3 4						
41 17 8						
1 1 6						
96 6 3						
132 16 4						
23 13 2						
39 17 11						
1 3 3						
8 10 6						
£95,030 8 3	...	...	...	£93,363 9 10		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Spices :—				
Cinnamon ...	Barbados ...	45 lbs.		£1 1 9
	Trinidad ..	30	75 lbs.	10 0
Ginger ...	Bermuda ...	317 lbs.		9 1 0
	Barbados ...	120	437 lbs.	1 19 4
Kola ...	United Kingdom ..	12,788 lbs.	12,788 lbs.	...
Mace ...	United Kingdom ...	696 lbs.		22 10 0
	Canada ...	56	752 lbs.	2 2 0
Nutmegs ...	United Kingdom ...	3,348 lbs.		73 15 0
	Bermuda ...	279		6 19 0
	Canada ...	751	4,378 lbs.	25 0 0
Spirits, (potable.) :				
Gin ...	Martinique ...	...	2 galls.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	47 „	...
(O.T.) ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	26¼ „	...
Whisky ..	Martinique ...	...	2 „	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	214 „	...
Bitters ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Brandy ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	4½ „	...
Salt ...	Martinique ...	...	3¼ tons.	...
Sugar & Molasses :—				
Sugar. Usine ...	Barbados ...	54 cwt.		65 0 0
	Grenada ...	20		12 0 0
	Bermuda ...	$324\frac{76}{112}$		470 19 4
	United Kingdom ...	34,178		46,283 0 0
	St. Vincent ...	50	$34,626\frac{76}{112}$ cwt.	69 0 0
Muscovado ..	United Kingdom ...	...	$39,254\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	2 cwt.	...
Molasses & Syrup ...	Grenada ...	5,400 galls.		179 13 4
	Canada ...	62,924	68,324 galls.	4,768 2 0
Tea ...	Ships' Stores ..	...	165 lbs.	...
Tobacco :—				
Cigarettes ...	Martinique ...	...	923 lbs.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	512 „	...
Cigars ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	171 „	...
Tobacco .	Ships' Stores ...	...	788 „	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£95,030 8 3	...	...	...	£95,363 9 10		
1 11 9	45 lbs. 30	75 lbs.	£1 1 9 10 0	1 11 9		
11 0 4	317 lbs. 120	437 lbs.	9 1 0 1 19 4	11 0 4		
229 15 4	...	12,788 lbs.	...	229 15 4		
24 12 0	696 lbs. 56	752 lbs.	22 10 0 2 2 0	24 12 0		
105 14 0	3,348 lbs. 279 751	4,378 lbs.	73 15 0 6 19 0 25 0 0	105 14 0		
15 0 0						
25 0 0						
37 2 6						
4 17 6						
207 4 6						
3 0 0						
7 2 0						
19 10 0						
46,899 19 4	54 cwt. 20 $212\frac{53}{112}$ 34,178 50	$34,514\frac{53}{112}$ cwt	65 0 0 12 0 0 291 8 5 46,283 0 0 69 0 0	46,720 8 5		
61,096 11 6	...	$39,254\frac{75}{112}$ cwt.	...	61,096 11 6		
4 12 11	...	2 cwt.	...	4 12 11		
4,947 15 4	5,400 galls. 62,924	68,324 galls.	179 13 4 4,768 2 0	4,947 15 4		
15 1 10						
374 0 0						
217 0 0						
111 9 3						
135 0 6						
209,523 8 10	...	...	...	£206,507 12 1		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Vegetables, Fresh :—				
Garlic ...	Martinique ...	411 lbs.		£30 16 6
	St. Vincent ...	300	711 lbs.	15 0 0
Onions ...	Martinique ...	33,950 lbs.		415 4 2
	Guadeloupe ...	16,500	50,450 lbs.	138 0 0
Potatoes ...	Martinique ...	...		8 1 0
	Barbados ...	...		1 4 0
	Demerara ...	...		6 13 4
	Bermuda ...	...	...	13 3 2
Tanias ...	Bermuda ...	...	...	...
Yams ...	do. ...	...	...	...
Unclassified ...	Antigua ...	...	...	...
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
	Bermuda ...	...	...	...
	Dominica ...	...	...	...
	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Vinegar ...	Martinique ...	...	125 galls.	...
Wine, Non-sparkling...	St. Vincent ...	$41\frac{2}{3}$ galls.		11 9 2
	Dominica ...	2	$43\frac{2}{3}$ galls.	1 2 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	22 galls.	...
Total I.—Food, Drink & Tobacco ...	...	...	...	... £
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured				
Coal, Coke :—				
Coal ...	Bunker ...	39,905 tons		£199,525 0 0
	Dominica ...	155		681 13 6
	Martinique ...	$\frac{1}{2}$		2 10 0
	St. Vincent ...	$25\frac{3}{20}$		126 0 9
	St. Kitts ...	70		343 15 0
	Trinidad ...	$\frac{1}{2}$		2 10 0
	Montserrat ...	3	$40,159\frac{3}{20}$ tons	15 7 6
Cocoanut Fibre ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Cotton (Sea Island) ...	United Kingdom ...	2,757 lbs.		180 0 0
		180	2,937 lbs.	4 2 6
Grease, Tallow ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Hides ...	Martinique ...	291		103 6 8
	Canada ...	1,270	1,561	1,071 4 1
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
209,523 8 10	...	...	...	£206,507 12 1		
45 16 6						
553 4 2						
	...		£1 5 0			
	...		1 4 0			
	...		6 13 4			
29 1 6	...	...	13 3 2	22 5 6		
13 0	...	...	...	13 0		
17 15 4	...	...	..	17 15 4		
1 0 0	...	...	...	1 0 0		
12 0	...	...	...	12 0		
12 6	...	...	...	12 6		
3 0	...	...	...	3 0		
8 16 0	...	...	...	8 16 0		
13 7 4						
12 11 2						
14 7 2						
210,221 8 6	...	...	...	£206,559 9 5		
200,696 16 9						
8 0	...		...	£0 8 0		
	2,757 lbs.		£180 0 0			
184 2 6	180	2,937 lbs.	4 2 6	184 2 6		
1 5 0						
	291		103 6 8			
1,174 10 9	1,270	1,561	1,071 4 1	1 174 10 9		
202,057 7 3	...	..		£1,359 1 3		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Hides—Skins ...	Barbados ...	1,432		£81 14 0
	Martinique ...	100	1,532	5 0 0
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil therefrom—Copra ..	United Kingdom ...	$158\frac{77}{112}$ cwt.		331 15 0
	United States of America	$17\frac{80}{112}$	$176\frac{51}{112}$ cwt.	23 0 0
Oil:— Cotton Seed ...	Martinique ...	...	2,324 galls.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	8 „	...
Other kinds— Bay, Oil ...	United States of America	585 galls.		2,259 15 0
	Barbados ...	78	663 galls.	277 17 6
Fish ...	United Kingdom ...	...	435 „	...
Lime (Distilled) ...	United Kingdom ...	...	$663\frac{1}{2}$ „	...
„ (Hand pressed)	United Kingdom ...	...	$370\frac{1}{2}$ „	...
Linseed .	Martinique ...	...	4 „	...
Orange ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1 „	...
Kerosine ...	Martinique ...	...	1,266 „	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	364 „	...
Engine ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	262 „	...
Gasolene ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	255 „	...
Turpentine ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	2 „	..
Plants & Seeds (except oil Seeds) Seeds ...	Trinidad ...	..		15 0
	Antigua ...	...		5 16 0
	Grenada ...	...	...	6 0
Plants ...	Trinidad ..	...	...	...
	Barbados .	...	...	...
Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom:— Cotton ...	Barbados ...	...	8,036 lbs.	...
Shells:— Tortoise ..	United Kingdom ...	112 lbs.		80 0 0
	do. ...	$308\frac{3}{4}$	$420\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	250 0 0
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured:— Boards (native) ...	Martinique ...	849 c. ft.		103 0 4
	Trinidad ...	179		22 8 8
	Grenada ...	169		15 4 6
	St. Vincent ...	1,449		136 19 5
	Barbados ...	383	3,029 c. ft.	43 10 2
	Carried forward ...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
202,057 7 3	...	...	...	£1,359 1 3		
86 14 0	1,432 100	1,532	£81 14 0 5 0 0	86 14 0		
354 15 0	$158\frac{77}{112}$ cwt. $17\frac{89}{112}$	$176\frac{51}{112}$ cwt.	331 15 0 23 0 0	354 15 0		
812 0 0						
5 0 7						
2,537 12 6	585 galls. 78	663 galls.	2,259 15 0 277 17 6	2,537 12 6		
50 0 0	...	435 „	...	50 0 0		
1,109 19 2	...	663½ „	...	1,109 19 2		
1,671 13 4	...	370½ „	...	1,671 13 4		
16 0						
3 0 0	...	1 „	...	3 0 0		
80 0 0						
23 3 0						
49 8 6						
25 10 0						
5 9						
6 17 0	...	...	15 0 5 16 0 6 0	6 17 0		
11 0	...	...	...	11 0		
5 0	...	...	...	5 0		
66 13 4	...	8,036 lbs.	...	66 13 4		
330 0 0	112 lbs. $308\frac{3}{4}$	$420\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	80 0 0 250 0 0	330 0 0		
321 3 1	849 c. ft. 179 169 1,449 383	3,029 c. ft.	103 0 4 22 8 8 15 4 6 136 19 5 43 10 2	321 3 1		
209,592 10 3	...	...	...	£7,898 4 8		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.—Cont.	Brought forward ...	...	...	... £
Wood and Timber Unmanufactured—(*ctd.*)				
Cedar ...	Martinique ...	2,436½ c. ft.		£218 10 4
	Barbados ...	174	2,610½ c. ft.	25 16 0
Firewood ...	Barbados ...	...	264,252 c. ft.	...
Felloes ..	Martinique ...	123 c. ft.		13 13 8
	Barbados ...	4¾	126¾ c. ft.	16 0
Hoe Sticks ...	Barbados ...	...	119½ c. ft.	...
Hardwood ...	do. ...	...	14 c. ft.	...
Naves ...	Martinique ...	...	63 c. ft.	...
Ladle Handles ...	Barbados ...	...	8 c. ft.	...
Logwood ...	Martinique ...	...	354 tons	...
Lumber ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	3,488 ft.	...
,, (Pitch Pine)	Ships' Stores ...	...	2,043 ft.	...
Pimento Sticks ...	United Kingdom ...	...	12 tons	...
Posts ...	Barbados ...	213 c. ft.		23 4 9
	Martinique ...	355	568 c. ft.	30 8 6
Planks ...	do. ...	...	272 c. ft.	...
Shingles ...	Barbados ...	9,500		5 9 0
	St. Vincent ...	16,500		9 1 0
	Martinique ...	5,400		2 14 0
	Trinidad ...	800	32,200	9 0
Spokes ...	Barbados ...	676 c. ft.		108 17 4
	Martinique ...	226	902 c. ft.	25 9 6
Sleepers ...	Martinique ...	...	2,643 c. ft.	...
Unclassified—				
Heads ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Shafts ...	Martinique ...	...	3 c. ft.	...
Scantling ...	St. Vincent ...	1,170 c. ft.		20 10 0
	Martinique ...	1,634		38 4 8
	Barbados ...	1,155	3,959 c. ft.	190 0 0
Staves ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Hoops ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Total II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured ...	...	...	...	... £

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
209,592 10 3	...	...	...	£7,898 4 8		
244 6 4	2,436½ c. ft. 174	2,610½ c. ft.	£218 10 4 25 16 0	244 6 4		
1,373 4 4	...	264,252 c. ft.	...	1,373 4 4		
14 9 8	123 c. ft. 4¾	126¾ c. ft.	13 13 8 16 0	14 9 8		
16 12 9	...	119½ c. ft.	...	16 12 9		
1 5 0	...	14 c. ft.	...	1 5 0		
5 14 6	...	63 c. ft.	...	5 14 6		
2 12 8	...	8 c. ft.	...	2 12 8		
963 0 0	...	354 tons	...	963 0 0		
45 3 4						
31 3 4						
76 19 10	...	12 tons	...	76 19 10		
53 13 3	213 c. ft. 355	568 c. ft.	23 4 9 30 8 6	53 13 3		
21 14 9	...	272 c. ft.	...	21 14 9		
17 13 0	9,500 16,500 5,400 800	32,200	5 9 0 9 1 0 2 14 0 9 0	17 13 0		
134 6 10	676 c. ft. 226	902 c. ft.	108 17 4 25 9 6	134 6 10		
113 14 6	..	2,643 c. ft.	...	113 14 6		
1 3 0	...	...	...	1 3 0		
2 0	...	3 c. ft.	...	2 0		
248 14 8						
4 3 0						
11 0						
212,962 18 0	...	...	...	£10,938 17 1		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.				
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives: Arms— Firearms— Gun ...	United Kingdom ..	...	1	...
Bags & Sacks (empty)	Martinique ...	...	414½ doz.	...
Books ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
	Canada ...	...	...	...
Bark ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Bicycles & Tricycles ...	Barbados ...	...	1	...
Brooms ...	Trinidad ...	998 doz.		£40 12 8
	Grenada ...	357½		11 12 0
	Martinique ...	107		5 7 1
	Barbados ...	176½		9 8 3
	St. Vincent ...	173		6 19 2
	Dominica ...	134	1,946 doz.	4 13 6
Blue ...	Martinique ...	...	7 lbs.	...
Candles ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	82 lbs.	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:— Motor Cars ...	Barbados ...	...	2	...
parts ...	Martinique ...	...	1	...
Cycles ...	Barbados ...	3		70 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	1	4	40 0 0
Other Carriages— Carriages ...	St. Vincent ...	...	1	...
Cart Wheels ...	Barbados ...	...	2	...
Charcoal ...	Martinique ...	$42\frac{380}{2240}$ tons		174 8 0
	Barbados ...	$123\frac{348}{2240}$		518 8 9
	Bermuda ...	6		24 2 6
	St. Vincent ...	$\frac{300}{2240}$	$171\frac{1028}{2240}$ tons	12 0
Cement ..	Martinique ...	...	55 tons	...
Cordage, Twine, and Rope: Rope ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	132 lbs.	...
Cotton, Manufactures: Piece goods ...	Martinique ...	...	430 yds.	...
Mattress ...	...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1 10 0						
406 19 0						
19 0 0						
26 0 10						
1 10 0	...	...	...	£1 10 0		
5 4 0						
	998 doz.		£40 12 8			
	357½		11 12 0			
	107		5 7 1			
	176½		9 8 3			
	173		6 19 2			
78 12 8	134	1,946 doz.	4 13 6	78 12 8		
7 6						
4 8 6						
148 0 0						
2 0 0						
110 0 0						
15 0						
1 10 0						
	$42\frac{380}{2240}$ tons		174 8 0			
	$123\frac{348}{2240}$		518 8 9			
	6		24 2 6			
717 11 3	$\frac{300}{2240}$	$171\frac{1028}{2240}$ tons	12 0	717 11 3		
437 7 0						
2 4 0						
22 10 0						
6 0 0						
£2,005 14 9	...	...	...	£797 13 11		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Chinaware, &c.:				
Earthenware ...	Trinidad ...	...		£4 0 0
	Martinique ...	...		10 3 2
	Grenada ...	...		2 7 3
	St. Vincent ...	...		2 14 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	5 7 0
Crockery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Chemicals:—				
Ammonia ...	Grenada ...	...	...	...
Salamoniac ...	do. ...	...	...	...
Washing Soda ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Drugs & Medicines ...	St. Vincent ...	...		2 15 0
	Dominica ...	...		6 10 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	3 12 0
Vanilla ...	United States of America	...	242 lbs.	...
Cassia Fistula ...	Demerara ...	30 lbs.		5 0
	United Kingdom ...	1,725	1,755 lbs.	11 7 6
Glass and Glassware:				
Glassware ...	Canada ...	...		5 4 2
	United Kingdom ...	...		15 0
	Dominica ...	...	...	4 10 0
Lamps ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Bottles (empty) ...	St. Vincent ...	...		3 13 5
	Trinidad ...	...		8 0
	Barbados ...	...	...	1 0 0
Chimneys ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
H/dashery & Millinery:				
Embroidery ...	United Kingdom ...	...		10 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	60 10 0
Hardware:—				
Bedsteads ...	Martinique ...	2		5 0 0
		1	3	2 0 0
Cutlasses ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Cocoa pick ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Farine Pan ...	do. ...	...	...	...
Files ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Hoes ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Matchets ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£2,005 14 9	...	...	...	£797 13 11		
24 11 5						
5 0 0						
18 10 4						
1 19 0						
4 6 11						
12 17 0						
30 0 0	...	242 lbs.	...	30 0 0		
11 12 6	30 lbs. 1,725	1,755 lbs.	£0 5 0 11 7 6	11 12 6		
10 9 2						
7 15 0						
5 1 5						
3 0 0						
70 10 0						
7 0 0						
10 16 0						
12 0						
5 0 0						
1 5 0						
26 12 0						
8 14 0						
£2,271 6 6	...	...	...	£839 6 5		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Hardware—(*contd.*)—				
Ploughs ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Rivets ...	Antigua ...	...	...	...
Tools ...	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
Telephone Mats ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Leather ..	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Machinery ...	United Kingdom ...	...		£10 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	20 0 0
Mill ...	St. Vincent ...	...		20 0 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	500 0 0
Parts ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines ...	Dominica ...	...	...	...
Scales (F.B. Weighing) ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Typewriters ...	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Ice Plant ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Metals:—				
Iron and Steel Manufactures:—				
Copper ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Drum (empty, Gasolene)..	Grenada ...	...		7 10 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	106 10 6
(Steel) ...	United States of America	...	...	...
Iron (Old) ...	Martinique ...	...		20 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	14 15 0
Sheets (gal.)	Martinique ...	...		6 15 0
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	25 10 0
Lead ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	..
Pewter ...	Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...
Wire ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Tin Manufactures				
Empty Kerosene tins	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
Matches ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	28½ gross	...
Musical Instruments:				
Gramaphone ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£2,271 6 6	...	...	...	£829 6 5		
1 0 0						
12 6						
4 5 0						
1 7 6						
21 0 0						
30 0 0						
520 0 0						
15 0						
28 0 0						
10 0 0						
12 10 0						
220 0 0						
20 0 0						
114 0 6						
31 5 0						
34 15 0						
32 5 0						
2 10 0						
30 0 0						
3 0 0						
18 6						
7 3 6						
9 5 0						
£3,405 19 0	...	...	...	£829 6 5		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.—Contd.	Brought forward ...	...	...	...
Musical Instruments—*ctd.*				
Musical Box ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Piano ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Violin ...	Grenada ...	...	...	...
Pictures ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Perfumery :				
Florida Water ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...
Painters' Colours and Materials—				
Paints ...	Grenada ...	...		£3 12 0
	Martinique ...	...	...	2 2 0
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$8\frac{84}{112}$ cwt.	...
Spirits, perfumed :				
Bay Rum ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	100 galls.	...
Soap (common) ...	Martinique ...	...	61 cwt.	...
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$6\frac{53}{112}$	...
Starch and Farine ...	Martinique ...	...	2,252 lbs.	...
Ships and Boats—				
Boats ...	Grenada ...	...		5 4 2
		...	...	86 14 2
Theatrical Apparatus :				
Films ...	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
Wood and Timber Manufactures :				
Furniture ...	Canada ...	...		6 12 0
	Martinique ...	...		34 3 6
	Barbados ...	...		300 0 0
	Dominica ...	...		28 0 0
	St. Vincent ...	...		250 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	222 5 0
Casks (Empty) ...	Grenada ...	60		30 0 0
	Barbados ...	10		7 2 6
	Trinidad ...	270		163 0 0
	Martinique ...	255	595	12 15 0
Barrels (Empty) ...	Barbados ...	33		24 12 0
	St. Vincent ...	625	658	106 10 6
(„ Flour)	St. Vincent ...	...	140	...
Total III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£3,405 19 0	...	...	...	£839 6 5		
15 0						
60 0 0						
2 1 8						
5 0 0						
5 11 5						
5 14 0						
28 9 4						
15 12 6						
13 7 10						
167 5 0						
20 1 3						
36 0 0	...	2,252 lbs.	...	36 0 0		
91 18 4						
539 10 0						
841 0 6						
213 2 6						
131 2 6						
14 0 0						
£5,596 10 10	...	..		£875 6 5		

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA

ARTICLES.	Countries to which exported.	Quantity.	Total.	Total Value.
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.				
Herbs (scented) ...	Trinidad ...	...	...	...
Stones (Carib) ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
(Broken) ...	Barbados ...	...	48 tons	...
Wax ...	United Kingdom ...	...	...	...
Goods Manufactured & unenumerated :—				
Fishing Pots ...	Martinique ...	...	...	...
Photographic Goods	Barbados ...	...	...	...
Waste ...	Ships' Stores ...	...	300 lbs.	...
Total IV.—Miscellaneous & Unclassified ...	...	...	...	...
V.—Bullion and Specie.				
Coins (Copper) ...	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...
(Silver) ...	St. Kitts ...	...		£2,000 0 0
	United Kingdom ...	...	...	384 0 0
Total V.—Bullion and Specie ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

in the year 1919.

Exports.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.				Duty.	Remarks.
Total.	Quantity.	Total.	Value.	Total.		
£1 0 0						
6 0 0						
7 5 10						
2 4 6						
2 5 0						
23 0 0						
7 11 6						
£49 6 10						
£45 0 0						
2,384 0 0						
£2,429 0 0						

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1919.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	1	47	7	1	61	9	2	108	16	1	12	4
Antigua ...	4	153	29	1	47	7	5	200	36	...	...	...
Barbados ...	52	2022	388	3	190	25	55	2212	413	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	50	7	1	50	7	...	...	...
Dominica ...	4	146	27	15	520	102	19	666	129	...	...	...
Grenada ...	3	70	17	11	283	70	14	353	87	1	79	10
Guadeloupe ...	2	33	10	6	205	42	8	238	52	1	21	10
Martinique ...	64	1734	396	60	1705	351	124	3439	747	...	...	...
Montserrat ...	1	47	6	...	...	...	1	47	6	...	...	...
Nevis ...	2	32	16	...	...	...	2	32	16	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	1	47	8	2	86	19	3	133	27	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	1	33	7	...	...	...	1	33	7	1	12	6
St. Vincent ...	23	572	140	8	151	46	31	723	186	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	12	268	74	...	...	...	12	268	74	...	...	...
Total ...	170	5204	1125	108	3298	678	278	8502	1803	4	124	30

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	...	...	1	12	4	2	59	11	1	61	9	3	120	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	153	29	1	47	7	5	200	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	52	2022	388	3	190	25	55	2212	413
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	7	1	50	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	146	27	15	520	102	19	666	129
...	...	...	1	79	10	4	149	27	11	283	70	15	432	97
...	...	...	1	21	10	3	54	20	6	205	42	9	259	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	64	1734	396	60	1705	351	124	3439	747
...	...	...	...	...	..	1	47	6	...	...	...	1	47	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	16	...	...	...	2	32	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	47	8	2	86	19	3	133	27
...	...	...	1	12	6	2	45	13	...	...	...	2	45	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	572	140	8	151	46	31	723	186
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	268	74	...	...	...	12	268	74
...	...	...	4	124	30	174	5328	1155	108	3298	678	282	8626	1833

Digitized by Google

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Antigua ...	...	...	...	3	87	19	3	87	19	...	...	...
Barbados ...	108	4208	809	...	...	...	108	4208	809	...	...	...
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	1	21	5	1	21	5	...	...	...
Dominica ...	8	166	43	6	256	44	14	422	87	...	...	...
Grenada ...	8	191	46	4	73	25	12	264	71	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	1	13	6	3	84	19	4	97	25	...	...	...
Martinique ...	77	1833	417	10	414	69	87	2247	486	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	2	94	15	1	58	9	3	152	24	...	...	...
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	2	44	12	2	44	12	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	16	337	97	13	311	80	29	648	177	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	12	254	75	5	146	29	17	400	104	1	21	10
Venezuela ...	...	...	..	1	74	10	1	74	10	...	...	...
Total ...	232	7096	1508	49	1568	321	281	8664	1829	1	21	10

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	19	3	87	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	108	4208	809	...	..	...	108	4208	809
1	79	10	1	79	10	...	...	...	2	100	15	2	100	15
1	12	6	1	12	6	8	166	43	7	268	50	15	434	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	191	46	4	73	25	12	264	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	6	3	84	19	4	97	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	77	1833	417	10	414	69	87	2247	486
...	...	...	...	.	...	2	[illegible]	15	1	58	9	3	152	24
1	12	4	1	12	4	...	...	...	3	56	16	3	56	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	337	97	13	311	80	29	648	177
...	...	...	1	21	10	13	275	85	5	146	29	18	421	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	10	1	74	10
3	103	20	4	124	30	233	7117	1518	52	1671	341	285	8788	1859

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	1	2426	36	...	...	...	1	2426	36	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	17	42945	1118	22	76506	1601	39	119451	2719	9	12265	310
Argentine ...	...	...	...	2	6330	92	2	6330	92	...	...	...
Azores ...	...	...	...	1	443	14	1	443	14	...	...	...
Barbados ...	29	78602	2750	22	42114	1111	51	120716	3861	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	11	32390	467	11	32390	467	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	2	2908	58	2	2908	58	...	...	...
Canada ...	24	68512	2624	1	5370	84	25	73882	2708	...	...	...
Cape Breton ...	...	..	...	3	9771	153	3	9771	153	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	...	...	...	2	7023	127	2	7023	127	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Coast ...	...	...	...	1	1870	29	1	1870	29	...	...	...
Grenada ...	1	2695	40	3	8522	119	4	11217	159	...	...	...
Hawaii ...	...	...	...	1	2942	50	1	2942	50	...	...	...
Madeira ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9099	720
Natal ...	...	...	...	2	6548	120	2	6548	120	...	...	...
Porto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese E. Africa...	...	...	...	3	9292	164	3	9292	164	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	1	2942	54	1	2942	54	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	5	11245	257	5	11245	257	6	6066	480
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	3	7761	142	3	7761	142	...	...	...
(Sea) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total ...	72	195180	6568	85	233977	4642	157	429157	11210	24	27430	1510

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2426	36	...	...	...	1	2426	36
22	48437	965	31	60702	1275	26	55210	1428	44	124943	2566	70	180153	3994
13	33946	532	13	33946	532	...	...	...	15	40276	624	15	40276	624
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	443	14	1	443	14
3	2408	72	3	2408	72	29	78602	2750	25	44522	1183	54	123124	3933
9	19498	357	9	19498	357	...	...	...	20	51888	824	20	51888	824
2	1507	56	2	1507	56	...	...	...	4	4415	114	4	4415	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68512	2624	1	5370	84	25	73882	2708
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	9771	153	3	9771	153
1	2342	31	1	2342	31	...	...	...	3	9365	158	3	9365	158
1	1248	36	1	1248	36	...	...	...	1	1248	36	1	1248	36
4	3498	114	4	3498	114	...	...	...	4	3498	114	4	3498	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1870	29	1	1870	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2695	40	3	8522	119	4	11217	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2942	50	1	2942	50
2	540	36	2	540	36	...	...	...	2	540	36	2	540	36
8	9168	541	17	18267	1261	9	9099	720	8	9168	541	17	18267	1261
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6548	120	2	6548	120
1	728	79	1	728	79	...	...	...	1	728	79	1	728	79
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9292	164	3	9292	164
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2942	54	1	2942	54
7	7077	560	13	13143	1040	6	6066	480	12	18322	817	18	24388	1297
3	11441	280	3	11441	280	...	...	...	6	19202	422	6	19202	422
1	1752	38	1	1752	38	...	...	...	1	1752	38	1	1752	38
77	143590	3697	101	171020	5207	96	222610	8078	162	377567	8339	258	600177	16417

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	8	20218	309	2	4638	92	10	24856	401	...	...	...
U. S. of America ...	23	48994	1231	23	67466	1135	46	116460	2366	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	1	2978	77	1	2978	77	...	...	...
Barbados ...	35	90253	3242	7	14184	458	42	104437	3700	...	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	4	16841	369	4	16841	369	...	...	...
Canada ...	23	65437	2428	...	...	...	23	65437	2428	...	...	...
Cape of Good Hope ...	...	...	...	17	56893	1058	17	56893	1058	...	...	...
Colon ...	...	...	...	1	443	14	1	443	14	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	2	4461	71	2	4461	71	...	...	...
Curaçoa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	3	6206	129	3	6206	129	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	2	5275	93	2	5275	93	...	...	...
Martinique ...	1	79	11	...	...	...	1	79	11	1	1011	80
San Domingo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Croix ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1011	80
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	7	24956	516	7	24956	516	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
(Sea) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	90	224981	7221	69	204341	4012	159	429322	11233	2	2022	160

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	20218	309	2	4638	92	10	24856	401
32	74723	1373	32	74723	1373	23	48994	1231	55	142189	2508	78	191183	3739
5	9195	189	5	9195	189	...	...	...	6	12173	266	6	12173	266
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	90253	3242	7	14184	458	42	104437	3700
13	27650	610	13	27650	610	...	...	...	17	44491	979	17	44491	979
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	65437	2428	...	...	...	23	65437	2428
1	3188	50	1	3188	50	...	...	...	18	60081	1108	18	60081	1108
2	540	36	2	540	36	...	...	...	3	983	50	3	983	50
9	11274	311	9	11274	311	...	...	...	11	15735	382	11	15735	382
1	666	23	1	666	23	...	...	...	1	666	23	1	666	23
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	6206	129	3	6206	129
1	1248	36	1	1248	36	...	...	...	1	1248	36	1	1248	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5275	93	2	5275	93
15	14882	1160	16	15893	1240	2	1090	91	15	14882	1160	17	15972	1251
1	606	21	1	606	21	...	...	...	1	606	21	1	606	21
1	487	20	1	487	20	...	...	...	1	487	20	1	487	20
1	728	79	1	728	79	...	...	...	1	728	79	1	728	79
10	10110	800	11	11121	880	1	1011	80	10	10110	800	11	11121	880
3	8085	127	3	8085	127	...	...	...	10	33041	643	10	33041	643
4	6352	182	4	6352	182	...	...	...	4	6352	182	4	6352	182
1	728	69	1	728	69	...	...	.	1	728	69	1	728	69
100	170462	5086	102	172484	5246	92	227003	7381	169	374803	9098	261	601806	16479

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	170	5204	1125	108	3298	678	278	8502	1803
Dutch	3	103	20	...	...	...	3	103	20
Venezuelan	1	21	10	...	...	...	1	21	10
Total	174	5328	1155	108	3298	678	282	8626	1833

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	232	7096	1508	49	1568	321	281	8664	1829
Dutch	...	...	...	3	103	20	3	103	20
Venezuelan	1	21	10	...	...	...	1	21	10
Total	233	7117	1518	52	1671	341	285	8788	1859

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	72	195180	6568	85	233977	4642	157	429157	11210
American	7	9878	258	36	80793	1578	43	90671	1836
Danish	...	...	...	3	5621	84	3	5621	84
Dutch	...	...	...	1	4603	160	1	4603	160
French	15	15165	1200	16	16453	1184	31	31618	2384
German	...	...	...	2	540	36	2	540	36
Japanese	...	...	...	4	12362	234	4	12362	234
Norwegian	2	2387	52	15	23218	421	17	25605	473
Total	96	222610	8078	162	377567	8339	258	600177	16417

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	90	224981	7221	69	204341	4012	159	429322	11233
American	...	...	...	44	92135	1875	44	92135	1875
Danish	...	...	...	3	5621	84	3	5621	84
Dutch	...	...	...	1	4603	160	1	4603	160
French	2	2022	160	29	29596	2224	31	31618	2384
German	...	...	...	2	540	36	2	540	36
Japanese	...	...	...	4	12362	234	4	12362	234
Norwegian	...	...	...	17	25605	473	17	25605	473
Total	92	227063	7381	169	374803	9098	261	601806	16479

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	170	5204	1125	108	3298	678	278	8502	1803	4	124	30
Total	170	5204	1125	108	3298	678	278	8502	1803	4	124	30

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ..	232	7096	1508	49	1568	321	281	8664	1829	1	21	10
Total	232	7096	1508	49	1568	321	281	8664	1829	1	21	10

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews
...	...	...	4	124	30	174	5328	1155	108	3298	678	282	8626	1833
...	...	...	4	124	30	174	5328	1155	108	3298	678	282	8626	1833

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
3	103	20	4	124	30	233	7117	1518	52	1671	341	285	8788	1859
3	103	20	4	121	30	233	7117	1518	52	1671	341	285	8788	1859

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries ...	72	195180	6568	85	233977	4642	157	429157	11210	24	27430	1510
Total	72	195180	6568	85	233977	4642	157	429157	11210	24	27430	1510

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Port Castries .	90	224981	7221	69	204341	4012	159	429322	11233	2	2022	160
Total	90	224981	7221	69	204341	4012	159	429322	11233	2	2022	160

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
77	143590	3697	101	171020	5207	96	222610	8078	162	377567	8339	258	600177	16417
77	143590	3697	101	171020	5207	96	222610	8078	162	377567	8339	258	600177	16417

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1919.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
100	170462	5086	102	172484	5246	92	227003	7381	169	374803	9098	261	601806	16479
100	170462	5086	102	172484	5246	92	227003	7381	169	374803	9098	261	601806	16479

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated Wholly or Partially on the Métairie System.
No	returns	152,320.	No returns.		

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

——	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial	...	Men 1/- to 1/8. Women 10*d.* to 1/-	According to size and description of task.
Domestic	£6 to £24 and Board.	...	...
Trades	...	2/6 to 5/-	...

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the PRODUCE,

Name of the County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										STOCK Number of			
		Sugar Cane.	Cocos.	Coffee.	Logwood.	Nutmeg.	Limes.	Coconuts.	Pasture.	Total number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
No available returns.												No available returns.			

Digitized by Google

STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.	
Coconuts.	⋮
Sugar (Usine.)	⋮
Sugar (Muscovado.)	⋮
Molascuit.	⋮
Molasses.	⋮
Cocoa.	⋮
Rum.	⋮
Honey.	⋮
Cotton.	⋮
Logwood.	⋮

PRICE OF PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.	
Sugar (Usine)	3½*d.* per lb.
Sugar (Muscovado.)	2½*d.* per lb.
Molascuit.	⋮
Cocoa.	5*d.* per lb.
Rum.	5/- per proof gallon.
Honey.	3/6 per gallon.
Cotton.	4*d.* per lb. Upland. 1/- per lb. Sea Island.
Logwood.	40/- to 50/- per ton.
Coconuts.	1*d.* each.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of Use or CONSUMPTION.

		Sterling Prices.			Prices in			
		£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour ...	per barrel of 196 lbs.	2	4	8				
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel.	...	...	...				
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...				
Horned Cattle...	each.	£3 to £16						
Horses	,,	£10 to £35						
Sheep	,,	8/- to 30/-						
Goats	,,	5/- to 10/-						
Swine	,,	5/- to £6						
Milk	per gallon.		1	3				
Butter, Fresh...	per lb.	3/8 to 4/6 per tin						
,, Salt	,,		3	2				
Cheese	,,		2	0				
Beef	,,	8*d.* to 10*d.*						
Mutton	..	9*d* to 10*d.*			No available data.			
Pork	,,			8				
Rice	,,			5				
Coffee	,,			10				
Tea	..	2/6 to 5/-						
Sugar	,,	2½*d.* to 6*d.*						
Salt	,,	¾*d.* to 1½*d.*						
Wine	qts., doz.	1	9	0				
Brandy	,,	...	...	...				
Beer	per doz. pts.		10	0				
Tobacco	per lb.		3	4				

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENTS in AGRICULTURE and MANUFACTURES.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	The numerous muscovado sugar mills scattered throughout the colony have been put in good repair and new ones erected.
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	The extension in areas devoted to food crops reported in Blue Book 1917-18 has been continued.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES
AND
FISHERIES.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SUGAR USINES.				
First District ... ... 3 Cul-de-Sac Roseau Dennery Third District ... ... 1 Vieux-Fort				
Total ... 4				
DISTILLERIES (at work).				
First District ... ... 1 Cul-de-Sac.				
MUSCOVADO SUGAR WORKS.				
LIME JUICE FACTORIES.				
First District ... ... 5 Govt. Factory. Cul-de-Sac. Corinth. Invergoil. Second District ... ... 3 Soufrière Estate. La Perle. Parc. Third District ... ... 2 Fond. Troumassée.				
Total ... 10				

Digitized by Google

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
						There are a few Sugar Mills at work, as to which there is no reliable information.
						Only Steam Boiling Factories have been recorded. There are numerous small mills and tayche batteries at work all over the Island. No citrate is made.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

[AA.—1.]

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DUR-

County or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.			Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A.	R.	P.		A. R. P.		
Castries ...	2	14	0	36	...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	3	20	1	19	...	...	...	...
Vieux-Fort ...	4	28	2	15	...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	19	222	3	32	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1	10	0	03	...	...	...	...
Praslin ...	14	18	3	25	...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	4	40	2	39	...	...	...	...
Dauphin ...	3	24	2	29	...	...	...	...
Total ...	50	380	1	38	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

ING THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Total Number of Grants, period 1st April.-Decr., 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted, 1st April-Decr., 1919.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where Sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	A. R. P.					
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
		do.				
50	380 1 38	...	£1.			
		Grant.				
		Purchase.				
		do.				
		do.				
50	380 1 38	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

REMARKS ON SQUATTING.

During the period April to December, 1919, eighteen persons were discovered squatting on Crown Lands. Of these, three made application for purchase of the land in their possession, ten were ejected, five cases filed in Court were withdrawn.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for period 1st April to 31st December, 1919.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1919—April to December.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during April—December, 1919.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during April—December, 1919.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Common Gaol ...	331	...	123	208	32	16	55	1	9	23	174	64·73	6	1·02	1
TOTAL ...	331	...	123	208	32	16	55	1	9	23	174	64·73	6	1·02	1
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony. Men ...	227	...	91	136	21	9	27	1	8	16	110	49·98	1	·71	1
Women ...	103	...	32	71	11	7	28	...	1	6	64	14·42	5	·31	1
Juveniles ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	·33	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. It is not necessary to confine prisoners in association during the day. At night three prisoners were confined in each of the larger cells and during this time all the cells were under the supervision of an officer on duty.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	In the Male Prison by Warders. In the Female Prison by Matrons.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	In the Male Prison there are 36 Cells, 1 associated ward, and an Infirmary. In the Female Prison there are 16 Cells, and no associated ward.
IV. Taking the average *number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?* *And what superficial area?*	Males 711. Females 813. Male Prison 2,663 sup. ft. Verandah 645 ,, Female Prison 1,566 ,, Matron's quarters 3,480 ,,
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into three classes for diet, and four for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no penal labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	In the Male Prison, breaking stone, making coffins for Hospitals and for burial of paupers, making uniform for Prison Officers, making and mending clothing for prisoners, making chocolate for the Prison and other Public Institutions, and cleaning work in the Prison.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state— *1. On what kind of work they are so employed?*	Yes. Quarrying stone and carrying it to Prison. Cleaning, etc., the grounds of Government House, and other Government Institutions, cleaning public cemeteries, ravines, etc., making a new Race Course for the St. Lucia Racing Association and occasionally working for the Colonial Engineer's Department.
2. How are they supervised?	The prisoners work in gangs of 6 or 8, and each gang is supervised by a Warder.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1916-17—none. 1917-18—none. 1919 —none.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	The prisoners are usually employed in working for the Government, for which no charge is made. During the nine months under review, however, they earned £139 18 8 from the local Racing Association for work done on a new Race Course. This was paid into the Treasury by monthly instalments. All monies accruing from the manufacture of articles within the Prison are accounted for in the "Prison Manufacture Account Book." These also are paid into the Treasury monthly.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during April—December, 1919?

	£	s.	d.
Personal Emoluments	419	1	6
Dietary	565	12	3
Clothing for Officers	17	10	3
" Prisoners	52	6	6
Medicines and Disinfectants ...	3	9	2
Tools	10	7	5
Fuel and Light	23	2	8
Washing and Cleaning	12	15	11
Contingencies	2	8	10
Gratuities for Prisoners	6	3	5
Bedding and Furniture	11	0	9
Total	£1,123	18	8

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during April—December, 1919?

As shown hereunder

	£	s.	d.
Tradesmen @ 1/9	74	19	9
Building Race Course @ 1/6 ...	6	10	6
do. do. @ 1/2 ...	133	8	2
Quarrying stone @ 1/6 ...	85	2	6
Other work @ 1/- ...	320	7	0
Female labour @ 9d. ...	107	12	6
Total	£728	0	5

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours are allotted for sleep. The corridors are lighted, and a Night Watch patrols every half hour.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

49 Cautioned.
1 Deprived Bread and Tea—1 day.
9 " " " 2 days.
12 " " " 3 "
6 " " " 7 "
8 Detained on day of discharge.
8 Extra hour at labour.
8 Gruel diet—1 day.
19 " " —2 days.
46 " " —3 "

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	There is no Chaplain attached to the Prison.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services were held by Ministers of the various denominations and Lay Readers, as under:— Church of England 6 times. Roman Catholic 39 ,, Wesleyan 20 ,,
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes. No; but a return is sent to Ministers of the various denominations at the end of each month.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Every prisoner under 30 years of age, who has been committed by the Royal Court for 12 months and upwards, and every magisterial prisoner, of a similar age, who has reached the 2nd Class, is eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic. Certain long sentence prisoners receive instruction in Bootmaking, Carpentry and Tailoring.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by their industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more, shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence; and further, that prisoners undergoing a third sentence, or more, of two years or upwards, or who have escaped from prison shall not be allowed to earn any remission whatever.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	Yes. Death from natural cause.
XX.—	
1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during April—December, 1919?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Malaria and Syphilis.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of sentence. Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m. There is also an Infirmary Diet and necessary extras may be ordered by the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Other Offences against Property.	Other Offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings ...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	3	...	100	28	30	1138
Brought before a Magisterial Court	1296	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1302	...	100	28	30	1138

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of Persons Summarily Convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Court.	Total.
Homicide	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Person	158	134	380	10	682
Prædial Larceny	15	7	63	...	85
Other Offences against property ...	55	42	85	22	204
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies	4	...	6	...	10
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	55	27	235	...	317
Other Offences	159	110	537	...	806
Total	446	320	1306	32	2104

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Malicious Injury to Property and Prædial Larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	892	320	2	17	28	193	5	327
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment	79	28	..	8	9	9	...	25
Fine and Peremptory Imprisonment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment without fine	91	1	...	35	34	...	...	21
Whipping	44	6	...	2	11	2	...	23
Bound over or other trivial punishment	200	25	...	1	1	31	1	141
Total	1306	380	2	63	83	235	6	537

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Court and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child					
Manslaughter					
Attempt at Murder					
Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.					
Murder of wife or concubine					
Murder of child					
Assault with intent to kill ...					
Rape					
Unnatural crimes ...					
Offences against property with violence to the person ...					
Prædial Larceny					
Other offences against property	13	11	1	1	...
Other offences against the person	10	7	3	...	...
Miscellaneous offences ...					
Total	23	18	4	1	...

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Court and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Include in the Returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences															
		Murder other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to Murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child Murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious Injury to property.	Other Offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ...	18											7				11	
Judgment for Prisoner ..	4											3				1	
Prisoner found Insane ...																	
Case fell through for want of prosecution, including *nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury ...	1															1	
Total	23											10				13	

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Court and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death											
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted											
Imprisonment	17							6	11		
Fine without imprisonment											
Whipping											
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...	1							1			
Total	18							7	11		

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	April–December, 1919.
The number of offences reported to the Police ...	1,580	1.434	1,487	1,302
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate...	2,634	2,641	2,539	2,104
The number of Summary Convictions:—				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person	106	109	308	148
2. Other offences against property	357	427	345	380
3. Other offences against the person	1,244	1,200	1,051	778
4. Other offences				
The number of convictions in the Superior Court:—				
1. Homicide				
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide				
3. Other offences against property	12	24	15	11
4. Other offences against the person	8	12	3	7
5 Other offences				
The number of persons acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	386	402	400	320
2. In the Superior Court	5	3	4	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those Died in the period.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males	37	522	39	1	...	5	...	...	232	216	28	39	...	...	44	184
Females	38	623	42	9	2	5	...	...	359	155	76	26	...	...	45	242

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
1 Maternity	38	23	14	10	1223	10	235	235	No.				
2	48	23	14	18	858	18	237	237					
3	29	23	14	10	933	10	199	199					
4	48	23	14	18	858	18	257	257					
5	29	23	14	14	667	14	199	199					
6	48	23	14	16	966	16	257	257					
8	42	23	14	12	1127	12	314	314					
9	36	23	14	12	966	12	277	277					
Baron Wing for Private Patients													Plan and measurement from C.E.D.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	There are three large storage tanks containing over 100,000 gallons sufficient to give a 30 days supply of 30 gallons per head. Service is by hand pumps which are not satisfactory.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rainwater.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Baths for male and female patients in male and female wards.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	(1) Pail system in Male Wards. Pails are removed twice daily and excreta carried to sea. (2) Kentucky Sanitary Privy in female side.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	Twice. H.H. The Administrator.	Auditor W.I.	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Annual Report by House Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL-DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
			Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.	Small-pox						
	Measles						
	Typhus						
	Dengue						
	Influenza						
	Diptheria						
	Febricula						
	Enteric Fever	2	8	4	10	3	
	Typhoid Carrier						
	Cholera						
	Dysentery	...	1	...	1	...	
	Yellow Fever						
	Plague						
	Malarial Fever :—	3	108	6	111	9	
	(a.) Intermittent: Quotidian						
	(a.) Intermittent: Tertian ...						
	(a.) Intermittent: Quartan ...						
	(a.) Intermittent: Irregular						
	(a.) Intermittent: Type undiagnosed						
	(b.) Remittent						
	(c.) Pernicious						
	Beriberi						
	Erysipelas						
	Pyæmia	1	2	1	3	...	
	Septicæmia	...	1	...	1	...	
	Tetanus	1	1	...	2	...	
	Tubercle (other than Phthisis)	...	5	...	5	1	
	Leprosy :—						
	(a.) Tubercular						
	(b.) Anæsthetic						
	Yaws	5	8	...	13	...	
	Mumps	...	1	...	1	...	
	Syphilis :—						
	(a.) Primary	...	9	...	9	1	
	(b.) Secondary	7	34	1	41	4	
	(c.) Tertiary						
	(d.) Inherited	1	6	...	7	...	
	Gonorrhœa	...	8	...	8	...	
	Hydrophobia						
	Pellagra						
	Scurvy						
	Alcoholism	...	1	1	1	...	
	Delirium Tremens						
	Rheumatism	...	16	...	16	...	
	Rheumatic Fever						
	Gout						
	New Growth, non-malignant ...	...	8	...	8	...	
	" malignant ...	...	4	...	4	...	
	Anæmia	...	3	...	3	2	
	Diabetes mellitus						
	" insipidus						
	Debility	1	25	6	26	2	
	Carried forward ...	21	249	19	270	22	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL-DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
			Admissions.	Deaths.			
	Brought forward ...	21	249	19	270	22	
LOCAL DISEASES. — Diseases of the Nervous System. — Sub-section 1.	Diseases of the Nerves—						
	Neuritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Meningitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Myelitis ...						
	Hydrocephalus ...						
	Encephalitis ...						
	Abscess of Brain ..						
	Congestion of Brain ...						
Sub-section 2.	Functional Nervous Disorders—						
	Apoplexy ...	...	8	2	8	2	
	Paralysis ...	..	1	1	1	...	
	Chorea ...						
	Eclampsia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Neuralgia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hysteria ...	...	4	...	4	1	
Sub-section 3.	Mental Diseases—						
	Idiocy ...						
	Mania ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Melancholia ...	...	2	...	2	..	
	Dementia ...						
	Delusional Insanity ...						
LOCAL DISEASES.	Diseases of the Eye—						
	Iritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Purulent Conjunctivitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Tarsal Cysts ...						
	" " Ear—						
	Otitis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
	" " Nose—						
	Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Rhinitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Polypus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	" " Circulatory System—						
	Aneurism ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Arterio Sclerosis ..	...	2	...	2	...	
	Axilis	...	5	2	5	...	
	Myocarditis ...	...	6	2	6	...	
	Phlebitis	...	1	...	1	1	
	Valvular Heart Disease ...	1	10	5	11	...	
	" " Respiratory System—						
	Abscess of Lung ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Bronchitis ...	1	9	2	10	1	
	Broncho-pnuemonia	1	4	3	5	...	
	Pleurisy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Pnuemonia Lobar ...	...	7	2	7	1	
	Phthisis	1	11	3	12	1	
	Others	...	2	...	2	...	
	" " Digestive System—						
	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	1	2	2	3	...	
	Hæmorrhoids ...	1	2	...	3	...	
	Hernia ...	4	15	1	19	2	
	Intestinal diseases ...	1	9	...	10	...	
	Stomach " ...	1	8	...	9	...	
	" " Lymphatic System—						
	Elephantiasis ...						
	Tonsils & Adenoids...	1	3	...	4	...	
	Parenchymatous Goitre ...	1	...	...	1	...	
	Parotid Cyst ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	" " Urinary System—						
	Cystitis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
	Nephritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Prostatitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Others	...	2	...	2	...	
	Carried forward ...	36	392	46	428	31	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL-DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	36	392	46	428	31	
Local Diseases—(*contd.*).						
Diseases of the Generative System—						
Chancroid	2	16	...	18	2	
Bubo	...	8	...	8	...	
Male Organs—						
Epididymitis	...	3	...	3	1	
Hydrocele	...	7	...	7	1	
Phymosis	1	6	...	7	...	
Stricture	...	10	...	10	2	
Others	...	1	...	1	1	
Female Organs—						
Abortion	...	7	...	7	...	
Ectopic Gestation ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Mestitis and Abscess ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Metrorrhagia	1	3	...	4	...	
Ovarian Cyst	...	1	...	1	...	
Retained Placenta ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Uterine Fibroid	1	3	...	4	1	
Others	1	2	...	3	...	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Arthritis	3	...	...	3	...	
Gangrene of Leg	...	4	1	4	2	
Osteomyelitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Synovitis Knee	...	1	...	1	1	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Cellulitis and Abscess ...	2	27	1	29	4	
Furunculosis	...	3	...	3	...	
Ulcer	2	127	...	129	23	
Diseases of the Skin	...	3	...	3	1	
Injuries, General—						
Burns	1	7	...	8	2	
Contusion	1	11	...	12	...	
Incised wounds	...	12	...	12	...	
Lacerated wounds	1	5	...	6	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Perforating wound (eye) ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Bitten Tongue	...	1	...	1	...	
Cut Tendons	...	2	...	2	1	
Crushed foot	2	1	...	3	...	
Dislocations	...	3	...	3	...	
Fractures	2	8	...	10	1	
Gunshot Wounds	...	3	...	3	1	
Needle in foot	...	1	...	1	...	
Malformations—						
Talipes Equinn Verus	...	1	...	1	...	
Parasites—						
Ankylostomiasis	4	11	1	15	2	
Ascaridiasis	...	1	...	1	...	
Filiariasis	...	2	...	2	...	
Pregnancy	11	240	1	251	8	Included in total.
Born in Hospital	4	185	12	189	4	" "
Admitted with Mother	...	4	...	4	...	" "
No apparent disease	...	8	...	8	...	" "
Surgical Operations (see separate List)						
Total	75	1145	65	1220	89	

Digitized by Google

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas	1	2 days, admitted with septic wound of arm.					
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those. Died in the period.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12
Females	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	9·5	...	10

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male	22	13	7½	4	2145	2	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside Ward.		No.	No.	
Female	22	13	8½	4	2431	2							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II. (*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Soufrière Public Service.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	None.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	H.H. The Administrator.	...	...
Of Surprise	...	Audit (2)	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL–DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Injuries, Local.						
Burns	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractured Radius	...	1	...	1	...	
Difficult Labour	...	1	...	1	...	
Total	...	3	...	3	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER.

1919.

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those. Died in the period.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	63	34	65·8	...	...	4	...	...	...	19	...	16	162	143	232·5	14
Females	30	17	28·06	3	...	1	...	...	...	12	...	8	125	117·7	234·9	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Upper ...	68	23	9	33	448·9	70	Numerous doors and windows.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
„ Lower ...	68 7/12	23	11	35									
Female	64	19	9	30	364·8	30							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Just sufficient for drinking. For washing, &c., ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	(a.) Rainwater collected from roof and stored in concrete tank. (b). Ravine at back of Asylum.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea-bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	...	Audit Clerk (2)	Visiting Committee (4) Curé frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL–DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE PAUPER ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Syphilis—						
(c) Tertiary	7	5	1	12	7	
Rheumatism	6	1	2	7	4	
New Growth, malgnant ...	1	...	1	1	...	
Anæmia	1	2	2	3	1	
Pellagra	2	...	1	2	1	
Debility	40	27	12	67	39	
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Locomotor Ataxy	2	...	...	2	2	
Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Paralysis	7	2	...	9	8	
Epilepsy	1	...	...	1	...	
Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	2	...	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Eye	5	...	...	5	4	
" " Circulatory System:						
Arterio Sclerosis	1	...	1	1	...	
" " Respiratory System:						
Chronic Bronchitis	2	1	...	3	3	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
" " Digestive System:						
Prolapsus Ani ...	...	1	...	1	1	
" " Lymphatic System:						
Elephantiasis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
" " Urinary System:						
Chronic Nephritis	2	...	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Generative System						
Male Organs:						
Urethral Stricture ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Female Organs:						
Procidentia Uteri	...	1	...	1	1	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Ulcers	11	9	2	20	13	
Total	13	11	3	24	16	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

YAWS HOSPITAL.

(INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.)

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those. Died in the period.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	13	7	12	...	...	3	...	...	9	...	...	1	252	146	256·9	6½ Leper
Females	7	7	5·9	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	9·5	107	247·4	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Yaws ...	30	19	9	3	1737	3	Wards amply ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male Leper Hut	50	12	10	10	600	10							
Female Yaws ...	29	19	9	3	1653	3							
Female Leper Hut	20	12	10	4	600	4							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient in rainy season. In dry season supply for drinking had from Pauper Asylum.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rainwater collected from roof.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea-bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	
Of Surprise	...	Audit Clerk (2)	Curé frequently Visiting Committee (4)

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly, Quarterly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Visiting Committee (3).
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS APRIL TO DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE YAWS HOSPITAL (INCLUDING LEPER HUTS).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917–18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Leprosy:						
(*a*) Tubercular	14	...	1	14	13	
Yaws	6	20	2	26	2	
Total	20	20	3	40	15	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

VIEUX-FORT HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1st APRIL to 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those. Died in the period.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	5	...	One supposed to be cook, &c.		Dispenser and Steward. One occasional Charwoman.			1	4	...	...	...	12	...	26
Females	...	3	...						...	3	...	...	...	18	...	32

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	31	20	11	4	6820	1	270	220	...	...	...	...	Privy outside Wards—Pan system.
Female Ward ...	20	20	11	6	4400	3	205	160	...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	4,937 gallons contents of stone cistern; generally half full.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good, except during unusual times of drought.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Galvanized iron bath, and several pails for bathing and washing purposes.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Privy outside building; pan system—good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	...
Of Surprise	Administrator 1	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* — Monthly and Annual.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS APRIL TO DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917–18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Urinary System ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Generative System:						
Female Organs	...	1	...	1	...	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries Local:						
1 Fracture of Thigh 1 Incised wound of Chin 1 Incised wound of Neck 1 Wound of Eyeball 1 Incised wound of Foot	...	5	...	5	...	
Total	...	8	...	8	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE PERIOD 1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the period April to December, 1919.	Number admitted during the period April to December, 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the period.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in the period.	Average stay of those. Died in the period.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of the period.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	1	...	...	...	1 Nurse and Charwoman as required locally.			1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	20ft. 10ins.	22	12	3	5280	...	328	328	Privies in a separate outbuilding.				
Female Ward ...	17ft. 2ins.	22	12	3	4752	...	328	328					

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rainwater stored in cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths supplied with water from cistern by a pipe.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pans used with sand and excreta disinfected and buried—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Period April—December, 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Administrator 1	...	...
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and Annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the period, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS APRIL TO DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917–18.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Injuries, General: Sprained Ankle, etc.... ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Total	...	1	...	1	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox		Nil.					
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

CASTRIES.

1st APRIL TO 31st DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1919. Apl.-Dec.	Daily Average Number during 1919. Apl.-Dec.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1919, Apl.-Dec.	Average Stay of those Died in 1919, April-December.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at end of 1919.
											days	days	dys.
Male ...	10	43·6	6	...	...	2	2	3	1	4	339	242	1238
Female ...	11	50·5	6	...	...	3	2	...	1	5	1034	846	1393
Total ...	21	94	12	...	...	5	4	3	2	9	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
127	27	F.	Poor	Mania.	10. 6. 18.	Pellagra.	Yes—Pellagra.	No.
145	22	M.	Fair.	Delusional Insanity.	5. 2. 19.	Cerebral Thrombosis	,, (As stated in previous column.)	,,
69	22	F.	Good.	Mania.	26. 6. 15.	Cardiac Failure	,,	,,
155	66	M.	Poor.	Dementia.	2. 4. 19.	Senility.	,,	,,
95	67	M.	Feeble.	,,	28. 3. 17.	,,	,,	,,
33	93	F.	,,	,,	29. 9. 05.	,,	,,	,,
164	28	F.	Very feeble.	Mania.	4. 10. 19.	Debility.	,,	,,
131	43	F.	Poor.	Epilepsy Mania	1. 8. 18.	Cardiac Failure	,,	,,
157	27	M.	,,	..	12. 6. 19.	Diarrhœa.	,,	,,

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	2	94607 c.ft.	3638 sq.ft.	1006·5 c.ft.	...	...	34 in number.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	4	52584 ,,	2362 ,,	559·5 ,,	...	...	14 ,,
Single Rooms ...	16	15856 ,,	90 ,,	168·7 ,,	...	...	12 ,,

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Rain caught on roofs of buildings. Quality is good. Amount is defective, and strictest economy is necessary.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories? 2.
(II.) Baths? 2.
(III.) Latrines? 12.

What is the system of Sewerage? Pail system. Pails removed daily to sea by Contractor.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock & Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	38 days.	Nil.	Nil.
The number of Persons subjected to	16 ,,	,,	,,
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	6 ,,	,,	,,

In reference to the above table, state: —

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. None.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves? Two.

(ii.) By other Patients? Five.

(iii.) By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

		ACRES	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	Male		1	10	Belonging to the Asylum.
	Female		2	31	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed out to walk and work when mentally fit.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

How many religious services were held in 1919? None.

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1919.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Males	16	2	...
Females	...	...	8

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.	Bread 6 oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.
DINNER, 12.45 p.m.	**Sunday.**	**Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday.**	**Tuesday.**	**Thursday.**	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pint. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Bread 4 oz. Soup: (Beef without bone 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions ½ oz.) 1 pt.
	Beef (without bone) 5 oz. *or* (with bone) 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Rice 2 oz. Sweet Oil ½ oz.	Fresh Pork 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Salt Beef 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk to equal three pints of Cow's milk.
Salt and pepper to taste.
All quantities estimated uncooked.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Farine may be substituted for Vegetables, 4 oz. for 1 lb.
Fresh Fish may be allowed once a week in lieu of Salt Fish: 5 oz. per patient.
Mutton may be substituted for Beef or Pork.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order *must* be expressed in writing.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous	7	12
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	31	38
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal	2	1
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	2	4

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1919.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	Once. Admin.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	Once. Auditor.	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN APRIL-DECEMBER, 1919, AT THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918-19.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Apl.-Dec., 1919.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
LOCAL DISEASES. — DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — Sub-section 1. — Diseases of the Nerves—						
Neuritis						
Meningitis						
Myelitis						
Hydrocephalus ...						
Encephalitis ...						
Abscess of Brain ...						
Congestion of Brain ...						
Sub-section 2. — Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Apoplexy						
Paralysis						
Chorea						
Epilepsy	3	2	2	5	3	
Neuralgia						
Hysteria						
Sub-section 3. — Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy						
Mania	40	6	3	46	35	8 Discharged.
Melancholia ...	18	4	0	22	21	1 "
Dementia	10	3	3	13	10	
Delusional Insanity ...	23	6	1	29	28	
No appreciable disease ...						
Total ...	94	21	9	115	97	

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TOC LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR THE PERIOD APRIL-DECEMBER, 1919.

TOC LUNATIC ASYLUM,
ST. LUCIA,
9th February, 1920.

His Honour,

I have the honour to submit for the information of His Excellency the Governor, and for transmission to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, the Report on the Lunatic Asylum for the period April 1st to December 31st, 1919.

1. The number of patients in the Asylum on 1st April was 94. 21 cases were admitted during the period making a total of 115 under treatment. Of these 9 died and 4 were discharged cured, 4 discharged on probation and 1 transferred to Barbados, leaving 97 in the Asylum at 31st December, 1919.

2. The daily average of patients usefully employed was 16 males and 8 females.

3. The general health of all the inmates was excellent and there were no epidemics.

I have, &c.,

GEO. H. STEVEN,
Atg. Medical Superintendent.

His Honour
Lieut.-Col. W. B. DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, C.M.G.,
Administrator.

1920—239.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER.

1919.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE and LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
FIRST DISTRICT:			
Castries ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	1	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Gros-Islet ...	...	...	...
Dennery ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Ressource (Mabouya Valley) ...	...	...	...
Anse-la-Raye ...	...	...	...
SECOND DISTRICT:			
Soufrière ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	1 (for Yaws)	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	1 (Poor Asylum)
Do. ...	...	...	...
Canaries ...	...	...	...
Choiseul ...	...	...	...
THIRD DISTRICT:			
Vieux-Fort ...	1	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
Laborie ...	...	...	...
Micoud ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates at 31st Decr., 1919.	How supported	Remarks.
..	89	By Government.	
...	105	Do.	
Dispensary ...	...	Do.	
Library ...	93 Subscribers	By subscription from members, and £150 Government subsidy. Grant of £25 from Castries Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	...	By Government.	
...	...	Do.	
Dispensary ...	652*	Do.	
Library ...	9 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Dennery Village Fund.	
Dispensary ...	406*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	429*	Do.	
...		By Government.	
Dispensary ...	471*	Do.	
...	2	Do.	
...	89	Do.	
Library ...	47 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	
Dispensary ..	405*	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	545*	Do.	
...	...	Do.	
Library ...	11 Subscribers	By subscription from members, £5 Government subsidy, and £5 from Vieux-Fort Town Fund.	
Dispensary ...	2,049	By Government.	
Dispensary ...	1,092	Do.	
Dispensary ...	921*	Do.	

* Cases treated.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1919.

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

RAINFALL RETURNS, 1919.

Observation Stations.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Maximum in one day and date.		No. of days on which rain fell.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		
Bonnetere Est., Gros Islet, Castries ...	4·33	1·50	98	3·17	6·37	4·34	7·41	10·63	5·52	6·16	11·65	2·18	64·24	6·15	Aug. 25th	144
Corinth Estate, „ ...	5·83	2·27	2·56	2·37	7·93	4·19	8·09	14·56	6·89	7·90	12·76	5·09	80·44	5·77	„ 25th	167
Botanic Gardens „ ...	7·64	1·96	2·87	4·22	8·24	4·80	8·69	13·05	8·94	7·71	14·76	5·37	88·25	4·11	„ 25th	247
The Retreat „ ...	5·06	2·33	2·42	4·24	8·61	3·73	8·46	13·92	8·97	7·24	12·70	6·25	83·93	4·43	„ 25th	187
Soucis, Cul-de-Sac „ ...	7·15	2·41	3·52	4·72	8·73	5·39	10·54	18·32	9·91	8·73	13·19	7·10	99·71	4·18	„ 25th	263
Factory, „ „ ...	6·23	2·25	1·82	4·25	5·69	4·96	8·24	15·21	7·99	5·70	10·72	5·72	78·78	3·70	„ 25th	224
Crown Lands, „ „ ...	6·86	1·88	4·91	5·24	7·87	6·07	8·64	14·83	9·88	6·39	11·16	5·67	89·40	2·92	„ 25th	231
Belair Est., Roseau, Anse-la-Raye ...	6·12	1·98	3·93	3·41	6·92	5·78	11·91	17·81	9·28	7·00	12·52	6·59	93·25	3·36	„ 25th	241
Uplyme Estate, „ ...	7·22	2·85	4·71	6·42	9·98	9·09	19·64	22·36	13·43	8·96	20·76	7·80	133·22	4·07	„ 25th	268
Invergoil .. „ ...	4·51	1·58	1·90	2·69	3·24	6·40	9·79	14·22	7·09	5·50	9·78	6·69	73·39	3·40	„ 24th	259
La Perle .. Soufrière...	5·54	1·41	1·61	2·64	4·86	6·98	14·45	22·32	7·19	5·89	13·67	6·40	92·96	5·05	„ 24th	204
Ruby „ „ ...	5·75	1·18	1·41	2·72	5·78	6·45	16·13	21·99	8·17	6·15	15·24	4·69	95·66	5·26	„ 24th	204
La Dauphin Est.. „ ...	6·89	2·11	86	4·16	12·12	9·80	16·39	18·39	16·64	8·09	14·85	5·06	115·36	3·50	„ 8th	148
Agri. & Bot. Station, Choiseul	4·08	1·37	49	1·61	5·14	3·10	8·96	16·34	7·40	4·77	15·41	2·81	71·4	3·61	„ 24th	187
Rivière Dorée, Choiseul ...	4·89	1·16	49	2·38	4·81	2·60	8·60	14·27	6·70	5·36	14·85	2·87	68·98	3·68	„ 24th	185
Morne Lezard Est.. „ * ...	6·59	...	...	...	4·00	4·85	9·08	16·42	6·47	7·11	12·70	4·27	71·49	3·20	„ 24th	144
Park Estate, „ ...	7·99	3·51	1·53	5·28	7·03	5·61	12·55	18·84	10·21	9·32	16·08	5·03	102·98	5·03	„ 24th	253
Woodlands Estate. „ ...	10·23	4·97	4·01	6·87	8·11	5·79	14·64	20·05	11·48	9·48	19·69	7·02	122·34	5·05	„ 24th	285
Londonderry „ Laborie	5·91	3·53	1·35	4·75	7·02	4·90	11·20	19·34	10·30	8·21	18·17	4·58	99·26	4·51	„ 24th	245
Black Bay „ „ ...	3.67	1·16	55	3·05	1·69	2·20	5·63	9·60	6·50	4·60	12·85	4·35	55·85	5·25	Nov. 7th	137
Retraite Est., Vieux-Fort...	4·52	3·35	70	3·25	4·60	3·92	6·47	13·33	8·55	4·95	14·68	3·21	71·53	3·25	„ 7th	152
Moule-à-Chique „ ...	2·73	1·60	38	1·68	2·98	1·78	3·37	9·66	5·34	3·73	11·20	1·64	46·09	2·90	„ 6th	119
Beausejour Estate, „ ...	4.88	3·02	71	3·54	3·46	2.65	6·01	13·58	6·39	3·77	13·03	2·25	63·29	4·10	Aug. 24th	126
Pointe Sable „ „ ...	3·40	1·58	49	2·25	3·09	1·53	4·96	12·18	6·25	4·59	12·84	2·56	55·72	4·25	„ 24th	135
St. Urbain „ „ ...	4·75	3·27	57	3·63	3·42	2·60	5·50	13·29	6·34	4·42	14·05	2·48	64·32	4·00	„ 24th	131
Fonds „ „	4·38	3·60	2·25	3·71	4·64	1·09	4·75	12·98	7·46	3·81	14·38	3·96	67·01	4·00	„ 24th	130
Canelles „ „	5·02	2·86	1·29	3·28	3·64	2·17	5·58	13·33	6·25	6·00	9·65	3·18	62·25	3·96	„ 24th	199
Wamiku * .. Deunery ...	4·73	...	...	4·31	6·89	2·27	6·18	13·07	7·74	3·12	13·31	4·16	65·78	4·23	Nov. 30th	198
Errard „ „ ...	6·63	3·89	3·77	6·54	10·19	3·81	9·27	17·41	8·74	5·82	15·19	7·13	98·39	4·10	Aug. 25th	295
La Caye „ „ ...	5·74	2·03	2·61	6·53	8·77	4·95	7·88	14·05	8·20	3·80	10·45	3·56	78·57	3·86	Nov. 30th	114
Ressource „ „ ...	6·36	3·03	3·58	8·12	8·62	4·50	8·45	15·49	7·34	6·54	14·56	4·50	91·09	3·75	May 8th	186
Richfond „ „ ...	5·93	2·13	3·06	7.35	7·75	3·25	7·71	14·73	8·17	5·65	15·25	4·53	85.51	4·35	Nov. 30th	199

*Incomplete records.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS.

YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

APRIL TO DECEMBER, 1919.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1919.	Amount of Deposits during year, inclusive of interest.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 122 1916 Revision.	1.117	£9,983 0 2	£11,524 16 7
Soufrière	do.	do.	139	2,337 6 3	1,696 18 7
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	59	1,188 15 0	741 9 7
Dennery	do.	do. 15th Nov., 1905.	26	587 1 2	502 11 6
Gros-Islet	do.	do.	5	150 5 11	107 10 4
Anse-la-Raye	do.	do. 1st Dec., 1906.	7	157 1 10	49 0 10
			1,353	£14,403 10 4	£14,622 7 5

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at Credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1919.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£16,328 6 2	3%	£ s. d. 20,016 14 11	£773 19 0	£525 4 2 paid to Depositors, and the balance of £248 14 10 transferred to General Revenue.	Following are the investments :— (1) £3,200 West Australia 3% Stock—cost £3,094 5. 4.
2,509 6 7	3%				(2) £1,586 13 4 Trinidad 3% Stock—cost £1,551 14 6.
1,211 16 8	3%				(3) £1,600 South Australia 3% Stock—cost £1,531 0 5.
336 16 10	3%				(4) £4,000 Transvaal 3% Guar. Stock—cost £3,903 18 0
133 15 0	3%				(5) £5,116 5 11 Straits Settlements 3½% Stk. —cost £4,835 16. 8.
168 11 1	3%				(6) £1,100 Soufrière Waterworks 4% Debentures.
£20,688 12 4					(7) £1,053 18 4 Southern Nigeria 3½% Stock—cost £1,000.
					(8) £3,000 6% Exchequer Bonds —cost £3,000.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.	
The Hand of Fellowship	To relieve members in sickness. and to provide funeral expenses at death.	
The United	Do.	do.
The Catholic	Do.	do.
The Court Excelsior, No. 8149, Ancient Order of Foresters	Do.	do.
The Sun Flower Lodge, No. 373, Ancient Order of Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Union	Do.	do.
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Do.	do.
The Hand and Heart	Do.	do.
The Saint Cecil	Do.	do.
The Mystical Rose	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social	Do.	do.
The St. Lucian Benefit	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Lily Lodge, No. 21, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Working Men	Do.	do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Saint Aloysius	Do.	do.
The Soufrière	Do	do.
The Dennery Morning Star	Do.	do.
The St. Joseph Catholic	Do.	do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic	Do.	do.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Star of Choiseul	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic	Do.	do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Dominic Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful	Do.	do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic	Do.	do.
The Mount Olivet	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Anse-la-Raye Saint Ignatius Catholic ..	Do.	do.
The Castries Anglican	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Helpful Association	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Good Samaritan	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Saint Anthony Roman Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Canaries United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Anse-La-Raye United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Dennery Saint Peter Catholic	Do.	do.
The Landship Conqueror Friendly Association ...	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Ulotrichian Universal Union ...	Do.	do.
The Cul-de-Sac Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Soufrière United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Teachers' Association	Do.	do.
The Ciceron's Pride	Do.	do.
The Rose of Sharon	Do.	do.
The St. George's Catholic Association	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. François Catholic	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Philomene	Do.	do.

NOTE:—This Return is in respect of the

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.		£	s	d.	
13th November, 1897.	69	12	12	4	
15th November, 1897.	87	21	6	0	
19th July, 1898.	256		...		
19th November, 1898.	80	474	15	6	
30th March, 1899.	14	8	14	2	
30th June, 1899.	79	172	8	6	
25th June, 1901.	36	177	16	0	
14th February, 1902.	66	24	2	11	
20th May, 1903.	139	73	1	0½	
1st November, 1904.	199	38	16	6	
26th October, 1905.	48	25	0	0	
1st March, 1906.	93	87	6	11	
28th November, 1907.	53		...		
25th January, 1908.	14	21	0	0	
19th September, 1908.	208	62	1	0	
12th May, 1909.	61	21	4	4	
14th February, 1910.	154	216	5	4½	
30th July, 1910.	187	18	3	0	
16th September, 1910.	240	25	10	11	
5th October, 1910.	131	10	0	0	No.
22nd July, 1911.	71		...		
14th August, 1912.	496	240	0	0	
23rd August, 1912.	166		...		
28th June, 1913.	395	257	10	6	
1st November, 1913.	207	75	18	10	
14th January, 1914.	100	40	4	6	
7th April, 1914.	110	41	12	3½	
26th August, 1916.	199	1	11	0	
28th August, 1916.	175	13	14	0	
28th August, 1916.	54	61	1	11	
24th October, 1916.	91	9	9	0	
25th January, 1917.	93		...		
25th January, 1917.	227	238	7	5	
13th August, 1917.	98	3	10	0	
5th October, 1917.	168	74	10	0	
29th November, 1917.	97	8	0	6	
31st December, 1917.	61		12	0	
9th August, 1918.	22	11	4	4	
16th November, 1918.	40		...		
31st December, 1918.	219	15	13	11	
16th January, 1919.	52		...		
18th January, 1919.	38	2	10	0	
18th January, 1919.	1669	22	0	0	
29th January, 1919.	51		...		
4th February, 1919.	349	4	0	0	
15th February, 1919.	70	1	9	3	
6th June, 1919.	58		...		
9th July, 1919.	137		...		
2nd August, 1919.	89		...		
9th August, 1919.	174	7	0	0	
29th December, 1919.	112	0	15	0	
	8,102	£2,623	18	11½	

period ended the 31st December, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is about one mile from the Town. A drivable road leads to it.	Three. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 18 ft. × 35 ft.	Six. 16 ft. × 36 ft. 15 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 23 ft. 6 in. × 13 ft. 17 ft. 6 in. × 12 ft. 14 ft. × 15 ft. 9 in. 11 ft. × 13 ft. 9 in.	Six. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 11 ft. 6 in. × 11 ft. 6 in. 12 ft. × 8 ft. 12 ft. × 8 ft.	Lighting by means of oil lamps at the cost of the Administrator. No heating required.	15a. 1r. 10½p.	Yes.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	£6 per annum.	Yes.	Included in amount payable on furniture.	Water supplied by means of iron and stone tanks. Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Connected by telephone with Government Office, and can, through the General Exchange, be communicated with by the public. There are two Tennis Lawns. £50–£75 provided on Estimates for Government House grounds and garden, and £75–£100 for purchase and repair of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
TELEPHONE TERMINAL STATIONS.				
Telephone trunk lines connecting the Exchanges of :—				
Castries to Anse-la-Raye ...				
Dennery ...				
Soufrière ...				
Gros-Islet ...	By Government.	93½ Miles.		
Soufrière to Choiseul ...				
Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...				
Dennery ...				
Laborie ...				
Choiseul ...				
EXCHANGES.				
Castries ...	"	connections, 123 miles 89¼		
Anse-la-Raye ...	"	connections, 4 miles 7⅜		
Soufrière ...	"	connections, 24 miles 21½		
Choiseul ...	"	connections, 13 miles 19¾		
Vieux-Fort ...	"	connections, 14 miles 6¼		
Dennery ...	"	connections, 13 miles 15		
Laborie ...	"	connections, 2 miles ⅛		
Micoud ...	"	connections, 8 miles 13½		
Gros-Islet ...	"	connections, 2 mile ¾		

Digitized by Google

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, and TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
					226 Messages sent and 554 Threepenny Tickets sold.

During the period 1st April to 31st December, 1919, the sum of £10,025 3 3 was spent on the Roads and Bridges for upkeep and improvement. The total mileage of roadway is about 309 miles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1ST APRIL TO 31ST DECEMBER,

1919.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
REVENUE:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post-cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, and sale of stamps to Collectors	934	16	2			
Commission on Money Orders and Commission on Postal Orders ...	165	11	5			
Box Rent collected	8	11	5			
Miscellaneous	4	15	9			
Total Postal Revenue				1,113	14	9
EXPENDITURE :—						
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	724	6	1			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	38	7	4			
Total cost of Postal Service				762	13	5
Surplus				£351	1	4

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, April–December, 1919.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
10	4	Nil.

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in the period.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post-cards	63,630	15,954	15,810	59,721	50,692	205,807
Newspapers ... / Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars	13,363	21,227	1,251	32,627	3,443	71,911
Parcels	...	756	127	1,280	300	2,463
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies and Foreign Countries, April–December, 1919.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Antigua	41	1	0	23	2	8
Barbados	586	13	4	302	11	1
Bermuda	21	5	7	28	18	11
British Guiana	64	12	6	86	8	11
Canada	1,183	10	6	263	18	3
Dominica	15	9	4	9	10	0
Grenada	80	3	0	33	6	4
Montserrat	16	12	10	3	0	0
Nevis	7	18	0	...		
St. Kitts	2	8	8	36	1	4
St. Vincent	91	2	7	41	2	5
Trinidad	308	11	8	119	12	2
United Kingdom	451	8	0	666	3	7
United States of America	2,557	1	6	1,738	16	1
Virgin Islands	134	11	10	...		
Total ...	£5,562	10	4	£3,352	11	9

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

	s.	d.
Letters—not above 1 oz.		½
Above 1 oz. but not above 2 ozs.		1½
„ 2 ozs. „ „ 4 „		2
„ 4 „ „ „ 6 „		2½
„ 6 „ „ „ 8 „		3
„ 8 „ „ „ 10 „		3½
„ 10 „ „ „ 12 „		4
„ 12 „ „ „ 14 „		4½
And so on at the rate of ½*d.* for every additional 2 ozs.		
Newspapers, per copy		½
Book Packets, for every 2 ozs.		½
Pattern and Sample Post, for every 4 oz.		1
Registration of Letter		2

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

Letters to British Countries and Possessions, per oz.		1
„ to all other places 2½d. for the 1st oz., and for each successive unit or fraction thereof		1½
Post Cards, single, each		1
Printed papers, per 2 ozs.		½
Patterns and Samples not exceeding 4 ozs.		1
For evey additional 2 ozs.		½
Commercial documents not exceeding 10 ozs.		2½
For every additional 2 ozs.		½
Registration of Letter		2
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter		2½

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Rates to West Indies, &c.

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Antigua		*5
Barbados		*3½
British Guiana, Demerara	1	1
„ „ Other Stations	1	2
Dominica		*3
Grenada		*3½
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	1	3
„ Other Stations	1	4
St. Kitts		6
St. Vincent		*2
Trinidad, Port-of-Spain		*5
„ San Fernando		*5½
Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		8
Cuba (all Stations)	1	6
Guadeloupe		10
Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6
„ Other Stations	1	8
St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Christiansted)	1	6
San Domingo, (*viâ* Ponce & "Wireless")	2	9

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5*d.* per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5*d.* per word).

* *Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.*

Digitized by Google

Rates to Haiti, &c. (viâ French Company).

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
Haiti (*viâ* Santiago)—					
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7	Venezuela (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	4	7
Port-au-Prince and Cape Haitien ...	4	0	Martinique do.	1	4
Other Stations	6	1	Dutch Guiana do.	2	10
Curaçao (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	5	4	French Guiana do.	4	6

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

(DEFERRED RATE messages to Canada, United Kingdom, and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at HALF rates.)

	Per word. s.	Per word. d.		Per word. s.	Per word. d.
United States—			Mexico—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
Canada—			Other Places	2	10
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	France, Germany, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
British Columbia and Manitoba... ...	1	8½	Switzerland	2	11½
Newfoundland	1	6	Italy	3	0
United Kingdom	2	6	Austria and Hungary	3	0½
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
			Sweden	3	3½
			Spain—		
			Barcelona	3	3½
			Other Places	3	4½

Wireless Telegraph Commercial Messages.

The following are the rates charged for Wireless Messages.

	Per word.
Ship Telegrams.	
Private Messages	10*d.*
His Majesty's Ships of War.	
Private Messages	6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAINT LUCIA.

BLUE BOOK.

1920.

CASTRIES:
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1922.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA.

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK, 1920.

			PAGE.
SECTION	1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1
"	2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	59
"	3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	65
"	4.	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	71
"	5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	75
"	6.	PUBLIC DEBT	79
"	7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	85
"	8.	PUBLIC WORKS	105
"	9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	109
"	10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE	115
"	11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	117
"	12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	123
"	13.	PENSIONS	149
"	14.	FOREIGN CONSULS	155
"	15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	157
"	16.	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	161
"	17.	EDUCATION	163
"	18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	169
"	19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	171
"	20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	175
"	21.	SHIPPING	209
"	22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	223
"	23.	WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	231
"	24.	GAOLS AND PRISONERS	235
"	25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS	241
"	26.	HOSPITALS	245
"	27.	LUNATIC ASYLUM	271
"	28.	CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	277
"	29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	279
"	30.	SAVINGS BANK AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	281
"	31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES	287
"	32.	RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	291
"	33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	295
"	34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS	305

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX to SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

	PAGE.
Cemetery Fees	28
Choiseul Market Dues	29
Crown Lands Department Fees and Charges (See under Sec. 22).	
Excise Duty on Spirits	19
Export Duties	13
Import Duties	2
Licences :	
Auctioneer	18
Baker	17
Boat	17
Boatman	17
Bottle	17
Butcher	17
Carriage	17
Cart	17
Dogs—Castries	18
„ —Small Towns	17
Emigration Agent	17
Gun	17
Gunpowder—Castries	17
„ —Outside of Castries	17
Hawker	18
Horse	17
Hotel	17
Land Surveyor	17
Liquor	17
Metal (old)	17
Minor Products	17
Motor Car } Licence and Registration	17
„ Cycle } Licence and Registration	17
Mule	17
Occasional Liquor	17
Petroleum	17
Porter	17
Refreshment House	17
Retail Spirit	17
Still	17
Tobacco	17
Vessel, Coasting	17
Market Dues	28
Military Duty Allowance	27
Post Office Rates (See under Section 33)	
Slaughter House, Market and other Dues (Castries)	28
Soufrière Market Dues	29
Stamp Duties	19
Taxes :	
House	19
Income	18
Rural House Tax	19
Succession Duty	18
Telephone Charges (See under Section 33).	
Warehouse Rents	30
Water Rate	27

Digitized by Google

FEES.

	PAGE.
Admeasurer of Shipping—fees receivable by	51
Administrator-General—fees payable to	44
Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court	41
Allowances to Witnesses (Original, Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals)	40
Animals Trespass—Pound Keeper's fees	58
Appeal Court, West Indian	34
Bailiffs (Sheriff's)—fees as compensation for special journeys	35
Baron Wing—admission fees	58
Bill of Health (under Quarantine Ordinance)	57
Boats and Boatmen—fares	51
Boats:	
Certificate, for a launch	58
Civil Status Officers—fees	57
Coal—sites for storage of—charges	50
Coasting Steamers—fees receivable by Surveyors of	52
Coroners—fees	55
Medical Officers—fees	55
Witnesses—fees for attending inquests	55
Counsels' fees	40
Court of Appeal, West Indian—fees	34
Court Royal, Tariff	36
Court District, Tariff:	
Bailiff's fees (in civil cases)	45
Clerk's fees („)	46
Process of Court fees (in criminal cases)	44
Witnesses—fees to („)	44
Witnesses—fees and expenses (in civil cases)	46
Designs—fees payable in respect of registration of	47
District Registrars—fees payable to	56
„ „ —acts of Civil Status—fees	57
Gunpowder—fares for carrying	51
Gunpowder Magazine—fees receivable by Keeper of	54
Harbour of Castries:	
Boats and Boatmen—fares	51
Gunpowder—fares for carrying	51
Harbour charge	50
Pilotage fees	49
Sites for storage of coal—charges	50
Wharfage dues	50
House and Land Tax—fees recoverable from defaulters	48
Income Tax—fees payable by defaulters in respect of	49
Inspector of Weights and Measures—fees payable to	55
Interpreters in the Royal Court—fees payable to	43
Judicial Notices—fees for printing and publishing in the *Gazette*	36
Jurors—fees payable to	43
Land Surveyors—fees payable to	57
Launch—certificate for	58
Letters Patent—fees payable in connection with	47
Lunacy Certificates—fee	56
Magistrate:	
Bailiff's fees (in civil cases)	45
Clerk's fees („)	46
Process of Court—fees (in criminal cases)	44
Witnesses—fees to („)	44
Witnesses—fees and expenses (in civil cases)	46
Medical Aid, attendance to labourers—fees	56
Medical Officers—fee for Vaccinations	56
Medical Registration fees	56
Milk Sellers—fees	58
Minister of Religion for Certificate of Baptism—fee	57
Minor Products Registering Officer—fees	57

Digitized by Google

FEES.

	Page.
Officers of Civil Status—fees	57
Petroleum—fees for testing	54
Pilotage fees	49
Police Constables—fees payable for services of	55
Pound Keepers—fees	58
Printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the *Gazette*—fees	36
Quarantine:	
Bill of Health—fee	57
Quarantine Station—fees	57
Recruiting Agent—registration fee	58
Registrar of Civil Status—fees	57
Registrars (District)—fees payable to	57
Registrar of Friendly Societies—fees	57
Registrar and Sheriff's fees	34
Registrar of Shipping—fees receivable by	51
Registration of Designs—fees	47
Registration of Trade Marks—fees	48
Rest Rooms—fees receivable by Chief of Police for use of	55
Revenue Officers—fees payable for services of (Steamers or Ships)	52
" " " " (Spirit Warehouse)	54
Royal Court fees:	
Admiralty Proceedings—fees in	41
Interpreters—fees payable to	43
Royal Court Tariff:	
Counsels' fees	40
Solicitors' costs	36
Witnesses' allowances	40
Shipping Master—fees receivable by	51
Solicitors—fees receivable in Magistrate's Court by	47
Surveyor of Coasting Steamers—fees receivable by	52
Surveyors (Land)—fees	57
Trade Marks—fees payable in respect of registration of	48
Vaccinations (Public)—fees	56
District Registrars—fees	56
Medical Officers—fees in connection with vaccination	56
Victoria Hospital—admission fees	58
" " (Baron Wing) admission fees	58
Weights and Measures, Inspector—fees payable to	55
West Indian Court of Appeal—fees	34
Wharfage dues	50
Witnesses Allowances	40
Wreck Receiver—fees receivable by	54

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE VARIOUS LAWS AND AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1920.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES.

AUTHORITY.

NOTE—The cost of goods for the purpose of ascertaining the amount of the ad valorem duty payable thereon shall be calculated on the prices stated in the genuine invoice of such goods, and if procured otherwise than by bona fide purchase, on the actual market value or wholesale price of such goods. (Vide sec. 4 of Ordce 16 of 1920.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL: Per dozen reputed pints ...	...	6*d.* the dozen.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
2	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING:			
	(*a*) Asses	...	2/6 per head.	
	(*b*) Cattle	4/- per head ...	5/- per head.	
	(*c*) Dogs	...	5/- per head.	
	(*d*) Goats	..	1/- per head.	
	(*e*) Horses	20/- per head ...	25/- per head.	
	(*f*) Mules	...	12/- per head.	
	(*g*) Sheep	1/7 per head ...	2/- per head.	
	(*h*) Swine	1/7 per head .	2/- per head.	
	(*i*) Poultry, Game and other kinds	(See Second	Schedule.)	
3	APPAREL all kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
4	ARMS, AMMUNITION & EXPLOSIVES:			
	Arms:			
	(*a*) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ...	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
	Firearms:			
	(*b*) Fowling pieces (breach loaders)	...	10/- each.	
	(*c*) All other kinds, including air guns	...	5/- each.	
	Ammunition, all kinds ...	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
	EXPLOSIVES:			
	(*d*) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*e*) Gunpowder for blasting purposes	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*f*) Other explosives for blasting purposes	(,,	,,)	
5	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
6	BAGS AND SACKS, empty (not including paper bags) new ...	...	15/- per hundred.	
	do. used ...	...	8/4 per hundred.	
7	BAGS, (TRAVELLING & TOOL) TRUNKS AND VALISES	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
8	BASKETS, all kinds	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
9	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER:			
	(*a*) In bottle... ...	...	9*d.* per gallon.	
	(*b*) In wood	...	9*d.* per gallon.	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
10	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES:			Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
	(*a*) Unsweetened in barrels or bags	2/6 per 100 lbs. ...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Unsweetened in tins ...	3/2 per 100 lbs. ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Other kinds	3/2 per 100 lbs. ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	
11	BLACKING AND POLISHES ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
12	BLUE	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
13	BOOKS, PRINTED	(See Second	Schedule.)	
14	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
15	BRICKS AND TILES	...	7/6 per 1000.	
16	BROOMS AND BRUSHES ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
18	BULLION AND COIN	(See Second	Schedule.)	
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:			
	(*a*) Butter	13/4 per 100 lbs.	16/8 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Ghee	...	16/8 per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Butter substitutes, including butterine and oleomargarine ...	...	16/8 per 100 lbs.	
20	CANDLES:			
	(*a*) Tallow candles ...	...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	16/8 per 100 lbs.	
21	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS:			
	(*a*) Railway Rolling Stock ...	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*b*) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*c*) Bicycles or tricyles, motor	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*d*) Motor cars and motor vehicles	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*e*) Other kinds and parts ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
22	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS:			
	(*a*) Bran and pollard ...	9½*d.* per 100 lbs...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	9½*d.* per 100 lbs...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
23	CEMENT..	1/4 per 400 lbs ...	1/8 per 400 lbs.	
24	CHEESE	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
25	CHEMICALS:			
	(*a*) Calcium carbide ...	1/7 per 100 lbs ...	2/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
26	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	...	15 per cent *ad val.*	
27	CIDER AND PERRY	...	5*d.* per gallon.	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
28	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
29	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL :—			
	COAL :			
	(*a*) Bituminous	4*d.* per ton ...	6*d.* per ton.	
	(*b*) Other	...	6*d.* per ton.	
	(*c*) Coke	...	6*d.* per ton.	
	(*d*) Patent Fuel	...	6*d.* per ton.	
30	COCOA :—			
	(*a*) Raw	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*b*) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats		1*d.* per lb.	
31	COFFEE :—			
	(*a*) Raw	...	2*d.* per lb.	
	(*b*) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes extracts and essences ...	...	2*d.* per lb.	
32	CONFECTIONERY	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
33	CORDAGE AND TWINE :			
	(*a*) Cordage	6/8 per 100 lbs....	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Twine	6/8 per 100 lbs....	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
34	CORK MANUFACTURES ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
35	COTTON :			
	(*a*) Raw	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*b*) Manufactures ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
36	CUTLERY	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
37	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS :			
	(*a*) Electric Dental Appliances	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Other Kinds ...	...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
38	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH ...	..	2*d.* per 100 feet.	
39	FIREWORKS	...	1*d.* per lb.	
40	FISH :—			
	(*a*) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*c*) Salmon, trout and Mackerel dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/11 per 100 lbs...	2/3 per 100 lbs.	
	(*d*) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	1/7 per 100 lbs.	1/11 per 100 lbs.	
41	FRUIT AND NUTS :—			
	(*a*) Fruit, fresh	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*b*) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes, and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	...	1*d.* per lb.	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
41	FRUIT & NUTS—*contd.*			Ordinance No. 16 of 1950.
	(*c*) Nuts edible, other than coconuts and ground nuts	...	1*d.* per lb.	
	(*d*) Coconuts	(See Second Schedule.)		
	(*e*) Ground nuts ...	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	
42	GLASS AND GLASSWARE:			
	(*a*) Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
43	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE, & PREPARATIONS THEREOF:—			
	Grain:			
	(*a*) Corn (maize)	...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Oats	9½*d.* per 100 lbs...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Rice	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	
	(*d*) Other kinds	...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
	FLOUR AND MEAL:			
	(*e*) Wheaten	3/- per 196 lbs ...	4/- per 196 lbs.	
	(*f*) Maize or cornmeal ...	1/7 per 196 lbs ...	2/- per 196 lbs.	
	(*g*) Other kinds	...	2/- per 100 lbs.	
	PULSE:			
	(*h*) Beans and peas whole or split	6*d.* per 100 lbs ...	8*d.* per 100 lbs.	
	(*i*) Dholl	...	8*d.* per 100 lbs.	
	(*j*) Other kinds	...	8*d.* per 100 lbs.	
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS:			
	(*k*) Arrowroot	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	
	(*l*) Macaroni & Vermicelli ...	...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*m*) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods) ...	2/5 per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.	
44	GREASE, all kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
45	GUMS:—			
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, & raw rubber	(See Second Schedule.)		
	(*b*) Other kinds	..	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
46	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
47	HARDWARE:			
	(*a*) Cash Registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Typewriters	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*c*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
48	HATS AND BONNETS	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
49	HAY AND CHAFF	3*d.* per 100 lbs ...	4*d.* per 100 lbs.	
50	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
51	HIDES AND SKINS, raw ...	(See Second Schedule.)		

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	AUTHORITY.
52	HORNS AND BONES	(See Second Schedule.)		Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
53	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:—			
	(*a*) Agricultural (grubbers, harrows, horse hoes, horse rakes, ploughs, tractors, cultivators, pickaxes, cutlasses, hoes, spades) ...	(See Second Schedule.)		
	(*b*) Other kinds	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
54	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
55	INSTRUMENTS (Scientific) ...	(See Second Schedule.)		
56	JAMS, JELLIES & PRESERVED FRUITS:			
	(*a*) Canned and bottled fruits	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Other kinds	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs	
57	JEWELLERY	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
58	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
59	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES ...	10/- per 100 lbs...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	
60	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
61	LIME	(See Second Schedule.)		
62	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
63	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz:			
	(For exemption from duty see	Second Schedule.)		
	(*a*) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation)	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation)	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*c*) Mining	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*d*) Electric lighting & power for industrial purposes	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*e*) Railway and Tramway	(See Second Schedule.)		
	(*f*) Other industrial and manufacturing ...	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*g*) Marine	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*h*) Sewing Machines ...	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*i*) Water and Sewerage ..	8 per cent *ad val*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*j*) Fire Engines ...	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*k*) Printing	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent *ad val.*	
	(*l*) Other kinds ...	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.			

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	AUTHORITY.
63	MACHINERY, &c.			
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above	8 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*	
64	MANURE, all kinds	(See Second	Schedule.)	
65	MATCHES:			
	In boxes containing 80 matches or less (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	...	1/6 per gross of boxes.	
66	MEAT:			
	(*a*) Beef & pork pickled or salted	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Canned	6/8 per 100 lbs ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage)	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*d*) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams	13/4 per 100 lbs.	16/8 per 100 lbs.	
	(*e*) Other kinds, including extracts	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
67	MEDICINES AND DRUGS:			
	(*a*) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	..	15/- per lb.	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
68	METALS:			
	(*a*) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing metal gates ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Barrels and drums ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*c*) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
69	MILK:			
	(*a*) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat... ...	5/4 per 48 lbs. ...	6/8 per 48 lbs.	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	6/8 per 48 lbs.	
70	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:			
	(*a*) Pianos and organs ...	12 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
71	NUTS AND KERNELS OTHER THAN FOOD:			
	(*a*) Copra	(See Second	Schedule.)	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	AUTHORITY.
72	OIL:			Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
	(*a*) Edible	...	7*d.* per gallon.	
	(*b*) Fuel	...	5*d.* per gallon.	
	(*c*) Illuminating, including kerosine, and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	...	5*d.* per gallon.	
	(*d*) Lubricating	...	7*d.* per gallon.	
	(*e*) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	...	5*d.* per gallon.	
	(*f*) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils ...	...	7*d.* per gallon.	
73	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val*	
74	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS:			
	(*a*) Paints and Colours ...	6/8 per 100 lbs. ...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Polishes and varnishes ...	4½*d.* per gallon ...	6*d*, per gallon.	
	(*c*) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	...	8*d.* per gallon.	
75	PAPER:			
	(*a*) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	...	1*d.* per pack.	
	(*b*) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
76	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed Spirits	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
77	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
78	PICTURES, except unframed photographs	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
79	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS ...	(See Second	Schedule.)	
80	PLATE AND PLATED WARE:			
	(*a*) Nickel plated, gilt, or electroplated ware ...	16 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*b*) Other kinds	...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	
81	PROVISIONS, unenumerated ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
82	SADDLERY AND HARNESS ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
83	SALT:			
	(*a*) Coarse and rock salt ...	...	5/- per ton.	
	(*b*) Fine, including table salt...	...	1/- per 100 lbs.	
84	SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom	...	3*d.* per 100 lbs.	
85	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
86	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
87	SOAP:			
	(*a*) Common, including laundry polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lbs ...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
	SOAP.—*contd.*			
	(*b*) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ...	4/- per 100 lbs ...	5/- per 100 lbs.	
88	SPICES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
89	SPIRITS (POTABLE):			
	Not exceeding the strength of proof			
	(*a*) Brandy	...	8/4 per gallon.	
	(*b*) Gin	...	7/6 per gallon.	
	(*c*) Rum	...	5/9 per gallon.	
	(*d*) Whisky	...	9/9 per gallon.	
	Exceeding the strength of proof			
	(*e*) Brandy	...	10/6 per proof gal.	
	(*f*) Gin	...	9/- per proof gal.	
	(*g*) Rum	...	6/-per proof gal.	
	(*h*) Whisky	...	12/6 per proof gal.	
	(*i*) Cordials and Liqueurs: All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits (except Falernum)	...	7/3 per liquid gall.	
	(*j*) Falernum	...	7½*d*, per liquid gall.	
	(*k*) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	..	2/- per liquid gall.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
	(*l*) Methylated spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	...	2/- per liquid gall.	
	Perfumed Spirits:			
	(*m*) Bay Rum ...	...	1/3 per liquid gall.	
	(*n*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ...	...	1/9 per liquid gall.	
	Unenumerated Spirits:			
	(*o*) Potable	...	9/6 per proof gall.	
	(*p*) Not potable ...	...	2/- per liquid gall.	
90	STARCH	3/4 per 100 lbs ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	
91	STATIONERY, other than paper ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
92	STONES AND SLATES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
93	SUGAR:			
	(*a*) Refined	...	6/3 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Unrefined	...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Molasses and Syrup ...	...	1*d.* per gallon.	
94	TEA	...	6*d.* per lb.	
95	TOBACCO AND SNUFF:			
	Unmanufactured	...	1/2 per lb.	
	Manufactured:			
	(*a*) Cigars	...	7/- per lb.	

Digitized by Google

IMPORT DUTIES—*continued.*

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.	Authority.
	TOBACCO AND SNUFF.—*contd.*			
	(*b*) Cigarettes	...	6/- per lb.	
	(*c*) Snuff	..	5/6 per lb.	
	(*d*) Other manufac. tobacco	...	3/- per lb.	
96	TOYS AND GAMES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
97	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
98	VEGETABLES:			
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	3/4 per 100 lbs ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	
	(*b*) Onions and Garlic ...	4*d.* per 100 lbs ...	5*d.* per 100 lbs.	
	(*c*) Fresh	(See Second	Schedule.)	
99	VINEGAR	...	5*d.* per gallon.	
100	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
101	WAX	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
102	WINE:			
	(*a*) Sparkling	...	7/6 per gallon.	
	(*b*) Still	...	1/- per gallon.	
	(*c*) Vermouth	...	1/- per gallon.	
103	WOOD AND TIMBER:			Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
	Unmanufactured:			
	(*a*) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed ...	10/- per 1,000 feet	12/6 per 1,000 feet.	
	Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed	12/- per 1,000 feet	15/- per 1,000 feet.	
	(*c*) Shingles	4/9 per 1,000 ...	6/- per 1,000.	
	(*d*) Shooks, Staves and headings	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*e*) Other kinds ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	Manufactured;			
	(*f*) House, office, cabinet or store furniture coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds ...	12 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	(*g*) Other kinds ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
104	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	AD VALOREM.			
	ALL OTHER ARTICLES not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.			

Digitized by Google

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

	Authority.
Animals and Birds, Living. Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule. Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes, imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, St. Mary's College Cadet Corps, St. Mary's College Troop of Baden Powell Boy Scouts, or any Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces. Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs. Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public, or for presentation, if engraved or otherwise indelibly marked on them for the occasion. Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of natives or others domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad. Articles imported especially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended. Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor. Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor. Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs. Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British consulate therein. Articles imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of the Castries Town Board, the towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort and the Villages of Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye, Canaries, Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud or Dennery, or any public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies. Artificial Limbs. Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus. Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms, and Christmas cards. Bullion and Coin. Carriages, Carts and Wagons:— Railway Rolling Stock. Cocoa, raw. Cotton raw. Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis. Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by any Institute for the Blind. Eggs.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.

Digitized by Google

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Continued.*

	Authority
Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
Fruits and Nuts :—	
Coconuts.	
Fruits, fresh.	
Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.	
Gums :—	
Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.	
Gunpowder, except for sporting purposes, and other explosives for blasting purposes.	
Hides and Skins, raw.	
Horns and Bones	
Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.	
Ice.	
Implements and Tools :—	
Agricultural (Grubbers, Harrows, Horse Hoes, Horse Rakes, Tractors, Ploughs, Cultivators, Pickaxes, Cutlasses, Hoes and Spades.)	
Lime.	
Machinery, Agricultural :—	
Mills including engines therefor not exceeding in value £200 for use in the manufacture of Sugar and other agricultural products to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.	
Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.	
Meat, fresh, including game and poultry, and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.	
Mosquito-proof Wire Gauze.	
Nuts and Kernels :—	
Copra.	
Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.	
Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.	
Patterns and samples of no commercial value.	
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.	
Printing Type and Printing Ink.	
Produce of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.	
Quinine, being sulphate of quinine and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark, but not including quinine compounded with other drugs.	
Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.	
Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.	
Specimens illustrative of Natural History.	
Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—	
Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.	
Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.	
Tonca Beans.	
Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.	
Vegetables, fresh, except Garlic and Onions.	

Digitized by Google

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Continued.*

	Authority.
West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:— Telegraph wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds, receipt books, bill-heads, and forms imported for the sole use of the Company. Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Sugar—*Vacuum Pan.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately. £ s. d.
Under £11	Nil.
£11 and under £12	1 0
£12 „ £13	1 9
£13 „ £14	2 6
£14 „ £15	3 3
£15 „ £16	4 0
£16 „ £17	4 9
£17 „ £18	5 6
£18 „ £19	6 3
£19 „ £20	7 0
£20 „ £21	7 9
£21 „ £22	8 6
£22 „ £23	9 3
£23 „ £24	10 0
£24 „ £25	10 9
£25 „ £26	11 6
£26 „ £27	12 3
£27 „ £28	13 0
£28 „ £29	14 0
£29 „ £30	15 0
£30 „ £31	16 0
£31 „ £32	17 0
£32 „ £33	18 0
£33 „ £34	1 0 0
£34 „ £35	1 2 0
£35 „ £36	1 4 0
£36 „ £37	1 6 0
£37 „ £38	1 8 0
£38 „ £39	1 10 0
£39 „ £40	1 12 0
£40 and over	Two shillings additional for every pound increase in price.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1920.

Sugar—*Muscovado.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of muscovado sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately.
Under £9	Nil.
£9 and under £10	9
£10 „ £11	1 0
£11 „ £12	1 6
£12 „ £13	2 0
£13 „ £14	2 6
£14 „ £15	3 3
£15 „ £16	4 0
£16 „ £17	4 9
£17 „ £18	5 6
£18 „ £19	6 3

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.—*continued.*

AUTHORITY.

SUGAR—*Muscovado—continued.*

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of muscovado sugar per ton, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per ton, or part of a ton, proportionately.
£19 and under £20	7 0
£20 ,, £21	7 9
£21 ,, £22	8 6
£22 ,, £23	9 3
£23 ,, £24	10 0
£24 ,, £25	10 9
£25 ,, £26	11 6
£26 ,, £27	12 3
£27 ,, £28	13 0
£28 ,, £29	13 9
£29 ,, £30	14 6
£30 ,, £31	15 3
£31 ,, £32	16 0
£32 ,, £33	16 9
£33 ,, £34	17 6
£34 ,, £35	18 3
£35 ,, £36	19 0
£36 ,, £37	19 9
£37 ,, £38	1 0 6
£38 ,, £39	1 1 3
£39 ,, £40	1 2 0
£40 and over	Ninepence additional for every pound increase in price.

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of sugar, f.o.b., St. Lucia. The value of sugar, f.o.b., Barbados, to be taken as the standard, less such allowance as the Governor may direct having regard to the difference in value, unless a sale is made locally and documents are produced to prove such sale at a higher or lower figure. Values will be cabled from Barbados once a week or when the prices change and will apply to all sugars.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1920.

FANCY MOLASSES, INCLUDING ALL SYRUPS—

When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of Syrups per gallon, f.o.b., is:—	Rate of duty per 100 gallons, or fractional part thereof.
Under 7d.	Nil.
7d. and under 8d.	3
8d. ,, 9d.	4
9d. ,, 10d.	6
10d. ,, 11d.	8
11d. ,, 1/-	10
1/- ,, 1/3	1 0
1/3 ,, 1/6	1 3
1/6 ,, 2/-	1 6
2/- ,, 2/6	2 0
2/6 ,, 3/-	2 6
3/- ,, 3/6	3 0
3/6 ,, 4/-	3 6
4/- ,, 4/6	4 0
4/6 ,, 5/-	4 6
5/- ,, 5/6	5 0
5/6 and over	Sixpence additional for every sixpence increase in price per gallon.

N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of fancy molasses, f.o.b., St. Lucia. The value of fancy molasses, f.o.b., Barbados, to be taken as the standard, less such allowance as the Governor may direct having regard to the difference in value, unless a sale is made locally and documents are produced to prove such sale at a higher or lower figure. Values will be cabled from Barbados once a week or when the prices change and will apply to all fancy molasses.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
COCOA—		
When at the date of exportation from the Colony the price of cocoa per cwt., is:—	Rate of duty per cwt., or part of a cwt., proportionately.	
Under 55/-	Nil.	
55/- and under 60/-	6	
60/- „ 65/-	7½	
65/- „ 70/-	9	
70/- „ 75/-	10½	
75/- „ 80/-	1 0	
80/- „ 85/-	1 1½	
85/- „ 90/-	1 3	
90/- „ 95/-	1 4½	
95/- „ 100/-	1 6	
100/- „ 105/-	1 7½	
105/- „ 110/-	1 9	
110/- „ 115/-	1 10½	
115/- „ 120/-	2 0	
120/- „ 125/-	2 1½	
125/- „ 130/-	2 3	
130/- and over	One penny halfpenny additional for every five shillings increase in price.	
N.B.—Duty will be charged on the value of the London market for Grenada Cocoa which will be taken from the latest quotations received in the news telegrams, subject to a deduction of twenty shillings per cwt. for freight and other charges.		
LIME PRODUCTS—		
(*a*) When the selling price of concentrated lime juice of a standard pipe is:—	Rate of duty per gallon, or fractional part thereof.	Ord. No. 17 of 1920.
Under £12	Nil.	
£12 and under £15	1	
£15 „ £20	1½	
£20 „ £25	1¾	
£25 „ £30	2¼	
£30 „ £35	3	
£35 „ £40	4	
£40 „ £45	5	
£45 and over	One penny additional for every five pounds increase in price per pipe.	
(*b*) When the selling price of raw lime juice per gallon is:—	Rate of duty per each ten gallons, or fractional part thereof.	
Under 1/-	Nil.	
1/- and under 1/6	1	
1/6 „ 2/-	2	
2/- „ 2/6	3	
2/6 and over	One penny additional for every sixpence increase in price per gallon.	
(*c*) Lime oil and otto of limes—rate of duty per gallon ...	1 0	
(*d*) Fresh or green limes—rate of duty per average barrel ...	6	
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—		
BAY LEAVES—Rate of duty per 100 pounds, or fractional part thereof ...	1 3	
COCONUTS—Rate of duty per 100	1	

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.—*continued.*	£ s. d. Rate of duty per ton or part of a ton proportionately.	AUTHORITY.
COCONUT OIL	7 6	Ordinance No. 17 of 1920.
COPRA	7 6	
HARDWOOD	5 0	
LOGWOOD	1 0	
PIMENTO WOOD	7 6	

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Imports. *(absolutely prohibited)*	
Old rags and Clothes from any port in which Bubonic Plague exists.	Gazette Notice, 27th June, 1908.
Matches which contain white-phosphorus.	Gazette Notice, 20th March, 1909.
Dogs.	Notice of 7th June, 1919.
Indecent or obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings or other indecent or obscene articles.	Notice, 9th Oct., 1920.
Shaving Brushes from Japan—either manufactured in or exported from.	Notice, 15th June, 1920.
Tobacco extracts, essences or other concentrations or admixtures ; Tobacco stalk stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not and Tobacco-stalks flour unless such articles are mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.	Section 12 of Ordinance No. 16 of 1920.
Prepared Opium as defined by Ordinance No. 107 of the Revised Edition of the Laws.	To give effect to the measures decided upon in the International Opium Convention signed at the Hague on 23rd January, 1912.
Copyright Works—No. 102 of the Revised Edition of the Laws.	Section 14 of the Copyright Act applies to this Colony.
Goods bearing fraudulent Trade Marks.	Ord. No. 103 of the Revised Edition of the Laws.
Newspapers—the following :—Atlanta American, Atlanta Georgian, Boston American (Daily and Sunday editions), Chicago American, Chicago Examiner, Chicago Sunday Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Los Angeles Sunday Examiner, Los Angeles Herald, Morgan Journal, New York American (Daily and Sunday editions), New York Deutsches Journal, New York Evening Journal, San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco Sunday American, San Francisco Sunday Examiner, Sunday Georgian.	
Magazines—the following :—Cosmopolitan Magazine, Good Housekeeping Magazine, Harper's Bazaar, Hearst's Magazine, Motor Magazine, Motor Boating Magazine.	
Exports. *(absolutely prohibited)*	
Wild Birds.	Ord. No. 20 of the Revised Edition of the Laws.
Gold Coin.	Notice of 21st May, 1920.
Rice.	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

LICENCES.	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
RETAIL SPIRIT—				
For the Town of Castries and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	15	0	0	1916 REVISION.
For the Town of Soufrière and within two miles thereof, per quarter ...	9	0	0	Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
For all other parts of the Island, per quarter	5	0	0	
STILL—				
Per annum	5	0	0	Ord. No. 114, s. 8.
GUNPOWDER—				
In parts of the Island other than the Town of Castries, per annum ...	3	0	0	Ord. No. 118, s. 7.
LIQUOR LICENCE—				
Wholesale per annum in quarterly instalments	20	0	0	
REFRESHMENT HOUSE—Per annum in quarterly instalments	30	0	0	
OCCASIONAL—Rate fixed by Governor in Council.				Ord. No. 119, s. 3.
BOTTLE—(except Rum) per annum in quarterly instalments	40	0	0	
HOTEL—per annum do. do.	6	0	0	
PETROLEUM—				
Per annum	3	0	0	
Per half-year	2	0	0	Ord. No. 22, s. 23.
Per quarter	1	0	0	
BOAT—				
Per foot of length			3	Ord. No. 11 of 1918
Marking		1	0	Ord. No. 11 of 1918 s. 9 (1).
Boatmen, per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 73.
PORTER (Wharf), per annum		2	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 11, R. 64.
COASTING VESSELS—				
Per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 109 s. 58.
DOG—				
In the Towns of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort or in the Villages of Choiseul, Laborie, Micoud, Dennery, Gros-Islet, Anse-la-Raye & Canaries, ₩ annum		5	0	Rules gazetted 25. 5. 17.
LAND SURVEYOR—				
License to practice	3	0	0	Ord. No. 47, s. 6
MINOR PRODUCTS—				
Registration of proprietor		5	0	
Re-registration of registered proprietor		5	0	Ord. No. 13, ss. 15. 19, 33, 37.
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum	5	0	0	
OLD METAL—				
For a Licensed Dealer, per annum		10	0	Ord. No. 106, s. 4.
*HORSE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*MULE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year		5	0	
*CARRIAGE—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ..		2	6	Ord. No. 118, ss. 3, 4.
*CART—				
To keep or use the same, every half-year—for every wheel ...		1	3	
GUN—				
To carry, keep or use the same, every half-year		2	6	
BUTCHER—				
Licence to carry on business		5	0	Ord. No. 16, s. 11.
BAKER—				
Licence to occupy premises—per annum		1	0	Reg. No. 12 of 1918.
EMIGRATION AGENT—				
Licence to act as	5	0	0	Re. No. 3 of 1920.
MOTOR CAR OR CYCLE—				
Registration of Car		10	0	
Registration of Cycle		5	0	
Registration of change of ownership		2	6	Ord. No. 104 Schedule.
Licence to drive a Car		5	0	
Duplicate licence		1	0	
The following go to the credit of the Castries Town Fund.				
GUNPOWDER—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ..	3	0	0	
TOBACCO—				Rules & Orders Chap. 35 p. 494.
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per quarter ...		5	0	
do. do. do. do. per annum ...		18	0	

* A licence is not required in respect of any such animal or vehicle not used on a road nor in respect of any such animal or cart used by its owner on any road bordering on or intersecting any estate or lot of land of which he is the proprietor or occupier solely for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of husbandry from any one part of such estate or lot of land to another part of the same.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.	Authority — 1916 Revision.
Auctioneer—				
In the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, per annum ...	2	0	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, p. 494.
Dog—				
In the Town of Castries, per annum		5	0	
Hawker's—				
To hawk goods and merchandise (other than goods, merchandise and things which under any Law or Bye-Law must be disposed of in the Market) in Castries, or within one mile thereof, per month		5	0	
For the sale of goods and merchandise by persons not domiciled within the limits of the Town of Castries or within one mile thereof, each separate voyage or occasion	10	0	0	

Exemptions.—Goods and merchandise consigned to a *bonâ fide* domiciled consignee or Agent, he being a regular and known trader within the limits of the Town of Castries, and sold by such consignee or Agent.

TAXES.

				Ord. No. 3 of 1918.
Income—				
On incomes of £50 and not exceeding £100			1	
" exceeding £100 and not exceeding £200			2	
" " £200 " " " £300			3	
" " £300 " " " £400			4	
" " £400 " " " £500			5	
" " £500 " " " £750			6	
" " £750 " " " £1,000			8	
" " £1,000 " " " £1,500			10	
" " £1,500 " " " £2,000	1	0		
" " £2,000 " " " £3,000	1	3		
" " £3,000 " " " £4,000	1	6		
" " £4,000 " " " £5,000	1	9		
" " £5,000 " " " £6,000	2	0		
" " £6,000 " " " £7,000	2	3		
" " £7,000 " " " £8,000	2	6		
" " £8,000 " " " £9,000	2	9		
" " £9,000 " " " £10,000	3	0		
" " £10,000	3	6		

				Ord. No. 124, 1st, 2nd & 3rd Schedules.
Succession Duty— When the principal value of the Estate or Succession	Succession duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of			
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed	£300 ...	1	0	0
" 300 " " "	500 ...	1	5	0
" 500 " " "	1,000 ...	1	10	0
" 1,000 " " "	3,000 ...	2	0	0
" 3,000 " " "	5,000 ...	2	10	0
" 5,000 " " "	10,000 ...	3	0	0
" 10,000 " " "	15,000 ...	3	10	0
" 15,000 " " "	20,000 ...	4	0	0
" 20,000 " " "	30,000 ...	4	10	0
" 30,000 " " "	40,000 ...	5	0	0
" 40,000 " " "	50,000 ...	6	0	0
" 50,000 " " "	60,000 ...	7	0	0
" 60,000 " " "	80,000 ...	8	0	0
" 80,000 and upwards	... ...	10	0	0
Provided that only one-half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the father, mother, wife, husband, children or grandchildren of the deceased.				
Scale of duty payable on property passing by the death of persons who died on or after the First day of April, 1914, but before the First day of November, 1915.				
(a) Moveable or personal property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony comprised in the will of the deceased; where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £25		2	0	

Digitized by Google

TAXES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
				1916 REVISION.
(b) Immoveable Property.				
For every £10, or fractional part of £10, of the full gross value of every immoveable transmitted on death and whether by testamentary or intestate succession		2	0	
Scale of duty payable on moveable or personal property transmitted by the will of persons, who died before the first day of April, 1914.				Ord. No, 124. 1st, 2nd & 3rd Schedules.
Moveable or personal property.				
For every £50 or fractional part of £50, of the full gross value of all the moveable or personal property in the Colony transmitted by the will of the deceased, where such full gross value exceeds the sum of £20		10	0	
Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable on the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.				Ord. No. 124 s. 5 (2).
RURAL HOUSE TAX—				
Payable on all houses situate outside the limits of any Town or Village:—				
Upon houses of which the assessed annual rental shall be:				
£3 and under		3	0	
Over £3 and not exceeding £5		5	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £7 10s.		7	6	
Over £7 10s. and not exceeding £10		10	0	Ord. No. 121, s. 3.
Over £10 and not exceeding £12 10s.		15	0	
Over £12 10s. and not exceeding £15	1	0	0	
Over £15 and not exceeding £20	1	8	0	
Over £20—£7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.				
*HOUSE—				
A rate levied annually not exceeding 8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental on properties within the towns and villages.				Ord. No. 129, s. 75. Ord. No. 134, s. 17.
EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS—				
According to proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, per gallon		5	0	
And a further duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every higher degree of strength and a less duty on every gallon in proportion to the aforesaid duty for every lower degree of strength.				Ord. No. 114 s. 3.

STAMP DUTIES.

Abandonment				
by a co-proprietor of his share of a common wall, ditch or hedge *See articles 463, 473, 477 of the Civil Code.*		1	0	
of a sale. *See article 1412 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
of land subject to a servitude. *See article 501 of the Civil Code*		1	0	
Account				
of his administration, by a beneficiary heir, testamentary executor or tutor. *See articles 615, 854 and 270 of the Civil Code*		2	0	
Admission as a Barrister or Notary. *See Certificate.*				
Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*				
Affidavit and Statutory Declaration		1	0	
See section 9 (5.)				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Exemptions.—(1.) Affidavit or Declaration by an official Bailiff or a Constable in respect of the service of any process of a Court or any document relating to rates or taxes, or by any person in respect of the service of any notice or document from a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty. (2.) Affidavit or Declaration by a Public Officer in the execution of his official duty. (3.) Affidavit or Declaration required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any law relating thereto.				

* This tax is credited, in respect of Castries, to the Town Fund, and in respect of the other Towns and Villages of the Colony, to the respective Village Funds.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Agreement for a lease. *See Lease and section 43.*				1916 REVISION.
Agreement or any Memorandum of an agreement, not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument		0		
Exemptions.—(1.) Agreement or memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £3.				
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any seaman, boatman, artisan, artificer, labourer, or menial servant.				
(3.) Agreement, letter or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise.				
(4.) Agreement as to the rate or amount of compensation to be paid to any person for growing crops or trees planted by him in any land.				
(5.) Agreement for the letting out of animals on shares (*bail à cheptel*).				
(6.) Agreement for the rental of a Government telephone.				
Annuity, conveyance in consideration of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 36.*				
Annuity, purchase of. *See Conveyance on sale, and section 40.*				
Annuity, creation of, by way of security. *See Hypothec, &c., and section 46 (2).*				
Appraisement or Valuation of any property or of any interest therein, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.				
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation				
Exceeds £3 and does not exceed £50			6	
For each additional £25 or fractional part thereof ...			3	
Exemptions.—(1.) Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.				Ord. No. 123. Schedule.
(2.) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit, declaration or inventory of the property or succession of such deceased person.				
(3.) Appraisement or valuation under the Expropriation Ordinance, No. 46, 1916 Revision, or any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
And see section 22, and articles 638, 1905 of the Civil Code and 577, 709, 751, 887-8 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Arbitration. *See Award.*				
Articles of Clerkship evidencing the service of any person as a clerk to a practising Barrister or Notary in order to his admission as a Barrister or Notary	1	10	0	
Transfer of such articles		10	0	
And see section 22 of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
Assignment				
By way of security, or of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Upon a sale, or otherwise. *See Conveyance.*				
Assurance. *See Policy.*				
Attachment. *See Courts.*				
Attestation of signature				
Under the Public Seal of the Colony	1	0	0	
Under the Seal of the Royal Court		3	0	
Attested Copy. *See Copy.*				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Attorney, Letter or Power of. *See Letter of Attorney.*				1916 REVISION.
Auctioneer's Licence. *See Licence.*				
Authorisation (not included in any instrument upon which duty is chargeable)				
from a husband to a wife, to give, accept, alienate or dispose of property inter vivos or to enter otherwise into contracts or obligations		1	0	
And see articles 147-149, 586, 704, 842, 1236, 1337 of the Civil Code.				
Award				
of an arbitrator or arbitrators. Where the amount awarded exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50		2	6	
For every additional £50 or fractional part thereof ...		2	6	
Deed of submission to arbitration		5	0	
Bill of Exchange—*continued.*				
Order of the Royal Court referring any matter to the decision of arbitrators		5	0	
And see articles 306, 312 and 1076 of the Code of Civil Procedure.				
Bank Notes				
On every licence to issue and re-issue Bank Notes	50	0	0	
And see section 64.				
Banker's Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange, Cheque.*				
Bill of Entry				
On every original Bill of Entry under any Customs law ...			3	
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order				
payable on demand or at sight or on presentation			1	
(No duty is chargeable on a Bill of Exchange or Order, other than a Cheque, for a sum less than £1.)				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Exemption.—Cheques issued by any Public Officer or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department in the execution of his official duty.				
Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony:—				
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or note is drawn or made is £1 or more but does not exceed £5			1	
Exceeds £5 but does not exceed £25			3	
„ £25 „ £50			6	
„ £50 „ £75			9	
„ £75 „ £100		1	0	
Exceeds £100—				
for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, of such amount or value		1	0	
And see sections 23-29.				
Exemptions.—(1.) Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.				
(2.) Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.				
(3.) Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.				
Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise or effects exported; each copy			3	
And see section 30.				
Exemption.—The Master's copy.				
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money. *See Hypothec, &c.*				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Bond—*continued.*				1916 REVISION.
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever—				
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for any annuity (except upon the original creation thereof by way of sale or security, and except a superannuation annuity), or for any sum or sums of money at stated periods, not being interest for any principal sum secured by a duly stamped instrument nor rent secured by a lease.				
For a definite and certain period, so that the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
For the term of life or any other indefinite period—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...		1	0	
(2.) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security for any of the purposes mentioned in the preceding paragraph where the principal or primary instrument is duly stamped.				
Where the total amount to be ultimately payable can be ascertained—				
For every £100 or fractional part of £100 ...		1	0	
In any other case—				
For every £10, and also for any fractional part of £10, of the annuity or sum annually payable			3	
(3.) Being a grant or contract for payment of a superannuation annuity, that is to say a deferred life annuity granted or secured to any person in consideration of annual premiums payable until he attains a specified age, and so to commence on his attaining that age,				
For every £5, and also for any fractional part of £5 of the annuity			6	
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty...		5	0	Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Exemptions.—(1.) Conditional Bonds required by the Government for the protection of the Revenue under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duty or Duty on Spirits.				
(2.) Bond given by a Public Officer or his sureties in respect of the execution of his official duty.				
(3.) Bond under the Undesirable Immigrants Ordinance, No. 35, 1916 Revision, and any Ordinance amending or substituted for the same.				
(4.) Bond on appeal to the Royal Court.				
(5.) Recognizances.				
Cancellation or discharge of any privilege, charge or incumbrance whatsoever, not otherwise described in this Schedule ...		1	0	
See Bond, Hypothec, Release, Resiliation, &c.				
Certificate				
by the Treasurer of the landing of goods imported into the Colony			6	
of enrolment of the name of any person admitted to practise as a Barrister or Notary	3	0	0	
And see section 21; and section 17 (3) of the Legal Practitioners Ordinance, No. 52, 1916 Revision.				
of naturalisation	3	0	0	
And see the British Nationality and Status of aliens (Fees) Ordinance, No. 126, 1916 Revision.				
Charter-Party				
or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel		5	0	
And see sections 31-33.				
Cheque. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Contract. *See Agreement.*				

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Bond.—*continued.*		1916 REVISION.
Contract of Marriage. *See Marriage.*		
Conveyance or Transfer		
Whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation,		
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the nominal amount transferred	2 6	
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :—		
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10	6	
Exceeding £10, for every £10 or fractional part of £10 ...	6	
And see sections 34-40		
Conveyance or Transfer		
of any kind not herein described	2 0	
And see section 41.		
Co-partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*		
Copy of a Judgment. *See Courts.*		
Copy or Extract		
(*a*) from the Office of Deeds and Mortgages, certified by the Registrar	1 0	
(*b*) of or from a notarial instrument, certified by a Notary ...	1 0	
Exemptions.—Copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.		
Counter-letter		
relating to an instrument chargeable with duty	The same duty as such instrument.	
See articles 1 (49), 1143, 1186 of the Civil Code.		
Counterpart. *See Duplicate.*		Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Courts.		
On every copy of a final Judgment of the Royal Court or of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, issued out of the said Courts by the Registrar thereof	10 0	
On a second or any subsequent copy of any such Judgment, and every other copy or extract certified by the Registrar	1 0	
Report of Attachment or Seizure (Royal Court)	1 0	
On every copy of a final Judgment of a District Court, certified by the Clerk thereof	6	
Exemptions.—Documents, copies or extracts of any kind required for the Crown or for the use of the Colony, or for the use of the Royal Court or the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands, or in any action, matter or thing wherein the Treasurer or any other Public Officer is *ex officio* concerned.		
Covenant. *See Bond and Hypothec.*		
Crop Advances. *See Privilege on Crops.*		
Customs. *See Bill of Entry, Certificate and Ship's Manifest.*		
Debenture. *See Hypothec.*		
Declaration		
(1.) of Partnership to be delivered to the Prothonotary under article 1733 of the Civil Code	2 0 0	
(2.) Statutory. *See Affidavit, and section 9 (5).*		
Draft for money. *See Bill of Exchange.*		
Dower *See Release.*		
Duplicate or Counterpart		
of any instrument chargeable with duty—		
Where such duty does not amount to two shillings	The same duty as the original instrument.	
In any other case	2 0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	AUTHORITY.
Courts—*continued.*		1916 REVISION.
Exchange, Instruments effecting—		
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.		
In any other case	1 0	
Extract. *See Copy or Extract.*		
Hypothec, Mortgage, Bond, Debenture or Covenant.		
(1.) Being a security for the payment or repayment of money—		
For every £25, and also for any fractional part of £25, of the amount secured	1 0	
N.B.—The instrument creating such a security shall not be chargeable with any further duty in respect of any transfer, assignment or further security which the instrument may contain for the purpose of effecting the first-mentioned security.		
(2.) Transfer or assignment of any hypothec, mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by any such security, or by any judgment—		
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	1 0	
(3.) Discharge, radiation, release, resiliation, reconveyance or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured; each	0 3	
And see section 46.		
Insurance. *See Policy.*		
Invention. *See Letters Patent.*		
Inventory, not being an Appraisement or Valuation under this Schedule	5 0	
See articles 63, 252, 413, 581, 605, 629, 855, 882, 1204, 1242 and 1259 of the Civil Code.		
Exemption.—Inventories *de carence.*		
Judgment, copy of. *See Courts.*		
Lease.		
(1.) For any definite or indefinite term, of any immoveable property—		Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent,		
In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.	
Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent—		
In respect of such consideration—		

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate—	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum ...		0	6		3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10 ...		1	0		6	0
" £10 " " " £15 ...		1	6		9	0
" £15 " " " £20 ...		2	0		12	0
" £20 " " " £25 ...		2	6		15	0
" £25 " " " £50 ...		5	0	1	10	0
" £50 " " " £75 ...		7	6	2	5	0
" £75 " " " £100 ...		10	0	3	0	0
Exceeding £100, for every full sum of £50 or any fractional part of £50 thereof ...		5	0	1	10	0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
				1916 REVISION.
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...		5	0	
Exemptions.—(i) Lease for any definite term not exceeding one year—				
(*a*) Of any dwelling house or tenement or part of a dwelling house or tenement at a rent not exceeding £12 per annum.				
(*b*) Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments.				
(ii) Lease of land in which the only consideration from the lessee is an undertaking to plant the whole of the land in cocoa or other fruit trees within a period not exceeding seven years.				
(iii) Lease where the Government or any Public Officer acting in his official capacity is the lessee.				
And see sections 43-44.				
Letter of Credit. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof:				
(1.) For the sole purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at any one meeting or any adjournment thereof at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more			1	
(2.) For the sole purpose of providing for the representation in the Colony of a person resident in and remaining in the Colony		2	6	
(3.) For the sole purpose of authorising the execution of an instrument		1	0	
(4.) For the sole purpose of authorising the receipt or payment of money		1	0	
(5.) In any other case		5	0	Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
Exemptions.—(i) Authority to receive or pay money not exceeding £2.				
(ii) Authority to receive any money from the Treasurer, or any other Public Officer acting in his official capacity.				
(iii) Authority for the withdrawal of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.				
(iv) Authority to an agent to represent his principal under any Ordinance relating to Shipping or Customs Duties.				
Letters Patent on any Invention	10	0	0	
Licence				
for Marriage. *See Marriage.*				
to an Auctioneer		5	0	
Marriage				
Contracts of Marriage		2	6	
Licence granted by the Governor to celebrate marriage without publication of banns	3	0	0	
Mortgage. *See Hypothec.*				
Naturalisation. *See Certificate.*				
Notarial instrument of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule		2	0	
Partnership. *See Declaration of Partnership.*				
Partition or Division, Instruments effecting,				
In the case specified in section 42, see that section.				
In any other case		1	0	
Passport		4	0	
Policy of Fire Insurance				
Against loss or damage by fire		1	0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Policy of Sea Insurance				1916 REVISION.
(1) For or upon any voyage—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured			3	
(2) For time—				
In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100, thereby insured,				
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months			3	
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months ...			6	
And see sections 48-55.				
Power of Attorney. *See Letter of Attorney.*				
Privilege on Crops—				
On the order of the Judge authorising advances to be made or supplies to be furnished under article 1904 of the Civil Code and the Civil Code (Privilege on Crops) Amendment Ordinance, 1908—				
For every £20, and also for any fractional part of £20, of the amount of advances or supplies authorised ...			3	
Promissory Note. *See Bill of Exchange.*				
Protest, Note by a Notary		1	0	
Extension of Protest		5	0	
Radiation. *See Hypothec.*				
Receipt given for or upon the payment of money amounting to £1 or upwards			1	
Exemptions.—(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.				
(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.
(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.				
(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any taxes, rates, duties, fees, dues or other moneys whatsoever to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Castries Town Board or of any Town or Village or of any Water Authority or of any other Local Authority.				
(5) Receipt given by a Public Officer for payment of any horse, forage, house, subsistence or travelling allowance and of any other allowance in reimbursement of expenses actually incurred by him.				
(6) Receipt given by a Government Officer or a Municipal Officer, or by any officer in the service of the Admiralty or War Department, in the execution of his duty.				
(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any law or rule.				
(8) Receipt for the refund or return of money by the Treasury or any Public Department.				
(9) Receipt given by the payee of a Post Office Money Order or Postal Order.				
(10) Receipt for any money paid by the Treasurer as a grant in aid of any school.				
And see sections 56-59.				
Reconveyance, Release or Renunciation of any security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
Release or Renunciation of any property or of any right or interest in any property,				
(1) Upon a sale. *See Conveyance on Sale.*				
(2) By way of security. *See Hypothec, &c.*				
(3) Of dower, of a succession or of community of property ...		2	6	
(4) In any other case		1	0	
Resiliation or Cancellation of a deed of sale or lease		1	0	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Security. *See Hypothec.*				1916 REVISION.
Seizure. *See Courts.*				
Ship. *See General Exemptions.*				
Ship's Manifest—				
Where the ship's registered tonnage is less than 40 tons ...			6	
Do. do. 40 tons or more ...		1	0	
Succession. *See Release.*				
Transfer. *See Conveyance or Transfer.*				
Valuation. *See Appraisement.*				Ord. No. 123, Schedule.

General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.

(1) Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

(2) Money Orders or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Post Office.

(3) Instruments relating to the sale or disposal of Crown Lands in any manner whatsoever.

(4) Wills.

MILITARY DUTY ALLOWANCE.

AMENDED SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(In lieu of exemption from duty.)

Rank.	Rate per diem.		
1. General Officer, or Staff Officer of the rank of Colonel or above ...	4	0	Ord. No. 23, Schedule.
2. Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel commanding a Battalion or detachment ...	3	0	
3. Lieutenant-Colonel or Major	2	6	
4. Captain	2	0	
5. Subaltern	1	9	
6 1st Class Warrant Officer	1	3	
7. 2nd Class Warrant Officer, or Staff Sergeant	1	0	
8. European Sergeant		8	
9. West Indian Sergeant or European Corporal		4	
10. West Indian Corporal or European Lance-Corporal or Private ...		3	
11. West Indian Lance-Corporal or Private		2	

The Officer Commanding the Troops of whatever rank to receive one shilling a day in addition to the above rate.

All ranks to receive the allowance appropriate to the rank of which they are entitled to wear the badges.

WATER RATE.

† Castries—2% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ..				Ord. No. 130, s. 13
Castries Water Authority, (Castries Town Board.)				
When water is delivered at the Wharves either into boats or on board of any vessels per vessel:—				Rules & Orders Chap. 36, p. 534.
To every British Warship:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof	1	0		
To every other vessel:				
For every 100 gallons, or part thereof	1	6		
House Service.				
For every service provided with one tap or stop-cock—				
Per year, or part of a year	4	0		
For every additional tap or stop-cock after the first—				
Per year, or part of a year		6		
‡ Soufrière—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the town ...				Ord. No. 135, s. 9.
Water supply Rate on tenements within District defined by Order in Council of 7th March, 1905,—1 per cent. on annual rental value.				
Private Water Service—For a single tap	4	0		
For every other tap	1	0		
§ Dennery—3% on assessed annual rental on properties within the Village.				

† This rate is credited to the Castries Town Fund.
‡ This rate is credited to the Soufrière Town Fund.
§ This rate is credited to the Dennery Town Fund.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, &c.

CEMETERY FEES.	£	s.	d.	Authority. — 1916 Revision.
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground		8	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 37, Regs. 27 & 28.
To open a Vault for interment		1	0	
Fee simple for acquiring land at Cemetery, south of Main Avenue, per sq. foot super.		2	0	
Any other place, per sq. foot super.		1	0	
(To credit of Gros-Islet Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in the common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		4	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 22, Parts II. & III.
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Micoud Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		2	0	
Allotment of ground in appropriated land, per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
(To the credit of Dennery Village Fund.)				
Ordinary interment in common burial ground ... ... (in the case of paupers this fee may be remitted.)		2	0	Reg. No.7 of 1918.
Allotment of ground in appropriated land per square foot		2	6	
Grave dug in appropriated land		4	0	
Erecting, railing enclosing a grave on unappropriated land or any tablet, stone or monument thereon, on the assessed value thereof—10 per cent.				
Admission of a hearse or carriage		5	0	
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, MARKET, AND OTHER DUES.				
(To credit of Castries Town Fund.)				
For slaughtering every bull, ox, steer, cow, heifer, or calf		5	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
" " " pig (other than a sucking pig), goat, kid, sheep, or lamb		2	6	
" " " sucking pig			9	
" " " turtle		1	0	
Stall Dues.				
For every meat stall, per quarter or part of a quarter	2	5	0	Rules & Orders Chap. 35, 1st Schedule.
" " fish stall, per month or part of a month		10	0	
For every other stall, per month or part of a month		15	0	
Stand Dues.				
For every stand, per month or part of a month		3	0	
Ticket Dues.				
For every square, per day or part of a day			1	
For every stand, per day or part of a day			3	
Cattle Dues.				
For the male or female of any kine, per day or part of a day			6	
For the young of any kine, per day or part of a day			3	
For every pig, per day or part of a day			6	
For every goat, sheep, lamb, or kid, per day or part of a day			4	
Charcoal Dues.				
For every package of charcoal not exceeding 4 bushels			1	
Late-Fish Dues.				
For every occasion, per seller			6	

Digitized by Google

Slaughter-House, Market, and Other Dues—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	Authority.
SOUFRIERE MARKET DUES.				
Ticket Dues.				
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce in the Market (with the use of one stand.)			1	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
Daily Market Ticket to sell produce outside the Market			1	
" " for sale of syrup, sugar or molasses			1	
" " to sell fish after Market hours			1	
Stand Dues.				
Every stand not covered by Market ticket—per day			1	
" " " —per month		2	6	
Stall Dues.				
Every Butcher Stall—per month		10	0	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
" " —per week		4	0	
" " —per day		2	0	
" Fish Stall—per month		6	0	
" " —per week		2	0	
" " —per day		1	0	
Slaughter House Dues.				
Every cattle		2	6	
" sheep or goat		1	3	
" pig		1	3	
" turtle		1	0	
" Slaughterer's licence, annual		4	0	
Cattle Dues.				
For selling any cow, bull, ox, heifer, or calf		1	0	
" " sheep, goat or swine			6	
Market Licences.				
Charcoal per month			6	Reg. No. 8 of 1918.
" " quarter		1	6	
Sugar, syrup, molasses per month			10	
" " " " quarter		2	6	
Milk per month			6	
" " quarter		1	6	
Other produce, exclusive of the above, per month		2	6	
" " " " quarter		7	6	
Produce generally, inclusive of the above, per quarter		12	0	
Medical Officer's Fees.				
For examination of any cow, bull, ox, heifer, steer or calf		5	0	
For examination of any sheep, goat or swine		2	6	
" " meat, fish or turtle		1	6	
CHOISEUL MARKET DUES.				
Schedule "C."				
Stall dues—per month		4	0	Reg. No. 9 of 1919.
" " day		1	0	
Market Licences for Selling.				
Fish and Turtle—per month		3	0	
" " — " day		1	0	
Sugar, Syrup, Molasses—per month			6	
" " —per quarter		1	4	
Milk —per month			4	
" —per quarter			10	
Charcoal in bag or original packages, each			1	
Charcoal in bags or in retail—per month			4	
Other produce—per month			4	
" " —per quarter			10	
Produce generally, including all the above—per month		1	0	
" " " " —per quarter		2	6	

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENTS.

(The following charges are per calendar month or any part of a month.)

	£	s.	d.	Authority.
				1916 Revision.
General Bonding Warehouse.				
Arrowroot and other Starches in barrels, per 100lb.			2	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Butter in cases, per cubic foot			1	
.. in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Candles in cases, per 100lb. gross			2	
Cheese, per 100lb. gross			2	
General Bonding Warehouse.—continued.				
Cocoa, ,, ,,			2	Rules & Orders Chap. 28, R. 14.
Coffee, ,, ,,			2	
Cordage ,, ,,			2	
Corn, Pease, Beans, Oats and other grain, per bushel			1	
Flour, Meal, Bread, per barrel not exceeding 200lb. net			3	
Lard, in cases per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Liquids (in bulk,) per Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt	2	6		
,, ,, per Hogshead not exceeding 65 gallons	1	3		
,, ,, per barrel not exceeding 40 gallons			8	
,, ,, per Octave not exceeding 20 gallons			4	
,, ,, Other packages under 15 gallons			2	
Meats, Salted and other pickled articles, per barrel of 200lb. net			4	
,, Cured or smoked in cases or crates, per cubic foot			1	
,, Cured or smoked in other packages, per 100lb. gross			2	
Metals, Unwrought, per 100lb. gross			2	
Molasses, per Puncheon	4	0		
,, ,, Hogshead	2	0		
,, ,, Quarter-Cask	1	0		
,, ,, Octave			6	
Nails, per 100lb. gross			2	
Oilmeal, Bran, and Pollard and other Cattle food, per bushel			1	
Paint, per 100lb. gross			2	
Rice, ,, ,,			2	
Soap, ,, ,,			2	
Sugar, per Hogshead	4	0		
,, ,, Tierce	2	0		
,, ,, Barrel or Bag	1	0		
Tallow, in cases, per cubic foot			1	
,, in other packages, per 100lb. gross			3	
Tobacco, unmanufactured ,, ,,			3	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Hogshead	2	6		
,, ,, ,, per Puncheon or ½ Hogshead	1	3		
,, ,, ,, per Tierce or ½ Puncheon			8	
Other Goods, Wares, and Merchandize, per Barrel or ½ Tierce			4	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise in packages not otherwise enumerated or described, per cubic foot			1	
Goods, Wares and Merchandise, not in packages, per piece			1	
Spirit Warehouse.				
For every Butt	3	0		Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 36.
Puncheon or Pipe	2	0		
Hogshead	1	0		
Quarter-Cask			8	
Octave or smaller Cask			4	
Demijean			1	
Case or Basket of 12 or less reputed quart bottles, flasks, or jugs			1	
And so on in like proportion for any larger case or basket.				
Rum placed in the Warehouse for the purpose of maturing shall be subject to Warehouse Rent at the rate of three shillings per hogshead, or one shilling and six pence for any package of thirty gallons or under, the rent to be paid at the expiration of three years from the date at which the package was warehoused, and after that period from year to year or whenever such package is removed from the Warehouse.				Rules & Orders Chap. 31, R. 32.

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENTS—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	AUTHORITY.
Petroleum Warehouse.				1916 REVISION.
Per gallon, for each month or part thereof			0¼	Rules & Orders Chap. 32, R. 4.
Gunpowder Magazine.				
Storage per keg of 28 lb. weight or under, per quarter	1	0		Ord. No. 21. s. 6.
And in proportion per each keg or other package or parcel of greater weight.				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVABLE BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1920.

NOTE.—Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for the Public use.
" " " " (†) are received and retained by the officer.
" " " " (‡) are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers.

Digitized by Google

*Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

Under the West Indian Court of Appeal (Local Provisions) Ordinance, No. 6 of 1920.
West Indian Court of Appeal Rules.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

The fees to be taken by the Registrar shall be as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filing every document or exhibit		2	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment...		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate		10	0

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

ROYAL COURT.—(Unlimited Jurisdiction.)

* Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 *Revision.*

First Schedule.

As Registrar of the Royal Court.

	Amount of Action	£20 to £50. £ s. d.	£50 to £100. £ s. d.	Above £100. £ s. d.
1.	Every Writ of Summons	5 0	7 6	10 0
2.	Every Writ of Seizure before or after Judgment or other Writ not specially mentioned	7 6	10 0	12 6
3.	Every Writ of Subpœna *ad testificandum* or Subpœna *duces tecum*			5 0
4.	Every copy of any of the above Writs			1 0
5.	Every Interlocutory Judgment			6 0
6.	Every Final Judgment			16 0
7.	Drawing Bond of Security			8 0
8.	Sealing Order on Petition or other Document			1 0
9.	Legalization			8 0
10.	Registration of Private Deed, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line ...			4 0
11.	Extract from the Records for every folio as above-mentioned			3 6
12.	Every Search in the Registry			4 0
13.	Taking down depositions for every Witness			5 0
14.	Verbal Process of Family Council			1 0 0
15.	Enrolment of any document			8 0
16.	Affixing or removing Judicial Seal			1 10 0
17.	Travelling into the Country on Judicial Business, including the expenses of the Judge, Registrar, and Sheriff			6 0 0

Second Schedule.

As Registrar of Deeds and Mortgages.

1.	For the Registration of every Deed at length, for every folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line			5 6
2.	For the Registration by Memorial of every Judgment or other claim, and Certificate thereof on Title presented			3 6
3.	For the Registration of every discharge of a Mortgage, Notarial or otherwise, if less than a folio as above mentioned			3 6
	Do. do. if more than such folio, to be charged for under No. 1.			
4.	For the Registration of every Métairie Contract			4 0
5.	For every search in the Registers			4 0
6.	For every Certificate of the non-existence of Claims			4 0
7.	For every Certificate of the existence of Claims (not exceeding four Claims)			4 0
	Each additional Claim			1 0
8.	Every Copy of a Deed registered, for every folio as above-mentioned			3 6

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

*Table of Fees receivable by the Registrar and Sheriff—(*contd.*).
Except those marked †.

Fourth Schedule.

As Sheriff.

		£	s.	d.
1.	For every Summons or Citation, or other document in a cause, whether to Party or Witness		4	0
	If more than one Party or Witness, for service on each additional Party or Witness ...		1	0
2.	For every Report of Tender		10	0
3.	For every Opposition or Attachment in the hands of Third Persons		6	0
	In all the above cases, where there is more than one Party, for service on every other Party		1	0
4.	For every Report of Levy, whether of moveable or immoveable Property, whether by execution or otherwise	1	4	0
5.	For every Copy of such Report		6	0
6.	For every summary Report of Levy under a Government Order or a Warrant from the Town Warden or Town Clerk of Castries		12	0
7.	For arresting the Person of a Debtor, Report and committal included	2	9	0
8.	For every Detainer against a Debtor already under arrest		12	0
9.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Boat or Craft of 50 tons and under ...	2	12	0
10.	For every Report of Detention and Arrest of a Ship or Vessel above 50 tons	5	0	0
11.	For every Copy of such Report		8	0
12.	For every publication of a Sale and Report		4	0
13.	For giving Possession to a Purchaser of Immoveable Property, including the Deed of Sale ...	1	4	0
14.	For every Copy of a Document not otherwise charged in this Tariff, per folio of 48 lines of 18 syllables to each line		3	6
15.	For every Search in the Office		1	0
16.	†Mileage Fee one way on Levy of Immoveable Property, for the first mile or part of a mile...		4	0
	†Do. do. every Mile after the first up to the thirtieth Mile		1	0
	†Do. do. every Mile after the thirtieth			6
17.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Moveable Property and upon all moneys levied or paid or returned into Court under an execution or which is to be distributed otherwise than as the proceeds of sale of any immoveable	2½ per cent.		
18.	On the gross proceeds of Sale of any Immoveable—			
	Up to £500	5 per cent.		
	Over 500 up to £1,000	4 per cent.		
	„ 1,000 „ 2,000	3 per cent.		
	„ 2,000	2½ per cent.		

Notes—(1) Where a resale takes place for non-payment of the whole or of any portion of the purchase money required to be paid in cash by the condition of sale, of a prior sale, or resale, the percentage shall only be charged once, but it shall be calculated on the amount of the proceeds of the abortive sale, or resale, or of the actual sale, or resale whichever amount is higher.

(2) No stamp duty shall be payable on the price of any adjudication, or on any conveyance by the Sheriff.

(3) Whenever a Warrant or Requisition is withdrawn before Service or Execution, three fourths of the fee shall be returned by the Sheriff.

(4) In all cases where the attendance of a Police Constable or two witnesses is by law required, there shall be paid, in addition to the Sheriff's fee,—

(*a*) To the Police Constable *per diem*	4	0
(*b*) To each Witness *per diem*	3	0

†Fees receivable by the Sheriff's Bailiffs as Compensation for the Expenses of Express or Special Journeys.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1. 1916 *Revision.*

Third Schedule.

Royal Court.

1.	For the precincts of Castries, including Union, Choc, Morne Doudon, and Grand Cul-de-Sac		8	0
2.	For every other part of the quarter of Castries		10	0
3.	For Gros-Islet		12	0
4.	From the Roseau River to the River of Canaries		15	0
5.	For Dauphin, Marquis and Espérance, and the Town and Valley of Soufrière ...		18	0
6.	For Dennery and from the River of Canaries to Anse Ivrogne, except the Town and Valley of Soufrière	1	5	0
7.	For Choiseul	1	15	0
8.	For Laborie	2	0	0
9.	For Vieux-Fort, Micoud, and Praslin	2	10	0

Digitized by Google

* Tariff of fees payable for the printing and publishing of Judicial Notices in the Gazette.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chapter 1, Table VII.

Sale of Immoveables.		
General standing heading	5	0
Other parts of Notice—		
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1	0
Other Judicial Notices.		
Every 25 words or fractional part thereof	1	0
Minimum fee for a Notice	5	0
Every figure and initial is to be counted as one word.		
The above fees to include three publications. Every additional publication after the third	2	0

REGULATION.

The above fees shall be *prepaid* by the party or his solicitor except in the case of the Crown or of Notices required by a public officer *ex officio*.

---

† ROYAL COURT TARIFF.

Under Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916 Revision and Art. 37, Code of Civil Procedure.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, Chap. 1, Table III.

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS.

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—NON-CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
To Plaintiff's Solicitor.				
If the action be settled or confessed before the return ...	1 5 0	2 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed on the day of the return, or on the next following judicial day	1 15 0	3 5 0	4 5 0	6 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the delay mentioned in the next preceding paragraph but before inscription for trial or judgment	2 5 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for trial or judgment, but before judgment	3 0 0	4 10 0	5 15 0	7 15 0
If the action be not settled or confessed within the last mentioned delay, on judgment	3 10 0	5 10 0	6 10 0	8 10 0
To Defendant's Solicitor.				
In any of the above cases in which the defendant may have appeared by Solicitor on actions returned, or on *congé defaut*..	15 0	1 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0
2.—CONTESTED ACTIONS.				
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of any plea, other than a plea to the merits, and before trial, or if Judgment be given on such plea without evidence—to each Solicitor	3 10 0	6 0 0	7 5 0	9 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the filing of a plea to the merits, but before inscription for evidence or hearing—to each Solicitor	4 0 0	6 5 0	10 0 0	12 0 0
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for evidence, but before inscription for final hearing—to each Solicitor	4 10 0	10 0 0	12 10 0	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

† ROYAL COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

IN ORIGINAL CIVIL CASES AND IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL APPEALS (*contd.*).

I.—PERSONAL ACTIONS—*contd.*

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding Does not exceed £25. 1st Class.			Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75 2nd Class.			Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100 3rd Class.			Where it exceeds £100. 4th Class.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
If the action be settled or confessed after the inscription for final hearing, or if judgment be rendered on such hearing—to each Solicitor	5	0	0	12	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	0
In any case where the defendants sever in their defence, the plaintiff's Solicitor shall receive, on each additional issue, one half of the sum which he could have received had there been but one issue, the whole amount to be payable in equal proportions, by the party or parties to such issue.												
On the taxation of a plaintiff's costs the amount recovered shall be deemed to be the value of the subject matter of the suit or proceeding. When a defendant is successful the taxation will be based on the sum claimed by the plaintiff. In an action of damages for personal wrongs (except where the damages awarded do not exceed forty shillings) the plaintiff's costs will be taxed on the amount of damages, if the class has not been otherwise determined by the final judgment. Where not otherwise determined the taxing officer shall determine the class under which the taxation is to be made, and on such evidence, if required by him, as he may think fit.												

II.—MISCELLANEOUS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Account.												
The costs in actions to account to be taxed as against the plaintiff, according to the amount demanded, and as against the defendant, according to the amount for which he is accountable.												
For all subsequent proceedings on judgment ordering an account to be rendered—to each Solicitor ...	1	10	0	1	15	0	2	10	0	3	0	0
If the account be contested, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action.												
Affidavits.												
Every affidavit		10	0		10	0		10	0		10	0
This fee not to be allowed for any affidavit referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such affidavit was made.												
Boundary actions.												
The costs in boundary actions are to be the same as in a personal action of the third class.												
Commissions and orders for the Examination of witnesses.												
To the Solicitor suing out the same	1	0	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
For the drawing up of interrogatories or cross-interrogatories	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	0	4	10	0
To the Solicitor prosecuting the execution of the writ or order, an additional fee of	1	0	0	1	15	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
To any proof commissioner for performing all services in any case referred to him, not exceeding the examination of three witnesses	1	10	0	2	5	0	2	15	0	3	0	0
For each witness above three		5	0		10	0		12	0		15	0

Digitized by Google

† Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS.

in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).

II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.

	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Declarations.				
For the second and every additional copy of the plaintiff's declaration	2 6	5 0	7 6	10 0
Exceptions.				
On every exception—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Execution, Attachment, Capias, etc., Writs of—and sales of property.				
Suing out a writ of attachment, execution or any other similar writ	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
Where copies are necessary, for every copy above the first ...	2 0	3 0	4 0	5 0
Instructions to Sheriff to levy	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Instructions to Sheriff to sell	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Family Council.				
For all proceedings in connection with a Family Council £1 to £2.				
Hypothecary actions.				
Costs in hypothecary actions are to be the same as in personal actions.				
Improbation (Inscription en faux).				
To the Solicitor for direction for drawing power of Attorney...	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Attendance at drawing up of descriptive statement of document impugned	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
If settled before articles of improbation are filed, each motion required, and also the declaration to be made by the defendant in improbation as to whether he intends to avail himself of the document impeached	5 0	10 0	15 0	1 0 0
If settled after the articles of improbation are filed but before the answer, the fees of the Solicitor of the Plaintiff in improbation shall be as in an action before return, and the fees of the Solicitor of defendant in improbation shall be as in a case where he has filed an appearance; and if the settlement take place in any subsequent stage of the proceedings, or if Judgment be rendered in such improbation, the costs shall be as in the original demand, if settled at a like stage.				
Incidental Cross Demands.				
Costs in incidental cross demands to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Incidental Pleas.				
On every incidental plea other than an exception ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Interventions.				
Costs in interventions to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Judgments.				
To have Judgment declared executory	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 10 0
On a disavowal, petition, or opposition in revocation of judgment the costs to be the same as in original demands of the same class.				
Minors' Property.				
For all proceedings for bringing to sale the property of minors	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

† Royal Court Tariff—(*contd.*).

SOLICITORS' COSTS in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals (*contd.*).	Where the subject matter of the Suit or Proceeding			
	Does not exceed £25.	Where it exceeds £25 and does not exceed £75.	Where it exceeds £75 and does not exceed £100.	Where it exceeds £100.
II.—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Motions.				
For every motion	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0
Oppositions and Sub-oppositions.				
On oppositions and sub-oppositions for payment ...	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
If contested costs to be the same as in a personal action of the same amount.				
On oppositions to annul, to withdraw, to secure charges, or any other opposition	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
If contested. costs to be the same as in personal actions of the second class.				
Where parties having the same undivided interest make separate oppositions, or sub-oppositions, they shall be allowed between them the costs of one opposition only.				
A Solicitor, opposing by separate oppositions, on behalf of opposants having the same undivided interest, shall be allowed no more costs than if he had only made one opposition for all.				
Petitions.				
For every petition	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
Probates.				
For all fees to obtain probate of a Will according to value of property left	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Re-hearings.				
On any re-hearing—to each Solicitor	1 0 0	1 10 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Revendication.				
The costs in actions in revendication of moveables to be taxed as against the plaintiff according to the value of the property claimed, and as against the defendant according to the value of the property for which Judgment is rendered.				
Schemes of Ranking.				
For prosecuting to judgment, homologating Scheme of Ranking	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0
Separation of property or separation from bed and board.				
If not contested - to plaintiff's Solicitor	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
If contested—to each Solicitor	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0
Statutory Declarations.				
Every statutory declaration	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
This fee not to be allowed for any declaration referring in general terms to the facts set forth in the document or proceeding in support of which such declaration was made.				
Sub-oppositions.				
See oppositions and sub-oppositions.				
Supplemental.				
Every proceeding not otherwise provided for, not exceeding ...	10 0	15 0	1 0 0	1 10 0
In all cases of contestations of proceedings not herein otherwise provided for, the costs to be the same as in a contested personal action of the same class.				

In respect of any matter in which owing to its importance or difficulty the costs to be taken by Solicitors appear inadequate there may be allowed such larger sum as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

The Judge or taxing officer may disallow any costs for any proceeding, which in his opinion, is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct or negligence.

Digitized by Google

† Royal Court Tariff—(*Cont'd.*).

COUNSELS' FEES.

Irrespective of Retainer or Fees on Brief in Original Civil Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

In Court.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6.
On an appeal from a District Court if allowed by the Judge, the amount to be settled by him at the hearing	10/6 to £2 2/-
Ex parte applications	£1 1/-
On trial or hearing of a cause or matter, according to importance or difficulty, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £5 5/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel	£1 1/- to £3 3/-
to the second Counsel	£1 1/- to £2 2/-
For receiving judgment where same has been deferred to a future day	£1 1/-

In Chambers or before the Registrar.

On adjournments only, and where allowed, only to Counsel ready to proceed	10/6
On non-contested Petitions, applications, or other proceedings before the Judge or the Registrar, if allowed	10/6 to £1 1/-
On contested Petitions applications or other proceedings, per day or part of a day ...	£1 1/-

Supplementary.

In respect of any matter, other than an appeal from a District Court, in which, owing to its importance or difficulty, the fee to be taken by Counsel appears inadequate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the taxing officer, or the Judge on appeal from him, shall think adequate.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side, unless the Court or the Judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

in Original Civil and Criminal Cases and in Civil and Criminal Appeals.

Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table V.*

	£	s.	d.
For attendance in Court on subpœna within the jurisdiction—			
Clergymen, Legal practitioners, Medical practitioners, Licensed Surveyors, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day	1	1	0
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Sub-Managers, Overseers, Accountants, Book-keepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day		7	6
Mechanics, Artisans, Handicraftsmen, Journeymen, not exceeding per day		5	0
Labourers, Porters, Domestic-servants, and the like, not exceeding per day		2	0
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day		10	6

Where a witness has not been summoned the allowance shall be as above, but shall be computed from the day such witness is sworn.

An adverse party shall not be required to pay the costs of a witness, where such costs have been disallowed by the Judge as being unnecessary or for any other reason.

In a criminal case the prosecutor, or the person at whose instance, or on whose behalf, the prosecution was undertaken by the Crown, shall not be entitled to any witness allowance, unless the same be especially ordered or allowed by the Judge.

Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government, shall not receive fees according to this tariff, when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any case Civil or Criminal, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses, and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Registrar, from whose decision there shall lie an appeal to the Chief Justice, whose judgment shall be final.

As to the amount of the allowance to be paid to any witness, the decision of the Registrar or of the Judge on appeal from the Registrar's decision, shall be final and conclusive in every case.

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Proceedings in the Royal Court.

TABLES OF FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR, MARSHAL, AND PRACTITIONERS, ETC., IN ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT OF ST. LUCIA.

Revised Rules & Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table I.*

* I. BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For Sealing or preparing Instruments, etc.

	£	s.	d.
For sealing any writ of summons commencing an action		10	0
For sealing any other documents required to be sealed		2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument required to be sealed, or for attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For preparing a receivable order for money to be paid in court by way of tender ...		5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, or issuing any appointment		2	6
For preparing any other document for every folio		1	6

NOTE.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair-copying.

2.—For Filing.

	£	s.	d.
On filing any instrument or other document other than notice of trial, minutes, and exhibits		5	0
On filing notice of trial in an uncontested action		10	0
On filing notice of trial in a contested action	1	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order.

3.—Certificates.

For every certificate signed by the judge or registrar...		5	0

4.—For Evidence.

For taking down the evidence of each witness by the judge or registrar, including the administering of the oath or declaration		5	0

NOTE.—The above fee shall include certifying the evidence of any witness examined.

5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	3	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations, &c.

For taxing a bill of costs:			
If the bill does not exceed ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten		1	0
On an application for revision by the judge of the registrar's decision under Rule 53, or on any question of taxation, fees, or costs		2	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing) ...		1	0
For a search or inspection per hour or part of an hour...		2	0

NOTE.—No search or inspection fee is to be charged to a party to the action whilst the action is pending or to any seaman.

II.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day	from	1	0	0
	to	5	0	0

NOTE.—The above fees shall be paid to the registrar, for the assessors and *in the first instance* by the party preferring the claim.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

	£	s.	d.
III.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.			
For administering any oath or declaration		2	0
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio		1	6
IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.			
For attending the execution of any bail-bond		10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification		2	6
*** V.—BY THE MARSHAL.**			
For service on one person		4	0
For each additional person to be served		1	0
For executing any warrant or attachment	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof) for each day		2	6
NOTE.—No fee shall be allowed to the marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorized person.			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest		10	0
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day	1	10	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of fees, if any, paid to the appraiser	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, etc., sold by order of the court, by the marshal, his officer, or other person appointed by the marshal for the purpose—5 per centum.			
NOTE.—If the marshal or his officer or person appointed by the marshal is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire, horse hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			
For attendance at the trial of an action to be paid by the party whose case is proceeding, per hour		1	0
This fee shall not be payable to the marshal if he be also registrar.			
VI.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY APPRAISERS.			
Each, per appraisement—from 10/6 to £2 0. 0.			
This fee may be increased to a sum not exceeding £5, in the discretion of the judge.			
VII.—BY THE SOLICITOR.			
Retaining fee		10	0
For preparing a writ of summons (to include attendances in the registry for sealing same) ...		10	0
For bespeaking and extracting any warrant or other instrument prepared in the registry (to include attendances)		4	0
For serving a writ of summons or subpœna		4	0
For taking instructions for a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For drawing a statement of claim or defence	1	0	0
For taking instructions for any further pleading		4	0
For drawing any further pleading		10	0
For drawing any other document, for every folio		1	0
For fair copying or engrossing any document, for every folio			3
For taking instructions for any affidavit (unless made by the solicitor or his clerk) or for interrogatories or answers, according to the nature or importance thereof from 4/- to ...	1	0	0
For attendance on any motion before the judge		10	0
For any other necessary attendance before the judge or in the registry or on the marshal or on the adverse party or solicitor in the course of the action		4	0
NOTE.—When more than one document can conveniently be filed, or one document filed and another bespoken, at the same time, the fee for one attendance only will be allowed			
For any necessary letter to the adverse party		2	6
For serving any notice		2	0
For extracting and collating any office copy obtained from the registry, for every folio ...			3
For attending the taxation of any bill of costs not exceeding ten folios		10	0
For every folio beyond ten			6

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY PROCEEDINGS IN THE ROYAL COURT—(*contd.*).

VIII.—BY COUNSEL.

	£.	s.	d.
Retaining fee	1	0	0
For settling any pleading, interrogatories or answers, &c.	1	0	0
For any motion—from £1 to £2 0 0.			
For the trial of an uncontested action	2	0	0
On the trial or hearing of a contested action or matter according to importance or difficulty to the sole or leading Counsel- from £1 1s. to £5 5s.			
To the second Counsel- from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
If the trial or hearing extends over more than one day the taxing officer *may* allow per day or part of a day after the first day of trial or hearing, to the sole or leading Counsel—from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			
To the second Counsel from £1 1s. to £2 2s.			
For attending judgment if reserved to a future day	1	1	0
For the hearing of a reference to the registrar, for each day--from £1 1s. to £3 3s.			

NOTE.—Where the same practitioner acts both as Counsel and Solicitor, he may, for any proceedings in which a Counsel's fee might be allowed, charge such fee in lieu of a Solicitor's fee.

Fees will be allowed for one Counsel only on one side unless the court or the judge certify that the case is of sufficient importance to require two.

Witnesses.

The allowances to witnesses shall be according to the scale for the time being in force in the Royal Court.

---

† Fees payable to Interpreters—Royal Court.

Revised Rules & Orders. 1916, *Chap.* 1, *Table VI.*

In actions or other proceedings in the Royal Court, not being in its Summary or Original Criminal Jurisdiction, there shall be paid to the Officers of the Royal Court (including the Registrar), or other persons for the interpretation of the evidence of each witness who shall speak—

(1) The French language or any of its dialects 8 0

(2) Any other language—such sum not exceeding £1 as may be allowed by the Judge.

These fees shall, in the first instance be prepaid by the party calling the witness.

---

† Table of Fees payable to Jurors.

Under Code of Criminal Procedure (Jurors' Fees) Amendment Ordinance, 1920.

				s.	d.
Jurors residing in the Town of Castries, and within two miles thereof, each Juror per diem				4	0
Do.	elsewhere in the Quarter of Castries		do. ...	7	6
Do.	in the Quarter of Gros-Islet		do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Dauphin	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Dennery	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Micoud	do. ...	9	6
Do.	do.	Vieux-Fort	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Choiseul	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Laborie	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Soufrière	do. ...	7	6
Do.	do.	Anse-la-Raye	do. ...	7	6

Digitized by Google

* Fees receivable by the Administrator—General.

Under the Royal Court Ordinance, No. 1, 1916, *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders.* 1916,

Chap 1, *Table* II.

Fees payable to the Administrator-General on all moneys and on the value of all property which may come into his possession as such Administrator-General:

On the first £100 or part thereof	at the rate of	5 per cent.
After the first £100 and up to £500	,, ,,	2½ per cent.
After £500 and up to a £1000	,, ,,	1½ per cent.
After £1000	,, ,,	1 per cent.

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF.

* Fees for Process of Court.

Under Ordinance No. 3, 1916 *Revision. Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 3. *R.* 4 (1).

In Criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
On lodging Complaint or information, including—		
Summons to Defendant	2	6
For every Defendant after the first		6
For every witness summoned	1	0
,, ,, ,, produced in Court without summons		6
Hearing Fee. Each case	1	0
Warrant to Search	2	6
Warrant to Arrest	2	6
Every Copy of a Conviction or Order	2	0
On every Notice in writing stating grounds of Appeal	5	0
For taking recognizance on Appeal	2	6
For Copy of proceedings in any case per folio of 100 words. (Clerk's fee)		6

Note.—The above fees are to be prepaid before any Process is issued or before the performance of any of the other Services mentioned: provided that when any person is prosecuted to conviction for an offence under section 100 of the Criminal Code or under section 50 (1) of the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, 1899, and the prosecutor cannot otherwise recover his disbursements in respect of the first seven items of the preceding Scale, the Magistrate may give the prosecutor a Certificate, addressed to tha Treasurer, specifying the amount of the said disbursements and upon presentation of the said Certificate, the Treasurer shall repay to the person therein named the amount so specified. No such Certificate shall be granted after more than six months have elapsed since the date of the said conviction.

Fee to Witnesses.

	s.	d.
To every professional man giving evidence for each day's attendance	10	6
To every other witness for each day of attendance at Court (for fee or expenses) not exceeding	5	0

These fees are to be paid at such time during the course of the proceedings as may be ordered by the Magistrate.

Note.—Officers of the Government who are not entitled to private practice and whose whole time is at the disposal of the Government shall not receive fees according to this Scale when giving evidence on behalf of the Government in any Criminal Case, but they shall be entitled to be re-imbursed their travelling expenses and such other reasonable expenses as they may have properly incurred, and the amount of such travelling and other expenses shall in each case be fixed by the Magistrate whose judgment shall be final.

Digitized by Google

In Civil Cases.

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (2).

*Court, including Bailiffs' Fees. Except those marked †	Value of claim or subject matter.							
	Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Summonses:								
Every Writ of Summons, including Summons in case of Opposition or otherwise	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Execution before Judgment with Summons:								
Every Writ of Attachment, revendication or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment with Summons	3	0	6	0	9	0	12	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution before Judgment, after Summons:								
Every Writ of attachment, revendication, or other writ to attach or seize property before Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Execution after Judgment:								
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Selling goods taken in Execution:								
†Out of every shilling or part of a shilling of the proceeds of sale (Bailiff's fee)	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Possession:								
Every Writ of possession or ejectment	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Capias:								
Every Writ of Capias ad respondendum to be issued—								
a. simultaneously with a separate Writ of Summons ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
b. after the issue of a Writ of Summons but before Judgment ...	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
c. after Judgment	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Every copy of any of the above Writs, including service, if any ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Every person to be arrested in executing warrant of arrest or writ of Capias before or after Judgment (Bailiff's fee)	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
Subpœna:								
Every subpœna including service and hearing	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Hearing:								
Every Witness not summoned	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	0
Service:								
†Service on every person of a Notice to Quit or of a copy thereof (Bailiff's fee)	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Service of Judgment ordering commitment to prison	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Service on every person in any case not otherwise provided for, value or no value	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
†Special additional fee for immediate service (Bailiff's fee)								
a. within the limits of the towns of Castries, Soufrière and Vieux-Fort	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
b. additional or every mile or part of a mile beyond the said town limits	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Appeal:								
Every appeal, including service of Notice to parties to appear in the Royal Court	13	0	16	0	20	0	26	0

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT COURT TARIFF—(*contd.*).

In Civil Cases.—(*contd.*).

COURT, INCLUDING BAILIFFS' FEES.—*contd.*	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Supplementary:								
Every writ or other proceeding whatsoever not otherwise provided for								
According to value	1	0	3	0	5	0	8	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Where no ascertainable value	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0
Every copy thereof including service, if any	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
† CLERKS' FEES.								
Every extract of Judgment or order	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Writing Notice of Appeal	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Searching records of decided cases	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Producing records of decided cases, including search for same ...	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Copying proceedings, per folio of 100 words	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	6

**Under Rules and Orders* 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4. (3).
Except those marked †.

Court Fees and Bailiffs' Fees on Claims for any amount in respect of house rent at a rate not exceeding five shillings a week.

	s.	d.
Summonses:		
Every Writ of Summons, including service of copy thereof	1	0
Every copy after first copy, including service		6
Subpœna: Every subpœna, including service and hearing		6
Execution before Judgment with summons:		
Every Writ of attachment with summons	2	0
Every copy thereof after first copy		6
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Execution after Judgment:		
Every Writ of seizure after Judgment	1	0
Every copy thereof, including service		6
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	1	0
Possession:		
Every Writ of possession or ejectment, including service of copy thereof, if any ...	1	0
†Execution thereof (Bailiff's Fee)	2	0

Under Rules and Orders 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4. (2).

WITNESSES' FEES AND EXPENSES. (Every Witness Subpœnaed or Heard.)	Value of claim or subject matter. Up to £3.		Over £3 up to £6.		Over £6 up to £10.		Over £10.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Fees:								
Professional men, per day	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Merchants, Planters, Bankers, Managers, not exceeding per day ...	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	6
Tradesmen, Auctioneers, Overseers, Accountants, Bookkeepers, Clerks, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0
Artisans & Journeymen, not exceeding per day	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0
Labourers, Porters and the like, not exceeding per day	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	6
Other unclassified witnesses, not exceeding per day	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0

Travelling Expenses:

Such sum as the taxing officer considers reasonable and proper but not exceeding 6d per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer, provided that the taxing officer shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred.

Every question as to the application of the items of this Tariff, whether as to value or otherwise, shall be decided by the Clerk, and in his absence by the Assistant Clerk, subject to revision by the Magistrate, in case any party is dissatisfied with the taxation. The Magistrate's decision shall be final in every case.

Digitized by Google

Fees receivable by Solicitors.

Under Rules and Orders, 1916 *Revision, Chap.* 3, *R.* 4 (4) *and Article* 37 *of the Code of Civil Procedure.*

For preparing for use in Court in a cause, or matter, before the Court:—

1.	A declaration, pleading, affidavit, petition, or application in lieu of or in the nature of a petition, including one copy thereof ...	4	0
	Any additional copy thereof ...	1	0
2.	Any other Document, for which in the opinion of the Clerk taxing, or of the Magistrate, such fee should be allowed in the particular instance, *not exceeding* ...	2	0
	A copy thereof *not exceeding* ...	1	0
	For preparing a Præcipe for a Writ of Execution after Judgment against moveables, or immoveables ...	4	0

The Clerk taxing, or the Magistrate (of his own motion, or on appeal to him on taxation, or otherwise), may, in his absolute discretion, disallow any fee fixed by this tariff for, or in respect of any document, or copy thereof, which in his opinion is improper, vexatious, unnecessary, or contains vexatious, or unnecessary matter, or is caused by misconduct, or negligence, or whenever in his opinion, he considers it proper to disallow any such fee, in the particular instance.

---

*Fees payable on and in connexion with Letters Patent.

Under Commercial Code, 1916, *page* 343.

1.	On application ...	3	0	0
2.	On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By Appellant ...	3	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent ...		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ...		10	0
	On application to amend specification:—			
5.	Up to sealing. By applicant ...	1	0	0
6.	After sealing. By patentee ...	2	0	0
7.	On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent ...		10	0
8.	On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively ...		10	0
9.	On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
10.	Sealing patent ...	2	0	0
11.	Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
12.	Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
13.	Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
14.	Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
15.	Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
16.	Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent ...	12	0	0
	On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:—			
17.	Not exceeding one month ...	1	0	0
18.	„ two months ...	3	0	0
19.	„ three months ...	5	0	0
20.	For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
21.	For duplicate of letters patent ... each	2	0	0
22.	Search or inspection fee ... „		1	0
23.	For office copies ... every 100 words		1	0
24.	For office copies of drawings: cost according to agreement.		—	
25.	For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed ... each		1	0
26.	On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing ...		5	0
	after sealing ...	1	0	0
27.	For altering address in register ...		5	0
28.	For advertisement in Gazette ...		2	0

---

* Fees payable in respect of registration of Designs.

Under Commercial Code 1916, *page* 344.

1.	On application ...	3	0	0
2.	On hearing by Registrar (each party) ...		10	0
3.	Certificate ...	1	10	0
4.	For every entry ...		10	0
5.	Clerical correction ...		5	0
6.	Office copies (for every 100 words) ...		1	0
7.	Advertisements (each insertion) ...		2	6

Digitized by Google

*Fees payable in respect of registration of Trade Marks.

Under Commercial Code 1916, *page* 344.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On application	1	0	0
2.	On appeal	1	0	0
3.	On notice of opposition—by opponent		10	0
4.	On hearing by Registrar (each party)		10	0
5.	On hearing by Attorney General (each party)	1	0	0
6.	For Certificate	1	0	0
7.	On transmission		10	0
8.	Clerical correction not involving alteration of mark or class		5	0
9.	Clerical correction involving alteration of mark or class		10	0
10.	Certified copy		10	0
11.	Office copy (for every 100 words)		1	0
12.	Any entry not specified		5	0
13.	Inspecting register for particular mark (for every 15 minutes)		1	0
14.	Inspecting register generally (for every 15 minutes)		2	6

Fees recoverable from Defaulters for House and Land Tax.

TABLE OF COSTS RECOVERABLE AFTER DEFAULT IN PAYMENT OF RATES AND TAXES.

Under Ordinances No. 121, 2nd Schedule, No. 129, 10th Schedule, and No. 134, 3rd Schedule, 1916 *Revision.*

** Collection Fee.*

Upon payment after August of each rate or tax due as a Judgment debt for being in arrear, a collection fee shall be payable according to the following scale :—

Scale.

Amount of rate or tax.	Collection fee.
Not exceeding ten shillings	Sixpence.
Exceeding ten shillings but not exceeding one pound	One shilling.
Exceeding one pound	Five per centum of the amount of rate or tax in arrear.

Execution in the District Court.

		£	s.	d.
1.	* Collection fee as above.			
2.	† Fee on seizure		0	6
3.	† Further costs (commencing with the first fee after Bailiff's fee for execution) and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the District Courts.			

Execution in the Royal Court.

		£	s.	d.
1.	* Collection fee as above.			
2.	† Fee on seizure		3	0
3.	† Further costs (commencing with the first fee after mileage and expenses (if any) as in executions in civil cases in the Royal Court. Provided that the fee for the advertisement of the notice of an adjourned sale shall be one shilling, whether published in the Gazette or in a newspaper of the Colony.			

Digitized by Google

Fees payable by defaulters in respect of Income Tax in arrear.

Under Income Tax Ordinance, No. 117, 1916 Revision, 12th Schedule.

Amount of tax and fine due and in arrear.	†Bailiff's fee on demanding payment.	†Fee on seizure of moveables.	†Fee on sale of moveables.	*Fee for advertisement in the Gazette of sale of immoveables.	Fee for advertisement (if any) in a local newspaper of sale of immoveables (Sec. 44 (1).).	†Fee on sale of immoveables.
Not exceeding 5/-	One shilling on every pound or part of a pound of the amount due in respect of tax and fine.	6*d.*	6*d.*	1/-	Actual Cost.	Sixpence on every pound or part of a pound of the proceeds of sale.
„ „ 10/-		6*d.*	6*d.*	1/-		
„ „ £1		6*d.*	6*d.*	1/-		
„ „ £5		9*d.*	9*d.*	1/6		
„ „ £10		1/-	1/-	2/-		
„ „ £20		1/6	1/6	3/-		
„ „ £30		2/-	2/-	4/-		
„ „ £40		2/6	2/6	5/-		
„ „ £50		3/-	3/-	6/-		
Exceeding £50		4/-	4/-	8/-		

Fees for the keep of live stock levied upon shall be payable by tax defaulters according to the following scale :—

For each horse, mule, ass or cattle—per day or part of a day ... ... 9*d.*

For each sheep, goat or pig— „ „ ... ... 3*d.*

N.B.—In addition to the above fees, section 40 of the Ordinance provides that the Bailiff may deduct from the proceeds of the sale of moveables levied upon, all reasonable and necessary charges and expenses attending the removal and custody of such moveables.

*** Fees payable into the Treasury for Pilotage, &c.**

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance No. 38 1916 Revision (Schedule).

For Piloting Steamers in or out of the Harbour or in the waters adjacent thereto—

	£	s.	d.
Between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	0
„ 7 p.m. and 10 p.m.	1	10	0
„ 10 p.m. and 5 a.m	2	0	0

No fee shall be payable for piloting ships of war or ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of the United Kingdom, a British Colony or Possession or a Foreign State.

For Piloting Sailing Ships, between 5 a.m. and 7 p.m.—

Ships not exceeding 50 tons		4	0
„ exceeding 50 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons		8	0
„ exceeding 100 tons, and not exceeding 200 tons		12	0
„ exceeding 200 tons	1	0	0

Between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m., double the above rates in each case.

For piloting and removing vessels from one berth to another within the Harbour, including the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines—

Between 6 a.m. and 7 p.m.		5	0
„ 7 p.m and 6 a.m.		10	0
For lighting beacons when required by Masters of Vessels not taking a Pilot		10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES PAYABLE INTO THE TREASURY FOR PILOTAGE, &c.—(*contd.*).

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 Revision, (Schedule.)

	£	s.	d.
For the use of the Harbour Master's boat and crew for running lines in the service of a vessel (1) on its arrival or departure or both, (2) or in removing it from one berth to another within the harbour when no Pilot is taken		4	0
For admitting vessels to pratique between 7 p.m. and 5 a.m. and when no pilot is taken ...	1	0	0

WHARFAGE DUES—

Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading per ton and per voyage		1	0
Vessels of 50 or more tons loading or unloading one-fourth or a smaller portion of cargo, per ton and per voyage			3
Vessels of 50 or more tons, loading or unloading above one-fourth and not exceeding one-half of cargo, per ton and per voyage			6
Vessels of 50 or more tons. loading or unloading above one-half of cargo and not exceeding three-fourths, per ton and per voyage			9
Vessels under 50 tons, payable twice in each year on or after 1st January, and on first voyage on or after 1st July, per ton		1	0
Vessels of any size. employed in Whale fishing off the coast of St. Lucia, payable once a year on first arrival, per ton		1	0

CARGO DUES—

1. Steam Ships bringing Cargo, none of which is Coal, and only a part of which is to be discharged :

On cargo landed, per ton or fraction of a ton		2	0

2. Steam Ships laden partly with Coal and partly with other cargo :

On quantity of coal discharged :—

If less than 200 tons, per ton		1	3
On quantity of cargo other than coal discharged, per ton		2	0

HARBOUR MASTER'S FEES—

Ship entering at the Treasury, per ton on registered tonnage			2½

SEAMEN'S WARD—

Ship entering at the Treasury,per ton on registered tonnage			0½

HARBOUR CHARGE—

On every ton or fraction of a ton of coal discharged from any ship within the Harbour of Castries			6

A repayment of the charge is granted on coal shipped on board of His Majesty's Ships and Transports and Ships under contract with His Majesty's Government for the conveyance of Mails.

Under Revised Rules and Orders Ch. II, Regs. 59. 60, 61.

CHARGES FOR SITES FOR STORAGE OF COAL, &c.

For lease of sites for storage of coal :

For storage of articles (except logwood &c.) other than coal, per ton per day			¼
,, ,, of logwood and other woods, after seven days, per ton per day			⅛
,, ,, coal, from day to day, per square yard per day			1

Digitized by Google

FARES of Boats and Boatmen in the Harbour of Castries and within one mile thereof.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 11, *R.* 85.

To or from Castries :—	s.	d.
1. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship one mile outsideof the entrance	4	0
2. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be ...	4	0
3. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0
4. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship at the mouth of the Harbour at ordinary anchorage	1	0
5. If more than one passenger be carried the charge for each passenger will be ...	1	0
6. For every 100lbs and under of baggage	1	0
7. For one passenger going to or returning from a ship lying between the Coconuts and the Rendezvous Buoy		6
8. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be ...		6
9. For every 100lbs and under of baggage		6
10. For one passenger to or from the Coconuts or Vigie		6
11. If more than one passenger is carried, the charge for each passenger will be ...		6
12. For short distances, say within the Rendezvous Buoy and from ship to ship, for each person		3
13. For each package of luggage		2
14. For half an hour or under detained		6
15. For every hour or fraction of an hour exceeding half an hour detained	1	0
16. Each passenger is entitled to have baggage not exceeding 15lbs free.		

FARES for carrying Gunpowder or any other explosives from ships to the Tapion Magazine or other place appointed for storing Gunpowder or any other explosives.

Under the Harbour of Castries Ordinance, No. 38, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 11, *R.* 86.

For each keg or other package under 25 lb.		6
For each keg or other package over 25lb. and under 50lb.	1	0

And in proportion for any package of greater weight.

***Fees receivable by the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and by the Admeasurer of Shipping.**

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. *Revised Rules and Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 12.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under...		5	0
do. exceeding 5 tons and under 15		7	6
do. do. 15 tons and under 50		10	0
do. do. 50 tons and under 75	1	0	0
do. do. 75 tons and under 100	1	10	0
do. do. 100 tons and under 200	2	0	0
And for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100		10	0
For Registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons) :—			
Under 10 tons		2	6
10 tons or under 20 tons		5	0
20 do. do. 30 do.		7	6
30 do. do. 40 do.		10	0
40 do. do. 50 do.		12	6
50 do. do. 75 do.		15	0
75 do. do. 100 do.		17	6
100 do. do. 125 do.	1	0	0
And for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons		2	6
After which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		2	6
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time ... ... (The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing, with Christian names in full).		1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVABLE BY THE REGISTRAR OF SHIPPING AND SHIPPING MASTER AND BY THE ADMEASURER OF SHIPPING.—(*contd.*)

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894. *Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 12.

Registration, &c.

	£	s.	d.
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words ...		0	4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels under 10 tons)		1	6
do. do. (for a vessel over 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel under 10 tons)		1	0
do. do. (do. over 10 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel under 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons) ...		2	0

Measurement Fees.

‡Measurement of tonnage, for each measured transverse section		7	6
*Clearance of vessels—if above 50 tons		4	0
* do. do —if under 50 tons		2	0

Fees receivable by Surveyor of Coasting Steamers.

‡ *Under the Coasting Steamers Ordinance. No.* 41, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 13, *Reg.* 7.

The Harbour Master has been appointed the Surveyor and the fee fixed for each survey and report by him is	1	10	0
For travelling expenses along the coast of this Island in connection with duties as Surveyor, per diem		10	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Engineers, per survey and inspection, each	3	3	0
For expenses incurred by employment of Shipwright Surveyors, per survey and inspection, each ...	1	1	0

‡ Fees payable for services of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 28.

SCHEDULE of Fees fixed by the Governor in Council, under authority of Section 18 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, to be paid by the Agent of any steamer to the Treasurer for the services of Revenue Officers attending and receiving cargo from such steamer before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m.—Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.—Wednesdays, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour, up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the services of Revenue Officers attending (i.) steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (ii.) ships other than steamers loading or unloading cargo or stores, (iii.) to superintend the warehousing or delivery of cargo landed from steamers or ships, or for any other attendance or service before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*).

IN CASTRIES.

For each Officer in respect of each steamer or ship :—

On Week Days.

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour at any time after 4 p.m. Wednesdays, any time after 12 noon...	4	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 5 p.m. and 9 p.m. Wednesday, between 1 p.m. and 9 p.m.	2	6
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 9 p.m. and 7 a.m.	3	4

On Sundays and Public Holidays.

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...	3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) between 6 p.m. and 7 a.m.	4	0

REGULATION made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, fixing the Fees to be paid to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the service of Revenue Officers attending the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage before or after the hours fixed for general attendance.

For the examination and landing of Passengers' Baggage when no charge is being made for superintending the landing of Cargo by the same Steamer or Ship at the same time, between 4 p.m. and 7 a.m. on week days except Wednesday, and on Wednesdays from 12 noon.

For each Officer :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
For each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour...	2	6

For the same services on Sundays and Public Holidays :—

For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	5	0
For every subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	3	0

For the purpose of computing the charges under this section the first hour shall be taken to be the time from the landing of the first Passenger on the Wharf, and up to and including the completion of the examination of the baggage of the last Passenger in the Warehouse. Provided that no charge shall be made for this service against any Steamer or Ship under Contract with H.M. Government for the conveyance of mails to and from this Colony.

REGULATIONS made by the Governor in Council under authority of Section 116 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision, in relation to steamers and ships having permission to proceed Coastwise under Secs. 118 and 119 of the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision.

When a Revenue Officer is placed on board any Steamer or Ship proceeding Coastwise, he shall be provided with suitable accommodation and the following Fees shall be payable to the Treasurer by the Agent of the Steamer or the Master of the Ship for the attendance of such Officer on board and for superintending the loading and unloading of cargo :

On Week Days (except Wednesday).

		s.	d.
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.	With board	5	0
For every day from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.	Without board	8	0

On Wednesdays.

		s.	d.
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon.	With board	5	0
From 6 a.m. to 12 noon.	Without board	8	0

(The option of board to be with the Officer).

The above charge to be made whether or not Cargo is laden or discharged.

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
FEES PAYABLE FOR SERVICES OF REVENUE OFFICERS.—(*contd.*)			
For superintending the loading or unloading of Cargo after 6 p.m. :—			
For any time between 6 and 7 p.m.		5	0
For each hour or any fractional part between 7 and 9 p.m.		2	6
For each hour or part of each hour between 9 p.m. and 6 a.m.		3	4
For the same services after 12 noon on Wednesdays and on Sundays and Public Holidays :—			
		s.	d
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour		5	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) up to 6 p.m. ...		3	0
For every hour or fractional part of an hour (not being the first hour) from 6 p.m to 6 a.m...		4	0

Under the provisions of Section 9 of the Spirits Ordinance, No. 115, 1916 Revision, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Governor in Council, has fixed the following Fees to be paid to the Revenue Officer, for attending at the Spirit Warehouse and receiving or delivering Spirits before or after the hours of general attendance.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 31 *Reg.* 37 (1).

For bonding or delivering Spirits from the Spirit Warehouse at any time before or after the hours fixed for general attendance :—

	s.	d.
For the first hour or fractional part of an hour	4	0
„ each subsequent hour or fractional part of an hour	2	6

‡ Fees payable to Tester of Petroleum.

Under Ordinance No. 22, 1916 *Revision, s.* 15.

For testing each set of three samples	10	0	

‡ Fees receivable by Keeper of Gunpowder Magazine.

Under Ordinance No. 21, 1916 *Revision s.* 8 (2).

For each Keg of Gunpowder delivered from Magazine			2

* Fees receivable by Wreck Receiver.

Under Ordinance No. 42, 1916 *Revision, (Schedule)*

1. For every Examination upon oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress—a fee not exceeding	1	0	0
2. For all examinations (Where more than one) taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—a fee not exceeding ...	2	0	0
3. For every Report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or the Treasurer—a sum not exceeding		10	0
4. For services rendered by a Receiver in respect of any ship in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees,—			
(*a*) If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600—for the first day during which the Receiver is employed on such service	2	0	0
for every subsequent day	1	0	0
(*b*) If such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600—one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.			
5. For Wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody—a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof: Provided that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.			

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

* Fees receivable by the Chief of Police.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Regs.* 88, 89, 90 *of the Appendix.*

	£	s.	d.
For use of Officers' Rest Room.			
By a Public Officer, per night		0	4
This charge includes the use of Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.			
For the use of Linen :—			
For each sheet ... 3d.			
„ „ pillow case ... 2d.			
„ „ table cloth ... 3d.			
„ „ towel ... 1d.			
„ „ napkin ... 1d.			
For a person other than a Public Officer		2	6
This charge includes the use of Linen, Plate, Cutlery, Crockery, Glass and Lights.			

‡ Fees payable for Services of Police Constables.

Under the Revised Rules and Orders, 1916, *Chap.* 18, *Reg.* 94 (2).

For each Constable—			
(*a*) For any period not exceeding four hours between 6 a.m. and 6 p.m. a fee not exceeding		2	0
(*b*) For any period between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. a fee not exceeding		5	0

* Fees payable to the Inspector and Deputy Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108, 1916 *Revision, 9th Schedule.*

For verifying and stamping—			
Each weight from 2lb to 112lb inclusive			3
Each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Each yard measure			6
Each measure from 1 gallon to 1 bushel, inclusive			3
Each measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon, inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith, an inclusive fee of		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by any other means or contrivance if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10lb. an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of ...		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing up to and not over 200lb, and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B. but capable of weighing over 200lb and being of a weight not exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive as aforesaid of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E. but being of a weight exceeding 30lb, a fee inclusive of		5	0

NOTE.—One-third of above fees for subsequent annual verification.

† Fees receivable by Coroners. §

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

Every Coroner shall be entitled to receive for every inquest held by him a sum of	2	0	0

‡ Fees payable to Witnesses.

Under Coroners' Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision, Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

Such sum on account of travelling expenses may be allowed by the Magistrate to all witnesses attending inquests as the Magistrate considers reasonable and proper, but not exceeding six pence per mile each way where the witness could not travel by coasting steamer; provided that the Magistrate shall refuse to allow travelling expenses where he is satisfied that none have been incurred. Medical Officers attending inquests within their own districts shall not be entitled to travelling expenses.

† Fees receivable by Medical Officers. ¶

Under Coroners Ordinance, No. 4, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules and Orders*, 1916, *Chap.* 4.

For viewing the body of any deceased person and making a report to the Coroner (including attendance and evidence at all adjourned sittings)	1	0	0
For making anatomical examination (if any) of such body a further sum of	2	0	0

§ This fee which had been paid only to Mr. A. F. Palmer, Coroner of the 2nd and 3rd Districts, ceased to be paid from the 18th March, 1920, the date of his retirement from the Public Service.

¶ These Fees are now payable only to Medical Officers who were appointed prior to the coming into force of Ordinance No. 7 of 1903. (No. 71, 1916 Revision).

Digitized by Google

† *Under Lunatics Ordinance, No.* 75, 1916 *Revision, s.* 4 (5).

	£	s.	d.
For examination of suspected lunatic, including certificate of lunacy	1	0	0

* Medical Registration Fees.

Under Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 *Revision ss.* 6, 8, 12, 14, 17, 24.

For every Certificate as a Medical Practitioner	1	0	0
For every Certificate of higher qualification, &c.		5	0
For every Certificate as a Dentist	1	0	0
For every Certificate as a Midwife		1	0
For every Certificate as a Druggist	10	0	0

† Tariff of Fees payable to Medical Officers by Labourers not entitled to gratuitous medical aid for attendance and mileage.

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 *Revision. Revised Rules & Orders,* 1916, *Chap.* 15, *R.* 5.

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officer's house or at the appointed station, by day ...	1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)... ...	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call.	3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6	0

For medicine supplied on a Medical Officer's prescription for a labourer a fee of sixpence shall be paid.

† Fees payable to Public Vaccinators.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 32 (1).

For every vaccination which has produced two or three Jennerian vesicles	1	0
And for every vaccination which has produced four or more Jennerian vesicles	2	0

Under Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71. 1916 *Revision, Sec.* 11.

For every successful primary vaccination on child not more than 12 months old in his district ...	1	0
For every successful re-vaccination (when rules for re-vaccination are in force)	1	0

* Fees payable to District Registrars.

Under Vaccination Ordinance, No. 85, 1916 *Revision, Secs.* 12 (2), 14 (1) (2).

† (Payable by person making Search or requiring Copy.)

For allowing search to be made in register, for each search	6
No charge to be made for search by Public Vaccinator or Justice of the Peace or Medical or Revenue Officer.	
For each copy under his hand or that of his deputy	3

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

For attendance at vaccination, taking down in writing the name of every child brought for vaccination, and ascertaining if the name given to such child at the vaccination corresponds with the name of such child as entered in his Register of Births	3
For every child whose birth he has registered and in respect of whom he gives notice of vaccination	3
For every such child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered ...	6
For every child whose certificate of vaccination (Form 1 or 3) he has registered without having registered the birth	3

Digitized by Google

FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Fees receivable by Officers of Civil Status.

Under Art. 34 of the Civil Code, and Civil Status Ordinance, No 125, 1916 Revision, Secs. 5 (2), 10, and 21 (1) (2).

(Payable by Applicant.)

	£	s.	d.
For every extract by the *Registrar of Civil Status or a †Status Officer		1	0
† For registering the birth of a child within one year from birth (after 21 days from birth) ...		1	0
† For adding the name of a child the birth of which has been registered in his district to the entry of its birth if such child has been baptised within 6 months after registration of the birth and within 7 days previous to the production of the certificate of its baptism to such Registrar		1	0
‡ To every Minister of Religion for a certificate of Baptism on demand of parent immediately after baptism		1	0

(Payable out of Public Funds.)

To every District Registrar for every act of Civil Status registered by him		1	0

* Fees receivable by the Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Under Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.

1. Considering application for registration and proposed Rules of Society		10	0
2. Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
3. Registering a branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
4. Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same, if necessary		10	0
5. Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
6. Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
7. Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
8. Entertaining and deciding any application for an inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
9. All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

† Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under Surveyors and Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, No. 47, 1916 Revision, 4th Schedule.

Surveying one acre or part of an acre	1	10	0
For each additional acre up to 6 acres		8	0
For each additional acre over 6 acres and up to 15 acres		6	0
For each additional acre over 15 acres and up to 50 acres		4	0
For each additional acre over 50 acres and upwards		3	0
For running and marking (not being any portion of the enclosing lines of a survey):			
For each chain up to 20 chains		1	6
For each additional chain over 20 chains		1	3
Surveying a Town Lot in Castries	1	1	0
Surveying a Town or Village Lot outside of Castries	1	10	0
Surveying more than one Town or Village Lot outside of Castries, per lot	1	1	0
If employed by the day	2	2	0

NOTE.—This Tariff includes cost of labour and of plan in triplicate.

‡ Fees Payable to Registering Officer, Minor Products.

Under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance No, 13, 1916 Revision. s. 22 (2).

Registering Officer, I, II, & III Districts, 10% of fees collected by him.

* Fees payable for the use of the Quarantine Station.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance No. 99 1916 Revision, 6th Schedule, ss. 4 & 11

When used for Quarantine purposes:—

For board and lodging for every 24 hours or part thereof:

1st Class passenger—a sum not exceeding 10/-

Other passenger— do. do. 1/9

When otherwise used:—

A month	5	0	0
A fortnight	3	0	0

Short period—£1 for the first day and 5/- every day thereafter.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance No. 99, 1916 Revision, 7th Schedule.

* For a Bill of Health		4	0

Digitized by Google

† Fees payable to Pound Keepers.

Under the Animals Trespass Ordinance, No. 15, 1916 Revision, 1st Schedule.

	£	s.	d.
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox steer, heifer, of calf, for the first day of detention	2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day	1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule or ass, double the rates aforesaid.			
3. For every sheep, lamb goat, kid, hog, or pig. for the first day of detention.	1	0	
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6
4. For every goose, turkey. cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6
(*a.*) For every day of detention after the first day.			3
I. Where the trespass is on uncultivated land :-			
1. (*a.*) For every mare, gelding foal, colt, mule, ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, for the first day of detention	2	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day.	1	0	
2. For every entire horse, mule, or ass, double the rates aforesaid.			
3. (*a.*) For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, or pig. for the first day of detention ...	1	0	
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			6
4. (*a.*) For every goose, turkey. cock, hen, chicken, guinea-fowl, duck, or other poultry, for the first day of detention			6
(*b.*) For every day of detention after the first day			3
II. Where the trespass is on cultivated land, double the aforesaid rates shall be payable.			

NOTE.—The sums above mentioned for trespass rate respectively include all charges for the keep of the animal,

Fees payable by Milk Sellers.

Under the Public Health Ordinance, No. 83 1916 Revision, Reg. 13 of 1918.

†For a Certificate of health of person employed in handling the milk	1	0	
†For a Certificate of health of person employed in milking or attending the cows	1	0	
†For a Certificate of health of person applying for a licence	1	0	
*For each badge			6
* „ metal tablet			3

* Fee payable for inspection, &c. of Launches.

Under the Boats (Licence and Navigation) Ordinance No. 11 of 1918, Reg. 5 of 1919.

For inspection, report upon and Certificate for a launch	10	6	

* Fees payable for admission as a patient to the Victoria Hospital.

Under the Medical Officers Ordinance No. 71, 1916 Revision, Revised Rules and Orders. 1916, Chap. 15, R. 65

For admission of			
Managers, Storekeepers, &c. per diem	4	0	
Overseers, Store-Clerks, &c. „ „	2	0	
Artisans, Small Proprietors „ „	1	0	
Labourers ... „ „			6

* Fees payable for admission as a patient to the Baron Wing.

Under the Medical Officers Ordinance, No. 71, 1916 Revision, Reg. No. 6 of 1920.

Any one person, not less than per diem 5/- and not more than per diem	8	0	

* Fees payable for registration as a Recruiting Agent.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance, No. 33, 1916 Revision, s. 6.

For registration	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

SAINT LUCIA

FOR THE YEAR

1920.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Customs:						
Import Duties	40,003	18	9			
Export Duties	7,348	1	3	47,352	0	0
II. Port, Harbour and Wharfage Dues:						
Harbour Master's Fees	339	18	11			
Seamen's Ward	67	14	5			
Wharfage Dues	1,252	16	3			
Cargo Dues	475	2	0			
Coal Dues	1,075	17	6	3,211	9	1
III. Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue (not otherwise classified):						
Licences—						
Retail Spirit, &c.	1,855	2	6			
Distillery	20	10	0			
Animals, Vehicles and Guns	535	15	0			
Petroleum, Cocoa, Boat, &c.	611	14	6			
Excise—						
Duty on Rum	12,728	1	8			
Stamp Duty—						
Various Revenue Services	2,056	5	1			
Fines and Forfeitures of Courts	839	0	3			
Revenue Seizures and Penalties	22	9	5			
Income Tax	14,868	3	2			
Succession Duty	68	15	4	33,605	16	11
IV. Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services and Re-imbursements in aid:						
1. Fees of Court or Office—						
1. Treasurer: Collection Fees, Towns and Villages Rates, &c. ...	88	15	8			
2. Registrar, Sheriff, &c.	1,244	5	7			
3. Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping	1	16	8			
4. Time Ball Office	3	5	0			
5. Shipping Master	55	0	0			
6. Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	3	6	6			
7. Registration, Minor Products	8	15	0			
8. Medical Registrar	1	4	0			
9. Revenue Officers for Overtime	159	2	10			
10. Bailiffs for collecting Income Tax arrears	10	16	0			
2. Payments for Specific Services—						
11. Pilotage	568	9	0			
12. Running Lines, Steamers	50	4	0			
13. Bills of Health	77	8	0			
14. Beacon Lights	2	0	0			
15. Contributions from Villages for services rendered	113	5	3			
16. Contributions from "Roads Fund"	150	0	0			
17. Hire of 'Midge'	694	4	9			
18. Rents, Bonding and Petroleum Warehouses, & Powder Magazine	330	11	7			
18a. Receipts from Coastal Motor Boat	429	15	10			
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—						
19. Sales of Gazettes, Ordinances, &c.	22	2	7			
20. Publication of Judicial Notices, &c.	33	18	0			
21. Sales from Agricultural Stations & Reunion	87	5	11			
22. Receipts from Bindery	232	17	5			
24. Hospital Fees	352	8	8			
25. Weights and Measures Inspection	34	0	0			
26. Savings Bank—Profit on Working	180	12	3			
27. Percentage on Government House Furniture	5	0	0			
28. Credit Balance—Prison Manufacturing Account	161	7	8			
30. Dispensaries—Medicines supplied at	178	13	3			
Carried forward ...	5,280	11	10			
Carried forward ... £				84,169	6	0

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1920.

EXPENDITURE.

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I.	Charge on account of Public Debt	9,103	13	1			
II.	Pensions and Gratuities	3,413	2	7			
III.	The Governor	3,145	0	11			
IV.	Government Office	2,217	14	5			
V.	Treasury, Customs and Inland Revenue	4,145	8	1			
VI.	Post Office	1,240	2	0			
VII.	Port and Marine Department	2,640	18	9			
VIII.	Audit Department	640	4	11			
IX.	Legal Departments	4,908	17	9			
X.	Local Forces	123	16	3			
XI.	Police	7,125	0	11			
XII.	Prisons	1,943	1	0			
XIII.	Medical Department	3,486	3	5			
XIV.	Sanitation and Hygiene	880	8	6			
XV.	Hospitals and Asylums	9,764	16	7			
XVI.	Charitable	768	9	9			
XVII.	Education	6,197	15	7			
XVIII.	Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0			
XIX.	Agriculture	2,040	9	10			
XIXA.	Do. Special	100	0	0			
XX.	Miscellaneous Services	8,282	1	6			
XXI.	Colonial Engineer's Department	4,035	5	10			
XXII.	Public Works Recurrent	14,079	1	7			
XXIII.	Public Works Extraordinary	1,278	5	10	93,159	19	1
	Total Local Expenditure				93,159	19	1
XXIV.	International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis) ...				1,193	8	4
	Carried forward ...			£	94,353	7	5

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	5,280	11	10	84,169	6	0
3. Re-imbursements in Aid—(*contd.*).						
31. Payment for use of Rest Rooms	9	10	3			
33. From Soufrière Town Fd. (£25 Warden, £12 Supdt. W/works)	37	0	0			
35. Sundry Re imbursements	1,427	8	2			
36. Lime Factory:						
Contribution for supervision	30	0	0	6,784	10	3
V. Post Office:						
1. Sale of Postage Stamps	1,087	12	9			
2. Commission on Money and Postal Orders	600	4	1			
3. Share of Parcel Postage	44	4	10			
4. Surcharged Postage	20	9	6			
5. Rent of Letter Boxes	20	1	0			
6. Miscellaneous	1	5	8	1,773	17	10
VI. Telephone:						
1. Rental, Private Telephones	839	10	1			
2. ,, Government Telephones	385	3	3			
3. Fees for Messages	24	3	0			
4. Miscellaneous	4	18	5	1,253	14	9
VII. Rent of Government Property:						
1. Rent of Wharf, Coal Sites	853	10	6			
2. ,, Quarantine Station, Rat Island	27	5	0			
3. ,, Other Property	35	3	0	915	18	6
VIII. Interest:						
1. On Investments, Surplus Funds	562	17	6			
3. On Loan under Castries Town Loan Ordinances Nos. 65 and 67 (1916 Revision)—4% on £17,000	680	0	0			
4. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board, 1892—£550 @ 4½% ...	24	15	0			
5. On Loan to Castries Town Board for new Cemetery—4% on £409 14 5	14	4	7			
6. On Loan to Castries Water Authority (Ordinance No. 70) ...	60	0	0			
7. On Dennery Waterworks Loan (Ordinance No. 69)	19	0	0	1,360	17	1
IX. Repayment of Loans:						
1. Sinking Fund receivable under Castries Town Loan Ordinances Nos. 65 and 67 (1916 Rev.), Inscrbd. Stock—1% on £17,000	170	0	0			
2. On Water Loan to Castries Town Board 1892—£550 @ 1% ...	5	10	0	175	10	0
X. Miscellaneous Receipts:						
1. Instalments, sales of lots, Reunion land settlement	134	0	6			
2. Sale of old Stores	83	2	4			
3. Sundries	423	18	7			
4. Casual Revenue	38	19	3	680	0	8
XI. Land Sales				1,025	8	5
Total Local Revenue ...				98,139	3	6
XII. Special Re-imbursements.						
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)				1,008	3	0
Total Revenue			£	99,147	6	6

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE, 1920.—*continued.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward				94,353	7	5
Total Expenditure ...			£	94,353	7	5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1919 & 1920.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the Year 1919.			Amount collected in the Year 1920.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	35,304	11	9	47,352	0	0
2. Port, Harbour, & Wharf Dues	2,123	1	9	3,211	9	1
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	37,433	16	11	33,605	16	11
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	4,803	0	8	6,784	10	3
5. Post Office	1,541	18	11	1,773	17	10
6. Telephone	1,218	4	5	1,253	14	9
7. Rent of Government Property	906	10	0	915	18	6
8. Interest	1,430	18	8	1,360	17	1
9. Repayment of Loans	175	10	0	175	10	0
10. Miscellaneous	1,060	9	1	680	0	8
	85,998	2	2	97,113	15	1
11. Land Sales	819	4	10	1,025	8	5
Total Local Revenue ...	86,817	7	0	98,139	3	6
12. Special Re-imbursements— Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	2,156	19	10	1,008	3	0
Total Revenue... £	88,974	6	10	99,147	6	6

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Causes of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
12,047	8	3	...	...	...	
1,088	7	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3,828	0	0	
1,981	9	7	...	...	...	
231	18	11	...	...	...	
35	10	4	...	...	...	
9	8	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	70	1	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	380	8	5	
15,394	2	11	4,278	10	0	
206	3	7	...	...	...	
15,600	6	6	4,278	10	0	
...	...	...	1,148	16	10	
15,600	6	6	5,427	6	10	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure 1919.			Expenditure 1920.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	9,000	14	0	9,193	13	1
2. Pensions and Gratuities	2,930	4	10	3,413	2	7
3. The Governor	2,296	10	2	3,145	0	11
4. Government Office	1,414	3	6	2,217	14	5
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	3,250	6	5	4,145	8	1
6. Post Office	966	13	1	1,240	2	0
7. Port and Marine Department	1,750	6	3	2,640	18	9
8. Audit Department	575	17	4	640	4	11
9. Legal Departments	3,788	7	5	4,908	17	9
10. Local Forces	198	5	0	123	16	3
11. Police	5,113	6	2	7,125	0	11
12. Prisons	1,579	2	3	1,943	1	0
13. Medical Department	3,083	13	6	3,486	3	5
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	718	14	1	880	8	6
15. Hospitals and Asylums	8,655	0	7	9,764	16	7
16. Charitable	766	0	6	768	9	9
17. Education	5,538	18	3	6,197	15	7
18. Ecclesiastical	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	1,864	9	9	2,040	9	10
19a. Do. Special	175	0	0	100	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	15,531	15	7	8,282	1	6
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	3,280	6	6	4,035	5	10
22. Public Works Recurrent	9,788	13	4	14,679	1	7
23. Public Works Extraordinary	469	2	3	1,278	5	10
Total Local Expenditure	84,335	10	9	93,159	19	1
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,611	5	4	1,193	8	4
Total Expenditure... ... £	85,946	16	1	94,353	7	5

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
102	19	1	...	...	...	
482	17	9	...	...	...	
848	10	9	...	...	...	
803	10	11	...	...	...	
895	1	8	...	...	...	
273	8	11	...	...	...	
890	12	6	...	...	...	
64	7	7	...	...	...	
1,120	10	4	...	..	...	
...	...	...	74	8	9	
2,011	14	9	...	...	...	
363	18	9	...	...	...	
402	9	11	...	...	...	
161	14	5	...	...	...	
1,109	16	0	...	...	...	
2	9	3	...	...	...	
658	17	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
176	0	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	75	0	0	
...	...	...	7,249	14	1	
754	19	4	...	...	...	
4,290	8	3	...	...	...	
809	3	7	...	...	...	
16,223	11	2	7,399	2	10	
...	...	...	417	17	0	
16,223	11	2	7,816	19	10	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

1919 & 1920.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1919.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
1. Charge on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	9,000	14	0	9,000	14	0
2. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	2,930	4	10	2,930	4	10
3. The Governor	1,917	3	0	379	7	2	2,296	10	2
4. Government Office	1,191	11	0	222	12	6	1,414	3	6
5. Treasury, Customs, &c.	2,892	1	11	358	4	6	3,250	6	5
6. Post Office	655	2	10	311	10	3	966	13	1
7. Port and Marine Department	1,245	18	7	504	7	8	1,750	6	3
8. Audit Department	471	1	1	104	16	3	575	17	4
9. Legal Departments	3,558	12	8	229	14	9	3,788	7	5
10. Local Forces	69	1	6	129	3	6	198	5	0
11. Police	4,047	3	5	1,066	2	9	5,113	6	2
12. Prisons	510	18	6	1,068	3	9	1,579	2	3
13. Medical Department	2,537	12	10	546	0	8	3,083	13	6
14. Sanitation and Hygiene	241	0	0	477	14	1	718	14	1
15. Hospitals and Asylums	1,948	4	11	6,706	15	8	8,655	0	7
16. Charitable	10	0	0	756	0	6	766	0	6
17. Education	319	10	0	5,219	8	3	5,538	18	3
18. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0
19. Agriculture	982	12	6	881	17	3	1,864	9	9
19A. Agriculture Special	...	...	...	175	0	0	175	0	0
20. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	.	15,531	15	7	15,531	15	7
21. Colonial Engineer's Department	2,702	9	3	577	17	3	3,280	6	6
22. Public Works Recurrent	...	...	..	9,788	13	4	9,788	13	4
23. Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	469	2	3	469	2	3
Total Local Expenditure ...	25,300	4	0	59,335	6	9	84,335	10	9
24. International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis)	1,386	17	3	224	8	1	1,611	5	4
Total Expenditure ... £	26,687	1	3	59,259	14	10	85,946	16	1

Digitized by Google

EMOLUMENTS distinguished from OTHER CHARGES.

1920.									Remarks, if required.
a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.			
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	9,103	13	1	9,103	13	1	
...	...	...	3,413	2	7	3,413	2	7	
2,449	9	8	695	11	3	3,145	0	11	
1,608	11	1	609	3	4	2,217	14	5	
3,754	12	4	390	15	9	4,145	8	1	
839	10	11	400	11	1	1,240	2	0	
1,363	17	1	1,277	1	8	2,640	18	9	
598	11	8	41	13	3	640	4	11	
4,417	0	8	491	17	1	4,908	17	9	
44	8	0	79	8	3	123	16	3	
4,590	13	9	2,534	7	2	7,125	0	11	
661	4	9	1,281	16	3	1,943	1	0	
2,968	12	2	517	11	3	3,486	3	5	
322	10	0	557	13	6	880	8	6	
2,259	13	5	7,505	3	2	9,764	16	7	
9	19	11	758	9	10	768	9	9	
247	0	0	5,950	15	7	6,197	15	7	
...	...	...	1,600	0	0	1,600	0	0	
996	5	3	1,044	4	7	2,040	9	10	
...	...	...	100	0	0	100	0	0	
...	...	...	8,282	1	6	8,282	1	6	
3,268	3	6	767	2	4	4,035	5	10	
...	..	...	14,079	1	7	14,079	1	7	
...	...	...	1,278	5	10	1,278	5	10	
30,400	4	2	62,759	14	11	93,159	19	1	
1,063	10	11	129	17	5	1,193	8	4	
31,463	15	1	62,889	12	4	94,353	7	5	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1920.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS and LIABILITIES

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:						
In hands of Treasurer	129	7	3			
„ Sub-Accountants	76	2	2			
„ Crown Agents (Current Account)	308	5	6			
On Current Account at Colonial Bank	11,856	0	10	12,369	15	9
Investments:						
On account of Savings Bank	18,916	14	11			
„ Public Buildings Insurance Fund	7,143	10	5			
„ Surplus Funds	7,317	3	7			
„ Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	832	19	1			
„ Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund	938	0	10			
„ Soufriére „ „	124	8	2			
„ Dennery „ „	60	4	7			
„ Gros-Islet Village Fund	240	[illegible]	0			
„ Sinking Fund, Soufriére Waterworks Loan	75	[illegible]	5	35,648	11	0
Loans:						
Castries Town Board	337	14	5			
„ Water Authority	1,700	0	0			
Town of Soufriére	552	0	0			
„ Vieux-Fort	596	0	0			
Village of Dennery	640	0	0			
„ Choiseul	127	10	0			
„ Canaries	158	0	0			
Lime Factory	1,220	4	11	5,221	9	4
Stores:						
Public Works Materials and Stores	2,548	9	4			
Colony Drug Store	912	11	9	3,461	4	1
Advances:						
Imperial Government, &c.	1,930	13	4			
Govt. Granary and Provisions Depôt	1,463	3	5			
Choiseul Village Fund	17	5	4			
Dennery „	56	12	0			
Lime Factory Working Account	1,842	3	3			
Crown Agents' Advances at Call	2,500	0	[illegible]	7,809	17	4
Drafts and Remittances Account				919	16	10
				[illegible]	14	4

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of December, 1920.

LIABILITIES.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:						
Savings Bank	19,476	9	3			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	878	12	2			
Currency Notes Account	7,259	4	11			
Post Office Account	5,359	19	10			
Lime Factory Reserve Fund	278	0	11			
Castries Waterworks Reserve Fund	962	18	7			
Soufrière " "	126	16	4			
Dennery " "	61	3	8			
Sinking Fund, Soufrière Waterworks Loan	75	9	5			
Baron Trust Fund	156	16	6			
Police Recreation Fund	55	7	11			
Wireless Telegraph Account	102	1	1			
Other Deposits	217	18	3	35,010	18	10
ADVANCES:						
From Government of Grenada	992	12	2			
" " St. Vincent	65	19	8	1,058	11	10
SPECIAL FUNDS:						
Towns and Villages	1,032	9	6			
Rockefeller Foundation International Health Commission ...	465	2	10			
Roads and Bridges Loan Works Account	2,679	1	1			
Roads Fund	804	2	5			
Castries Town Fund	29	18	3			
Coastal Motor Boat Acquisition Loan	4,623	2	3	9,633	16	4
Total Liabilities				45,703	7	0
SURPLUS ASSETS:						
Surplus and Deficit Account	12,576	16	0			
Public Buildings Insurance Fund	7,150	11	4	19,727	7	4
				£65,430	14	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT

AT

31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£3,000	£2,600	£400	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.
£10,000	£5,375	£4,625	Do.	4½% per annum.
£70,000	£37,625	£32,375	Do	4½% per annum.

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and reference to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
Incurred in 1885 under authority of Ordinance No. 47, for Immigration purposes.	Under Ordinance No. 47, the Colonial Treasurer is to appropriate yearly out of the Revenue of the Colony the sum of £1,160, to be applied to the payment of Interest and redemption of Debentures in the manner prescribed by the Ordinance. The full amount of £15,000 authorised was not raised, and there is now appropriated annually 5% on £3,000 and a Sinking Fund of 1%.	£2,627 1 0	The principal and interest of this loan are guaranteed upon the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony. Loan will be finally repaid in 1922.
Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 84, for the purchase of "A" preference shares of the St. Lucia Central Sugar Factory Company, Limited.	Under Ordinance No. 84, the Governor is to appropriate yearly out of the General Revenue 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed for the payment of interest. After five years he is to appropriate annually in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of all Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£5,555 11 11	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.
Incurred in 1887 under authority of Ordinance No. 73, for improving the Harbour of Castries.	Under Ordinance No. 73, the Governor is to appropriate yearly 1 year's interest on the total amount of Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed. After 5 years he is to appropriate yearly in addition 1% on the total nominal amount of the Debentures issued, including any which may have been redeemed.	£38,889 3 5	Do. Loan will be finally repaid in 1931.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£66,479 11 0	Nil.	£50,579 11 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.
		£5,900 0 0	Do.	Do.
		£10,000 0 0	Do	Do.
£12,000	Do.	£12,000 0 0	Do	Do.
£7,000	Do.	£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.
£30,000	Do.	£30,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	5% per annum.
£700	Do.	£700 0 0	Trustees of the Baron Trust Fund.	Do.
£5,000	Do.	£5,000 0 0	Holders of Debentures.	Do.
		Total— £158,579 11 0		

Digitized by Google

DEBT.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
Incurred in 1894 under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, for Public Works.	Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1892, the Governor shall in each half-year ending the date on which the interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10s. per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£33,178 3 10	Will be finally repaid in 1944.
Do do. for Immigration.	Do.		
Do. do. for the purpose of a loan to the Castries Town Board.	Do.		
Incurred in 1896 under authority of Ordinance No. 10 of 1895 for the purpose of contributing towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works for the Town of Castries.	Do.		Will be finally repaid in 1948.
Do. Ordinance No. 11 of 1895 for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of new Water Works.	Do.		
Incurred in January, 1916, under authority of Ordinance No. 19 of 1915 for the construction and improvement of roads and bridges.	Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1915, the half-yearly payment of interest at 5% per annum, on the 15th of January and July of each year, and the repayment of the principal shall be a first charge on the proceeds of the Rural House Tax (vide sec. 44 (1) of Ordinance No. 25 of 1915), but shall also be a charge on the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony.	Nil.	
Incurred on 1/9/17 under the authority of Ordinance No 3 of 1917 towards the construction of a Wing for Private Paying Patients at the Victoria Hospital.	Principal and interest payable out of General Revenue—Ordinance No. 3 of 1917.	Nil.	
Incurred on 15/6/20 for a Coastal Service by motor boat and a road motor service in connection therewith.	Interest payable from General Revenue and Principal repayable from the same source in five years—Ordinance No. 7 of 1920.	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES,

1920.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Castries Town Board * ...	Ordinance No. 129, 1916 Revision.	To provide for the collection and expenditure for the benefit of the Town of all moneys authorised by law to be raised for such purpose; to provide for the good government and improvement of the Town; to fix a rate not exceeding 8% on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Assessment List.	House & Land Tax. Water Rate. Water Dues. Rents. Market and Slaughter House Dues. Licences. Fines and Penalties.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.

* The Castries Town Board is also the Water Authority for Castries, under Ordinance No. 130, 1916 Revision. The Authority's Revenue for 1920 was £3,291 16. 8. and the Expenditure £2,329 5. 2, both amounts being included in the figures shown above.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt *	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 6,094 8 4	£ s. d. 6,834 11 0	£10,000. Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1893 (now No. 65, 1916 Rev.). Rate of Interest 4% per annum. Sinking Fund of 1% from 1st January, 1895. £550 from Public Works Inscribed Stock Loan for laying new main from Water Works to Castries in 1892. Interest at 4½%. Sinking Fund 1% from 1893. £7,000 Inscribed Stock raised under Ordinance No. 11 of 1895, (now No. 67, 1916 Rev.) for New Water Works, Castries. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund 1% from 1900. £337 14. 5, balance of £715 14. 5, half cost of New Cemetery at Choc. Interest at 4% per annum. Sinking Fund £18 per annum from 1st August, 1899. £1,700, balance of loan of £2,500 from public funds of Colony. 1. 1. 12., for extension and improvement of Waterworks, repayable by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for Interest.—Ord. No. 24 of 1911, (now No. 70. 1916 Rev.).	Ownership of immoveable property in the Town of the clear value of £50. Recipient of annual rental of not less than £12. Resident in the Town or within 2 miles thereof and in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60. Being a Barrister, Notary or Medical Practitioner. Number registered, 229.	176 Castries	Eight elective members:— 1920. Henry deMinvielle, Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* C. A. S. Brice, Esq., *Dep. Chairman.* Hon. W. V. Degazon. Hon. Geo. Williams. T. G. Westall, Esq., J.P. E. D. Cadet, Esq. F. I. F. Romeo, Esq. Wm. B. Harris, Esq. Elected by ballot for a term of two years.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Town of Soufrière ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance, No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Water Rate, Licences, &c.	£8 per cent. on the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 2% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Town of Vieux-Fort ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£6 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.*	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d. 764 17 7	£ s. d. 838 0 11	£1,000 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅛% from October, 1902.—Ord. No 68, 1916 Revision. £552 at 5% from General Revenue for construction of a Market and slaughter-house. Ordinance No. 134 1916 Revision.			The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer. Esq., J P., (1901) *Chairman.* J. P. Elsden, Esq. (18th March, 1920). *Chairman.* P. A. McElwaine, Esq. (26th Nov. 1920). *Chairman.* Dr. J. T. deCoteau. (1918). E. Mathurin, Esq. (1906). F. H. Johnson, Esq. (1916). H. L. Volney, Esq., J.P. (1918), (Warden) *Secy.* C. LeCx. Belmar, Esq. (1919). Appointed by the Governor.
232 0 11	213 8 2	£506 at 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a Sea Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.			The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P. (1901). *Chairman.* J. P. Elsden, Esq. (18th March, 1920). *Chairman.* P. A. McElwaine, Esq. (26th Nov. 1920) *Chairman.* Paul Girandy, Esq. Milton C. Lewis, Esq. J. W. Lagonterie, Esq. Dr. O. M. Francis. B. J. Beaubrun, Esq. (1917.) (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Dennery ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House and Land Tax, Licences, &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town. Water Rate of 4% on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Village.
Do. Anse-la-Raye	Do.	Do.	Do.	£5 do. do.
Do. Canaries.	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of debt. *	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc and Ward or District in which Election took place:	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
257 8 1	287 0 10	£640 at 4% from the public funds of the Colony for application towards the cost of a Water Supply for the Village (vide p 100).			The Town Warden with an Improvement Committee under the control of the Governor in Council. Members of Improvement Committee— W. P. Deacon, Esq., *Chairman.* Rev. Fr. H. Müller. (1911.) Rev. Fr. J. M. Claustre. (Nov. 1920) Dr. E. St. Clair McConney. G. L. Phillips, Esq. (Warden) *Secretary.* V. P. Theobalds, Esq. (23rd October, 1920), (Warden) *Secretary.* Appointed by the Governor.
88 14 10	91 2 5	...	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
49 11 0	42 9 5	£138 @ 5 per cent. from General Revenue for construction of a River Wall. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. R. C. Mallet, Esq.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Village of Choiseul ...	The Towns and Villages Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	General management and control of the Town.	House & Land Tax, [illegible], &c.	£5 per cent. on assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town.
Do. Laborie ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Micoud ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	do. do.
Do. Gros-Islet ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6 do. do.
Soufrière Water Authority	Ordinance No. 135, 1916 Revision.	General management of Soufrière Water Works	Water Rate.	Water Rate at 2%. on assessed annual rental of all tenements within the Town.
Road Boards--First, Third, and Fourth.	Ordinance No. 95, 1916 Revision.	The several Road Boards shall have charge of all the public byeways in their respective districts and shall regulate and control the expenditure in labour and material upon the public byeways under their charge; and for that purpose shall have power to make con-	Annual grant by the Legislature from General Revenue.	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt. *	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
84 14 10	67 17 7	£127 10/- at 5% from General Revenue for erection of Market, repayable in 20 equal annual instalments. (Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.)	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—A. S. Marshall, Esq.
90 19 10	95 15 1	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council. Warden—B. J. Beaubrun, Esq.
111 16 4	100 16 0	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
116 19 10	115 12 7	...	...	The Town Warden under the control of the Governor in Council.
178 18 11†	215 18 1†	£1,000 (originally £2,000) from Savings Bank funds for new Waterworks at Soufrière. Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund 2⅛% from October, 1902.—Ordinance No. 68. 1916 Revision.	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P. (1903) *Chairman.* J. P. Elsden, Esq. (18th March, 1920) *Chairman.* P. A. McElwaine, Esq. (26th Nov. 1920). *Chairman.* Dr. J. T. deCoteau. (1918). E. Mathurin, Esq. (1906). F. H. Johnson, Esq. (1916). H. L. Volney, Esq., J.P. (1918). C. LeCx. Belmar, Esq. (1919). Appointed by the Governor.
...	I. District— £583 0 0 II. District— £393 16 3 III. District— £439 1 8 IV. District— £549 14 5 V. District— £320 15 8	...	...	Road Boards. I. District. G. Williams, Esq., *Chairman.* C. Devaux, Esq. Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast. Rev. Fr. J. Besson. G. McG. Peter, Esq. H. de Minvielle, Esq.
Total	£2,286 8 0			

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.
† Included in the Revenue and Expenditure of the Town of Soufrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Road Boards—*contd.*	...	tracts and to appoint and dismiss Overseers and Superintendents of labour. All contracts entered into by a Board shall be made in the name of the Chairman. No Board shall incur the expenditure of a sum exceeding £50 in making or repairing a bridge or culvert except with the approval in writing and under the control of the Colonial Engineer.	...	..
Board of Health	Ordinance No. 83, 1916 Revision.	The framing of Regulations of a sanitary nature for the prevention and mitigation of disease, and for the care and preservation of the public health. Regulations made by the Board are subject to approval by the Governor in Council. The appointment of Inspectors of Nuisances to carry into effect the sanitary directions and regulations of the Board.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	Road Boards. II. District. The Governor in Council superseded the II. District Road Board and deputed the Colonial Engineer to exercise all functions of the said Board on the 1st September, 1911. III. District. Geo. Barnard, Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* Rev. B. Bourne. M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq. Louis Glace, Esq. Arthur Skeat, Esq. IV. District. H. H. Prudhomme, Esq., *Chairman.* Rev. Fr. A. Brochard. Rev. Fr. S. Remaud. M. C. Shanks Moffat, Esq. Dr. O. M. Francis. V. District. The duties of the V. District Road Board were taken over by the Colonial Engineer from the 4th September, 1916.
...	...	...	...	Board of Health. His Excellency the Governor. His Honour the Administrator. The Hon. The Attorney General. The Hon. The Treasurer. The Hon. W. V. Degazon, J.P. The Health Officer. The House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital. The Medical Officer, Dis. I. The Medical Officer, Dis. II Dr. S. Branch. The Chief of Police. The Chairman, Castries Town Board. G. Barnard, Esq., J.P. G. Laffitte, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (moveable or immoveable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Medical Board.	Ordinance No. 71, 1916 Revision.	To advise the Government in medical matters generally.	...	...
The Medical Board	Ordinance No. 72, 1916 Revision.	Examination of documents evidencing the qualifications of persons desiring to be registered as Medical Practitioners, Dentists, Midwives & Druggists, and to issue certificates to qualified persons.	...	...
St. Mary's College Advisory Committee.	...	To advise generally as to the management of St. Mary's College.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Victoria Hospital	Chap. 15, S. 83 Revised Rules and Orders.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Hospital, &c.	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Yaws Hospital	Ordinance No. 86, 1916 Revision.	,,	...	...
Committee of Visitors for the Pauper Asylum	Ordinance No. 76, 1916 Revision.	To inspect and report upon the condition and management of the Asylum, &c.	...	...

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas. A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast. Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	D. M. Macphail, Esq., M.B., C.M., Glas. A. Kidd, Esq., M.D., B.Ch., Belfast. Alex. King, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., Glas., D.P.H., Camb. Registrar— V. F. Drayton, Chief Clerk Govt. Office, from 6th Aug., 1918. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	Official Member. G. D. Mackie, Esq. Unofficial Member. H. deMinvielle, Esq., J.P. Nominated by the Govt. The Curé of Castries, Hon. W. V. Degazon. Nominated by the Vestry of Castries. T. G. Westall, Esq., J.P. Nominated by the Castries Town Board.
...	...	...	...	L. T. A. McVane, Esq., *Chairman.* Rev. Fr. J. B. Dugast. Rev. R. J. Laurie. The Hon. George Williams, J.P. T. G. Westall, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq., J.P., *Chairman.* J. P. Elsden, Esq., (18/3/20). *Chairman.* P. A. McElwaine, Esq., (26/11/20). *Chairman.* F. H. Johnson, Esq. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.
...	...	...	...	A. F. Palmer, Esq. J.P., *Chairman.* J. P. Elsden, Esq., (18/3/20). *Chairman.* P. A. McElwaine, Esq., (26/11/20). *Chairman.* F. H. Johnson, Esq. Emile Devaux, Esq., J.P. Appointed by the Govr.

Digitized by Google

DEBT of the CASTRIES

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
£10,000 0 0	Holders of Inscribed Stock.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1893 under authority of Ordinance No. 65, 1916 Revision for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board.
£7,000 0 0	Do.	Do.	Do. Ordinance No. 67, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of a Loan to the Castries Town Board, to enable the Board to complete their contribution towards the cost of the construction of New Water Works.
£550 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	4½% per annum.	Incurred in 1892 for laying New Main from Old Water Works into Town of Castries.
£337 14 5	Do.	4% per annum.	Half cost of New Cemetery at Choc.
£1,700 0 0	Do.	Vide 5th column.	Incurred on 1st January, 1912, under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, for the purpose of extending and improving the Castries Waterworks.

Digitized by Google

TOWN BOARD.

State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
Under Ordinance No. 55, 1916 Revision, the Governor shall in each half-year, ending the date on which the Interest on the Inscribed Stock falls due appropriate out of the General Revenue and Assets of the Colony a sum equal to half-year's interest on the whole of such Inscribed Stock. After the commencement of the contribution to the Sinking Fund, the Governor shall further appropriate in each half-year an additional sum for the formation of a Sinking Fund equal to 10/- per centum on the total nominal amount of such Inscribed Stock.	£10,000 0 0	Nil.	The Sinking Fund for the redemption of these loans is included in the accumulated Sinking Fund in respect of Inscribed Stock, amounting to £33,178 3 10 at 31st December, 1920.
Do.	£7,000 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4½% and 1% Sinking Fund annually.	£550 0 0	Nil.	
Under agreement for payment of Interest at 4% and Sinking Fund £18 annually.	£715 14 5	£378 0 0	
Under Ordinance No. 70, 1916 Revision, Section 5 (1), this loan "shall be repayable out of the Castries Waterworks Fund by 25 equal yearly payments of £100 each, together with 25 equal yearly payments of £60 each for interest on the said loan."	£2,500 0 0	£800 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£1,000 0 0	Government Savings Bank.	4% per annum.	Incurred in 1902 under authority of Ordinance No. 4 of 1902 (since repealed by Ordinance No. 4 of 1903) now No. 68. 1916 Revision, for the purpose of meeting the cost of introducing a Water Supply for the Town of Soufrière.
£552 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Market and Slaughter-house.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£640 0 0	Do.	4% per annum.	Incurred in August, 1914, under the authority of Ordinance No. 9 of 1911 now No. 69, 1916 Revision, for application towards the cost of providing a Water Supply for the Village of Dennery.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£127 10 0	Do.	5% per annum.	Incurred on 1. 1. 17., under the authority of Ordinance No. 134 (1916 Revision), for erecting a Market in the Village of Choiseul.
			DEBT OF THE TOWN
£506 0 0	Do.	Do.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a Sea-Wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF SOUFRIERE.			
Ordinance No. 68, 1916 Revision, (Section 11). So long as any of the debentures remain outstanding the Treasurer shall in each half-year appropriate from the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière, a sum equal to one half-year's interest on the whole of the debentures issued together with an additional sum equal to £1. 1. 3 per cent. on the principal sum secured by such debentures.	£2,000 0 0	£1000 0 0	The Sinking Fund at 31st December, 1920, amounted to £75 9 5.
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Soufrière in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£600 0 0	£48 0 0	
OF DENNERY.			
Under Section 3 (1) of Ordinance No. 69, 1916 Revision, the sum of £800 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum shall be repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Dennery by 25 equal yearly payments of £51 each on the first day of October in every year, the first of such payments to be made on 1/10/16, together with interest (£24) for the nine months ended 30/9/15.	£800 0 0	£160 0 0	
OF CHOISEUL.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Choiseul in 20 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5% per annum, under the authority of Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£22 10 0	
OF VIEUX-FORT.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Town of Vieux-Fort in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134, 1916 Revision.	£550 0 0	£44 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what Cause.
			DEBT OF THE VILLAGE
£138 0 0	Government of Saint Lucia.	5 per cent. per annum.	Incurred on the 1st of January, 1918, for the construction of a River-wall.

Digitized by Google

and VILLAGES.

State Provisions for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
OF CANARIES.			
Repayable out of the Revenues of the Village of Canaries in 25 equal annual instalments, with interest at 5 per cent. per annum. Ordinance No. 134. 1916 Revision.	£150 0 0	£12 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.			Authority under which it is executed.
		£	s.	d.	
Roads and Bridges, Main	Upkeep	5665	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Do. do. Bye .. .	,,	2342	0	0	,,
Do. do. Unclassified	,,	1151	0	0	,,
Public Buildings	Repair & Maintenance.	1421	0	0	,,
Furniture, Government Offices	Purchase and Repair.	50	0	0	,,
Dredging	Upkeep.	450	0	0	,,
Wharves	,,	281	0	0	,,
Jetties	,,	200	0	0	,,
Surveys for Allotments and Escheats ...	Expenses incurred.	175	0	0	,,
Boundaries of Crown Estates	Upkeep.	40	0	0	,,
Rest Room on Crown Lands	,,	3	0	0	,,
Telephone Lines and Instruments ...	Repair & Maintenance.	468	0	0	,,
Soufrière River Bed	Upkeep.	40	0	0	,,
Reclamation Drains	,,	8	0	0	,,
Historic Sites and Monuments	,,	15	0	0	,,
Steam Tug "Midge"	,,	50	0	0	,,
Storm Damages	Repairs.	1944	0	0	,,
Special Road Services	Improvement.	200	0	0	,,
Canaries River Wall	Construction.	1033	1	11	Governor in Council.
Road Coton Decroze	,,	80	0	0	Rural House Tax Ord., No. 12?, 1916 Rev.
Hydraulic Ram, Reunion	Improvement.	94	0	0	Governor in Council.
Re-roofing Victoria Hospital	Repairs.	350	0	0	Appropriation Ordinance.
Re-building Out-Buildings, Vieux-Fort Police Station	Construction.	65	0	0	,,
Capping Eastern Portion of Prince Alfred Basin	Improvement.	120	0	0	,,
Bridge over Rivière des Trois Islets at Praslin	Construction.	585	0	0	,,
Beauchamp Moreau Road	Improvement.	50	0	0	,,
Highway and Roseau Valley Rail Head ...	Construction.	90	0	0	,,
Widening Victoria Hospital Road ...	Improvement.	60	0	0	,,
Improving Bridle Track to Bois Joli—Dennery	,,	175	0	0	,,
Leper Asylum, Cells	Construction.	88	0	0	,,
Workshop, Colonial Engineer's Department	Improvement.	74	0	0	,,
Mess Room, Police Barracks, Castries ...	Construction.	60	0	0	Governor in Council.
Road Castries to Dennery ...	,,	19485	0	0	Local Loan Ordinances, No. 19 of 1915 and No. 10 of 1918.
Connection between Roseau-Millet to Anse-la-Raye Road and Roseau Bay	,,	2350	0	0	,,
Connection Ravine Soufre Bye-way with the Goldsworthy	,,	400	0	0	,,
Construction of Bye-way from Volet-Troumassée Bye-way to the Mahaut District	,,	120	0	0	,,

Digitized by Google

&c., &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1920.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			£ s d	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	January, 1920.	Finished	5664 16 3		
"	"	"	2341 2 4		
"	"	"	1056 17 7		
"	"	"	1420 17 3		
"	"	"	50 15 3		
"	"	"	188 16 2		
"	"	"	280 6 11		
"	"	"	195 14 2		
"	"	"	124 13 0		
"	"	"	38 10 4		
"	"	"	2 11 5		
"	"	"	467 19 8		
"	"	"	31 4 1		
"	"	"	7 13 7		
"	"	"	2 13 4		
"	"	"	43 11 6		
"	"	"	1943 5 8		
"	"	"	125 18 9		
General Revenue and Village Fund	March, 1917	Unfinished	...	946 1 11	
Roads Fund	November, '19	Finished	83 13 5		
General Revenue	December, 1919	"	93 13 11		
"	August, 1920	"	29 14 3		Original plan abandoned.
"	September, '20	"	44 8 5		
"	August, 1920	Unfinished	...	27 15 7	
"	March, 1920	Finished	584 18 2		
"	November, '20	"	39 5 2		
"	October, 1920	"	78 14 0		Carried out by Prison labour.
"	"	"	1 1 0		
"	September, '20	Unfinished	...	107 0 9	
"	"	Finished	87 19 10		
"	June, 1920	"	73 11 4		
"	July, 1920	"	48 18 1		
Loan Fund	October, 1915	Unfinished	...	19432 5 7	
"	July, 1916	"	...	2101 18 5	
"	June, 1919	"	...	175 11 6	
"	November, '18	"	...	6 3 5	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR

1920.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1920.	ORDINANCES.	
14th February.	No 1.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to check Profiteering.	
14th February.	No. 2.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance. No. 109, 1916 Revision.	
6th March.	No. 3.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to amend the Customs Tariff Ordinance, No. 110, 1916 Revision, as amended by the Customs Tariff Amendment Ordinance. 1917, and the Customs Tariff Amendment Ordinance, 1919.	
6th March.	No. 4.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to apply to the Colony the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919.	
12th March.	No. 5.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to amend the Masters and Servants Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 Revision.	
11th May.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to make local provisions in connection with the Imperial West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.	
15th May.	No. 7.—An Ordinance intituled an Ordinance to authorise the raising of a sum of money to provide a coastal service by motor boat and a road motor service in connection therewith.	
15th May.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Rural House Tax Ordinance, No. 121, 1916 Revision.	
15th May.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Castries Town Board Ordinance, No. 129, 1916 Revision.	
15th May.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend the Towns and Villages (Management) Ordinance, No. 134, 1916 Revision.	
10th July.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to authorise the grant of pensions by the Castries Town Board.	
12th July.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to provide for the punishment of Seditious Acts and Seditious libel, to facilitate the suppression of Seditious Publications, and to provide for the temporary suspension of Newspapers containing Seditious matter.	
12th July.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health Ordinance, No. 83, 1916 Revision.	
12th July.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the Bank Holidays Ordinance, No. 100. 1916 Revision.	
13th July.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to authorise the issue of certain Currency Notes in the Colony.	
26th August.	No. 16.—An Ordinance relating to Customs Duties.	
4th September.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Export Duties Ordinance, No. 113, 1916 Revision.	
9th September.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, No. 102, 1889 Edition.	
9th September.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Treaty of Peace Ordinance, No. 4 of 1920.	
24th September.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to legalise the Expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the period 1st April to 31st December, 1919, in addition to the sums granted by the Appropriation Ordinance. 1919.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1920.	ORDINANCES.—(*Contd.*).	
24th September.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.	
24th September.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Customs Ordinance, No. 109, 1916 Revision.	
16th December.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to regulate the sale or disposal of Sugar for local consumption.	
30th December.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to make provision for the issue of Bank Notes.	
30th December.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to amend the West Indian Court of Appeal (Local Provision) Ordinance, 1920 (No. 6—1920).	
30th December.	No. 26.—An Ordinance relating to Stowaways.	
30th December.	No. 27.—An Ordinance for taking a Census of the Colony of Saint Lucia in the year 1921.	
	PROCLAMATIONS.	
3rd January.	No. 1—Food Prices.	
14th January.	No. 2.—Food Prices.	
24th January.	No. 3.—Canaries Village boundaries.	
24th January.	No. 4.—Export prohibition—deletion of lists D and E of proclamations gazetted 18th October, 1919, 1st November, 1919, 15th November, 1919.	
2nd February.	No. 5.—Food Prices.	
28th February.	No. 6.—Special Criminal Sessions.	
12th March.	No. 7.—Food Prices.	
1st May.	No. 8.—Profiteering.	
15th May.	No. 9.—Races half-holiday.	
29th May.	No. 10.—Profiteering.	
29th May.	No. 11.—King's Birthday.	
29th May.	No. 12.—Sugar Cane, &c., Import prohibited except from British Windward or Leeward Islands or Barbados or under Licence.	
12th June.	No. 13.—Opium Ordinance brought into force.	
26th June.	No. 14.—Profiteering.	
12th July.	No. 15.—Profiteering.	
12th August.	No. 16.—Profiteering.	
27th August.	No. 17.—Profiteering.	
31st August.	No. 18.—Thanksgiving holiday after reaping season.	
20th September.	No. 19.—Prince of Wales visit holiday.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1920.	PROCLAMATIONS.—(*Contd.*).	
11th December.	No. 20.—Criminal Code, 1920, promulgation.	
11th December.	No. 21.—Profiteering.	
16th December.	No. 22.—Sugar cane, grass fodder, seeds of grasses and sorghum from Barbados and elsewhere except British Windward or Leeward Islands.	
1920.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
10th January.	No. 1.—Public Officials Guarantee Fund, addition of Clerk to Agricultural Department, Reunion (Choiseul).	
10th January.	(Royal). Customs importation prohibition—abolition of lists and E.	
16th October.	(Royal). Colony of Kenya (annexation).	
28th October.	No. 2.—West Indian Court of Appeal Rules, gazetted 11th May, 1920, approval.	
13th November.	No. 3.—Public Officers' Guarantee Fund, addition of Chief Mechanic and Foreman of Workshop.	
11th December.	No. 4.—Public Officers' Guarantee Fund, additions—purser Government motor boat, wharf clerk.	
17th December.	No. 5.—Fireworks known as torpedoes, bombs and Barbados bombs—manufacture or sale prohibited.	
1920.	NOTICES.	
22nd May.	No. 1.—Export Prohibitions: Various.	
16th June.	No. 2.—Import prohibition: Shaving Brushes from Japan.	
26th July.	No. 3.—Export prohibition, amending Notice No. 1 of 1920.	
16th October.	No. 4.—Import prohibition, indecent or obscene prints or articles.	
16th October.	No. 5.—Customs Duty refund—Coal, other goods.	
28th October.	No. 6.—West Indian Court of Appeal (Local Provisions) Ordinance, 1920, No. 6, promulgated.	
11th December.	Additional pensionable officers—Bailiff of the Royal or of a District Court.	
1920.	RULES.	
10th January.	No. 1.—Bank Notes export prohibition.	
26th January.	No. 2.—Bank Notes export prohibition, amendment.	
7th February.	No. 3.—Emigration Agent—Licence fee, not to charge for information.	
12th March	No. 4.—Import and Export Lists.	
1st May.	No. 5.—Stamps—power of Registrar or public officer.	
11th May.	West Indian Court of Appeal Rules.	
15th May.	No. 6.—Private patients Victoria Hospital (Baron Wing)—charges.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1920.	RULES.—(*Contd.*).	
31st May.	No. 6A.—Post Office amending—Inland and Imperial Postal Orders.	
26th June.	No. 7.—Pension of officers transferred from Imperial to Colonial service.	
26th June.	No. 8.—Malgretoute Pauper Asylum, admission of inmates.	
14th July.	No. 9.—Public Officers' sick leave certificates.	
21st August.	No. 10.—Additional notifiable diseases :—relapsing fever, dysentery, cerebro-spinal fever (brain fever), acute poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis), influenza, pneumonia, any case showing symptoms of any said diseases.	
2nd October.	No. 11.—Malgretoute Pauper Asylum—Admission of inmates. Repeals Rules No. 8 of 1920.	
11th December.	No. 11.—Police Force mess.	
24th December.	No. 12.—New Banking. R 1 (e) of Rules 15 of 1919 rescinded (loan on collateral security.)	
30th December.	No. 13.—Colonies added to part III of schedule to pensions regulations—Mauritius, Seychelles.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1920.

[There is no Political Franchise.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

1920.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	21st December, 1918.	Ex officio under Royal Instructions.	Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
Lieut.-Colonel Raymond Ewings Negus, D.S.O. (1)	27th May, 1919.		Attorney General.
James Stanley Rae ...	1st September, 1920.		Do.
George Douglas Mackie ...	1st November, 1915.		Treasurer.

(1) Lt.-Colonel Negus was dismissed from His Majesty's Service with effect from 1st March, 1920. The Honourable J. E. M. Salmon, Registrar, &c., acted in his place from 1st March, until 31st August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
Matthew Alexander Murphy ... (2)	27th March, 1912.*		Colonial Engineer, &c.
William Victor Degazon ... (3)	24th August, 1917.†		
William Peter ... ... (4)	28th May, 1912.‡		

(2) Mr. Murphy continued on secondment to act as Director of Public Works, British Honduras, throughout the year 1920, and Dr. Macphail, continued to be a member in his place.

(3) Mr. Degazon was absent on leave from the 18th February to the end of the year 1920. Mr. George Barnard was appointed in his place.

(4) Mr. Peter was absent on leave from the 24th May to the end of the year 1920. Mr. deMinvielle was appointed in his place.

* Appointed for a term of 6 years. Not re-appointed, see (2). † Appointed for a term of 6 years.

‡ Appointed for a term of 6 years. Re-appointed for a term of 2 years from the 28th May, 1918. Not re-appointed.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members

Name.	Date of Appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
	OFFICIAL	SECTION.	
SirGeorge Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G. ...	27th November, 1915.	Ex officio under Royal Instructions.	
Lieut.-Colonel Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G. ...	21st December, 1918.		
Lieut.-Colonel Raymond Ewings Negus, D.S.O. (1) ...	27th May, 1919.		
James Stanley Rae ...	1st September, 1920.		
George Douglas Mackie ...	1st November, 1915.		
James Eldon McCombie Salmon ...	29th September, 1903.	24th December, 1903.	
Matthew Alexander Murphy (2) ...	2nd August, 1905.	7th October, 1905.	
	UNOFFICIAL	SECTION.	
William Peter (3) ...	18th January, 1912.	15th March, 1912.	Re-appointed for three years from 18th March, 1918.
William Victor Degazon (4) ...	16th February, 1915.	16th March, 1915.	Re-appointed for three years from 17th January, 1918.
George Williams (5) ...	24th August, 1917.		Appointed for six years from 24th August, 1917.
George Barnard (6) ...	18th March, 1918.	12th July, 1918.	Appointed for three years from 11th July, 1918.
Gabriel Laffitte (7) ...	23rd April, 1919.	24th October, 1919.	Appointed for three years from 23rd April, 1919.

(1) See footnote (1) on page 118.
(2) See footnote (2) on page 119.
(3) Mr. Peter was absent on leave from the 24th May, 1920, to the end of the year. Mr. Gregor McG Peter was appointed in his place.
(4) Mr. Degazon was absent on leave from the 18th February, 1920, to the end of the year. Mr. James P. Plummer was appointed in his place.
(5) Mr. Williams was absent on leave from the 22nd April to the 15th October, 1920. Mr. deMinvielle was appointed in his place.
(6) Mr. Barnard was absent on leave from the 25th August, 1920, to the end of the year. Mr. deMinvielle was appointed in place from the 28th October, 1920.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

composing the Legislative Council.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any, and what other, Civil or Military Office.
			Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
			Administrator and Colonial Secretary.
			Attorney General.
			Do.
			Treasurer.
			Registrar, &c.
			Colonial Engineer, &c.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

1920.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Adams, C. A. L. ...	Steward. Dispenser Victoria Hospital ...	144
Alexander, Pamphile ...	Education Officer ...	145
Archer, A. A. ...	Steward, Toc Asylum and Keeper Colony Drug Store	144
Arno, W. W. ...	Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent ...	145
Auguste, J. J. ...	Third Clerk, Treasury ...	132
Baptiste, H. ...	First Assistant Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	136
Barthelmy, J. M. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Cas. Hospital, Soufrière ...	144
Beaubrun, A. R. A. ...	Audit Clerk ...	137
Beaubrun, B. J. ...	Sub-Collector & D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	135
Beaubrun, E. E. ...	Crown Lands Overseer, C. E. Department ...	147
Beaubrun, G. A. ...	Fifth Clerk, Treasury ...	132
Bernez, H. ...	Second Assistant Revenue Officer ...	134
Blanchard, E. A. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	135
Boucher, J. A. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Registry Office ...	138
Branch, S. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	143
	Med. Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign ...	148
Brooks, A. J. ...	Agricultural Superintendent ...	145
Buckmire, E. ...	Agricultural Assistant ...	145
Cadet, G. L. M. ...	Third Clerk, Registry Office ...	138
Cain, J. T. ...	Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c. ...	136
Chalon, T. LeCx. ...	District Officer, I. Grade, Colonial Engineer's Dept.	146
Charlemagne, L. ...	Road Overseer, Southern District ...	146
Charles, A. S. ...	Chief Printer ...	131
Charles, C. C. E. ...	Copyist, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	146
Charles, E. I. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Malgrétoute Inst., Soufrière	144
Charles, F. F. I. ...	First Bailiff, First District Court ...	139
Chastanet, A. L. ...	Second Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	133
Compton, R. ...	Telephone Operator, Dennery ...	147
Connell, S. C. ...	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	131
Cox, J. V. ...	Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ... Store Keeper & Superintendent of Workshop ...	146 147
Daniel, R. ...	Second Assistant Pilot ...	136

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Davidson-Houston, His Hon. Lt.-Col. W. B.	Administrator and Colonial Secretary ...	130
Dear, C. B. ...	Medical Officer, Third District ...	143
Deane, R. ...	Lt.-Colonel and Officer Commanding Volunteers ...	141
	Chief of Police ...	141
	Inspector of Prisons ...	142
DeBeauville, S. ...	Bailiff, III. District Court ...	140
DeCoteau, J. T. ..	Medical Officer, Fourth District ...	143
DeFreitas, A. ...	Chief Justice ...	137
Deligny, W. M. ...	Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	136
Desusay, C. C. ...	Third Clerk, C. E. Department ...	146
	Chief Mechanic and Foreman of Workshop ...	147
Deterville, E. ...	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary ...	144
Devaux, C. G. ...	Clerk to Attorney General ...	137
Drayton, V. F. ...	Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c. ...	131
Drysdale, T. A. ...	Magistrate, First District ...	139
Durant, E. ..	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	134
Elcock, B. ...	Porter, Bonding Warehouse ...	134
Elivique, M. P. V. ...	Copyist, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	146
	Assistant to D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	135
	Clerk, Third District Court ...	140
Elsden, J. P. ...	Magistrate, Second and Third Districts ...	140
Ernest, J. ...	First Assistant Pilot ...	136
Estwick, F. ...	Lamp Trimmer ...	136
Flanagan, M. J. ...	Auditor, Windward Islands ...	137
Fontellio, L. ...	Letter Carrier, Castries ...	135
Francis, O. M. ...	Medical Officer, Fifth District ...	143
Fraser, J. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	134
Gabriel, E. A. ...	Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital Vx.-Fort ...	144
Galt, R. T. ...	Staff Surveyor, Colonial Engineer's Dept. ...	147
Garraway, E. G. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	146
Girard, V. ...	First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	133
Girard, V. W. ...	Second Clerk, Audit Office ...	137
Giraudy, E ...	Copyist, Registry Office ...	138

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Giraudy, O. H. H. ...	Clerk, First District Court ...	139
Gittens, F. ...	First Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	136
Gordon, G. S. E. ...	Lieutenant, Volunteer Force ...	141
Haddon-Smith, His Ex. Sir G. B. ...	Governor & Commander-in-Chief, W. Islands ...	130
Hamilton, R. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	135
Harris, W. B. ...	Captain, Volunteer Force ... Clerk, Hookworm Campaign ...	141 148
Harris, R. J. ...	Third Clerk, Audit Office ...	137
Henry, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ..	148
Herbert, R. H. ...	Third Bailiff, First District Court ...	139
Hosegood, T. W. H. ...	Harbour Master & Pilot ...	136
Imbert, C. W. J. ...	Third Clerk, Government Office ...	131
Inglis, J. D. L. ...	Fourth Clerk Treasury ...	132
Inglis, I. V. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Victoria Hospital	144
Inniss, E. ...	Second Bailiff, First District Court ...	139
Innocent, J. ...	Third Bailiff, First District Court ...	139
Jean, P. ...	Letter Carrier, Soufrière ...	135
Juliet, J. L. ...	Third Assistant Revenue Officer ...	134
Kerr, L. T. ...	Chief Revenue Officer and Tax Officer ...	133
Kidd, A. ...	Medical Officer—House Surgeon Vict. Hospital ... Do. in charge, Colony Drug Store ... Bacteriologist ... Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	142 142 142 144
King, A. ...	Medical Officer, II. District.—Port Health Officer Prison Medical Officer ... Medical Officer in charge of Govt. Sanitary Dept.	142 142 143
King, C. H. R. ...	Third Revenue Officer and Asst. Tax Officer ...	133
King, W. ...	Second Assistant to Keeper, Vigie Lighthouse, &c.	136
Landers, H. E. ...	Fifth Revenue Officer ... Clerk, III District Court ...	133 140
Lawrence, L. E. ...	Clerk of Works, & Road Overseer Northn. Dis. ...	146
Lewis, G. F. M. ...	Revenue Officer and Keeper Spirit Warehouse ...	133
Lewis, J. ...	Second Assistant Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light ...	136

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mackie, G. D. ...	Treasurer, &c. ...	131
Macphail, D. M. ...	Med. Officer I. District ...	142
McConney. E. C. StC. ...	Medical Officer, Sixth District ...	143
McNamara, R. A. ...	Assistant Staff Surveyor, Col. Engineer's Dept. ...	147
Manal, A. A. ...	Dispenser, Casualty Hospital, Dennery ...	144
Marshall, J. ...	Keeper, Tapion Lighthouse, &c. ...	136
Maycock, A. ...	Telephone Superintendent ...	147
Maycock, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Soufrière ...	147
McElwaine, P. A. ...	Magistrate, Second and Third Districts ...	140
Meagher, C. ...	Telephone Operator, Castries ...	147
Mess, A. ...	Messenger and Bailiff, Registry ...	138
Murphy, M. A. ...	Colonial Engineer, &c. ...	146
Myers Hugh N.	Clerk to Attorney General	137
Myers, J. F. ...	Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	146
Negus, Lt.-Col., R. E. ...	Attorney General ...	137
Niles, R. W. ...	Overseer & Agricultural Officer ...	145
Okell, S. ...	Postmaster ...	135
O'Reilly, R. ...	Fourth Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter ...	133
Osbourne, J. B. D. ...	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ...	132
Oscar, A. ..	Messenger, Attorney General's Office ...	137
Palmer, A. F. ...	Magistrate, &c., Second and Third Districts ...	140
Palmer, W. M. ...	Typist, Government Office ...	131
Patterson, C. ...	Staff-Sergeant, Police Force ...	141
Paul, B. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant ...	145
Phillip, G. L. ...	Revenue Officer & Sub-Col., Dennery & Micoud ...	132
Pordage, Anna ...	Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital ...	144
Prospere, Edgar ...	Messenger, Colonial Engineer's Department ...	147
Quinlan, W. ...	Letter Carrier—Castries ...	135
Rae, J. S. ...	Attorney General ..	137
Raggie, C. H. ...	Bailiff, Second District Court ...	140
Rice, C. N. ...	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...	130
Richmond, O. R. ...	Third Clerk, C. E. Department ... Second Clerk, C. E. Department ...	146 146

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rock, J. ...	Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	134
Rogers, F. D. ...	Government Sanitary Inspector ...	143
Russel, W. ...	Dispenser, Castries Dispensary ...	144
Ryan, T. ...	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	142
Salmon, E. M. ...	Typist, Government Office ...	131
Salmon, J. E. M. ...	Registrar and Sheriff, &c. ..	138
	Administrator-General of Vacant Successions ...	140
Salmon, A. L. ...	Second Clerk, Post Office ...	135
Scotland, R. ...	Copyist, I. District Court ...	139
Shirley, A. J. ...	Head Nurse, Victoria Hospital ...	144
Smith, E. ..	Foreman, Agric'l & Botan'l Station, Choiseul ...	145
Smith, M. ...	Telephone Operator, Choiseul ...	147
Steele, H. W. ...	Magistrate, I District ...	139
St. Croix, F. A. ...	Copyist. First District Court ...	139
St. Helen, P. V. ...	Bailiff, Registry ...	138
St. Omer G. ...	Fourth Assistant Revenue Officer ...	134
Theobalds, F. N. ...	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	132
Theobalds, J. E. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	142
Theobalds, S. ...	Microscopist, Hookworm Campaign ...	148
Theobalds, T. A. ...	First Assistant Revenue Officer ...	134
Theobalds, V. P. ..	Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière ...	134
	Clerk, Second District Court ...	140
Tircis, P. A. J. ...	Assistant to D.G.O., Vieux-Fort ...	135
	Assistant Clerk, I. District Court ...	139
Verneuil, D. ...	Copyist, Post Office ...	135
Volney, J. H. L. ...	Sub-Collector and D. G. O., Soufrière ...	134
Walcott, W. H. ...	Second Clerk, Registry Office ...	138
Weeks, H. ...	Telephone Operator, Vieux-Fort ...	147

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as a Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Governor.			£ s. d.	
Governor & Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.	Sir George Basil Haddon-Smith, K.C.M.G.	14.12.14	2500 0 0	Government House. £250 travelling allowance from Imperial Funds.
Private Secretary	(1)		200 0 0	
Administrator and Colonial Secretary	Lieut.-Col. Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G.	15.10.18. Jan. 1894	1200 0 0	Government House and £360* Entertainment Allowance.
Chief Clerk, Governor's Office	Cecil Norman Rice	16.11.01. 3.6.1893	300 0 0	Travelling and house allowances † and passage tickets.
Second Clerk. do.	Vacant (2)			

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. C. N. Rice performed the duties of Private Secretary throughout the year.
(2) Miss S. Commissiong acted from 1st January to 15th July and Miss L. Harbin to the end of the year.
* Of this, 10% on salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.
† Entitled to travelling allowance of 8/- per diem from Imperial Funds when travelling on duty in other Islands with the Governor, but is allowed House Allowance of £40 p.a. in lieu of travelling allowance when the Headquarters of the Governor are transferred temporarily, during the absence of the Governor.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Government Office.				£ s. d.	
Chief Clerk, Government Office, and Clerk of Councils	Vivian Fortescue Drayton (1)	6.8.18.	20.8.1901	250*l*—300*l* by 10*l* p.a.§	
Second Clerk	Sybbleboyle Cowley Connell (2)	20.1.19.	1.4.1903	125*l*—175*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Third Clerk	Charles William Joseph Imbert (3)	1.3.19.	23.1.1911	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Typist	Ella May Salmon (4)	1.2.18.		48 0 0 *	
Do.	Winifred May Palmer (5)	15.2.18.		48 0 0 *	
Chief Printer	Alfred Stuart Charles	13.6.90.	21.5.1880	150 0 0	
Treasury, Customs, &c.					
Treasurer & Collector of Customs, Manager of the Savings Bank and Chief of Excise	George Douglas Mackie (6)	1.11.15.	19.6.1890	480 0 0 †	£36 † for management of Succession Duty.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Drayton is also Registrar under the Medical Registration Ordinance, No. 72, 1916 Revision. On vacation leave from 16th February to 15th May, 1920, and on half-pay leave from 16th May to 25th June, 1920.

(2) Mr. Connell acted as Chief Clerk, Government Office, &c., from 16th February to the 25th June, 1920. On vacation leave from 1st January to 6th February, 1920, and from 15th December, 1920, to the end of the year.

(3) Mr. Imbert acted as Second Clerk, Government Office, from the 16th February, to the 25th June, 1920.

(4) On vacation leave from 14th May to 1st July, 1920.

(5) On vacation leave from 1st September to 19th October, 1920.

(6) Mr. Mackie is also Registrar and Admeasurer of Shipping.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920. * From 1st January, 1920. † Of this, 10% on salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury	John Beaumont Darnley Osbourne (1)	27.4.01.	1.6.1890	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. §	
Second Clerk, Treasury	Fitzroy Normandville Theobalds	1.10.19.	1.4.1909	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Third Clerk, Treasury	James Julius Auguste (2)	1.10.19.	1.10.1911	100*l*—120*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Fourth Clerk, do.	James Duncan Louis Inglis (3)	1.8.17.	1.7.1914	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Fifth Clerk, do.	Grégor Alexander Beaubrun (4)	16.10.19	16.10.19	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Dennery & Micoud	Gerald Louis Phillip (5)	1.7.14.	6.1.1913	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	Horse Allowance £48.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Osbourne is also Registering Officer, I District, under the Minor Products Protection Ordinance, No. 13, 1916 Revision.

(2) Mr. Auguste acted as Chief Clerk, Post Office, from the 24th October to the 31st December, 1920.

(3) Mr. Inglis acted as Third Clerk, Treasury, from the 24th October to the 31st December, 1920.

(4) Mr. Beaubrun acted as Fourth Clerk, Treasury, from the 24th October to the 31st December, 1920.

(5) Mr. Phillip was on vacation leave from the 7th July to the 20th August, 1920. He resigned on 22nd October, 1920. Mr. V. P. Theobalds, Clerk, Second District Court, &c., acted from 23rd Octr. to 31st Dec., 1920. This Officer also performed the duties of Town Warden and District Registrar of Civil Status, Dennery and Micoud; Post Officer, Dennery; Assistant Clerk, I District Court, Dennery.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, Gros-Islet & Anse-la-Raye	Vacant (1)				
Chief Revenue Officer & Tax Officer	Lucas Templeman Kerr (2)	1.8.16.	5.3.1890	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. §	
First Revenue Officer and Landing Waiter	Victor Girard (3)	22.11.93.	19.12.88	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. § £37 8 2 *	Personal Allowance £25.
Second do.	Arthur Louis Chastanet	1.4.18.	1.10.05	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. § £42 8 0 *	
Third do. & Asst. Tax Officer	Charles Henry Raoul King	1.3.19.	1.6.14	100*l*—120*l* by 8*l* p.a. § £16 0 8 *	
Fourth Revenue Officer	Robert O'Reilly	1.10.19.	1.4.14	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. § £26 18 4 *	
Fifth do.	Harold Edgar Landers (4)	5.6.20.	16.1.20	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. § £3 7 10 *	
Revenue Officer and Keeper, Spirit Warehouse	George Ferdinand Montgomery Lewis	1.8.17.	1.10.03	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. R. O'Reilly continued to perform the duties until the 30th June, 1920. From the 1st July, 1920, Mr. H. E. Landers, Acting 5th Revenue Officer, performed the duties until the end of the year 1920.

(2) Mr. Kerr acted also as Postmaster from the 20th January to the 19th February, 1920; and acted also as Harbour Master from the 20th August, to the 15th September, 1920, and from the 28th September to the 21st October, 1920. (3) On vacation leave from the 12th to the 16th August, 1920. (4) See (1).

* Fees. § Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
First Asst. Revenue Officer	Thomas Alexander Theobalds	1.9.98.	1.9.1898	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. § £9 1 6 *	
Second do.	Henry Bernez	8.6.99.	8.6.99	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. § £11 10 6 *	
Third do.	Jeremie Lawrence Juliet (1)	1.9.19.	1.4.1913	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a § £5 12 6 *	
Fourth do.	Gerald St. Omer	16.1.20.	16.1.20	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. § £5 8 4 *	
Porter and Locker, Spirit Warehouse	Joseph Rock	16.10.15.	16.10.15	27 0 0	
Porter, Bonding Warehouse	Emanuel Durant (2)	25.5.19.		30 0 0	
Do.	Bedford Elcock	19.7.20.	19.7.20	36 0 0	
Messenger, Treasury	James Fraser	3.9.1891.		36 0 0	Personal Allowance £12.
Sub-Collector, and District Government Officer, Soufrière	Joseph Henry Louis Volney (3)	9.9.18.	1.4.1894	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. §	
Assistant to Sub-Collector & District Govt. Officer, Soufrière	Vernon Percival Theobalds (4)	1.1.15.	1.4.1912	†	

REMARKS.

(1) Died on 10th December, 1920.
(2) Vacated his employment on the 14th April, 1920.
(3) Mr. Volney was suspended from his duties from 1st May to 31st August, 1920.
(4) Mr. Theobalds acted as Sub-Collector, &c., Soufrière from 1st to 16th May, 1920; as Revenue Officer and Sub-Collector, &c., Dennery and Micoud from the 7th July to 31st December, 1920. Is also Superintendent of the Soufrière Waterworks. On vacation leave from the 20th January to the 1st February, 1920.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920. * Fees. † Salary as Clerk Second District Court.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Treasury, Customs, &c.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Sub-Collector and District Government Officer, Vieux-Fort	Benony Josias Beaubrun (1)	1.8.17.	22.1.1902	180 0 0	Travelling Allowance £60.
Assistant do.	Peter Albert John Tircis (2)	1.3.19.	1.3.19	‖	
	Harold Edgar Launders	16.1.20.	16.1.20.	‖	
	Maximilien Phillip Victor Elivique	3.6.20.	3.6.20	‖	
Post Office.					
Postmaster	Samuel Okell (3)	1.10.1914	1.1.1889	360 0 0 †	Personal Allowance £50.
Chief Clerk	Edwin Alexander Blanchard (4)	16.2.1919	18.10.06	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. § £5 2 1 *	
Second Clerk	Arthur Leslie Salmon (5)	1.3.1919.	1.3.1919	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. § £8 19 6 *	
Copyist	Rita Hamilton	20.9.20.	20 9.20	36 0 0 £1 19 0 *	
Do.	Delicia Verneuil	1.11.20	1.11.20	36 0 0 £1 6 3 *	
Letter Carriers, Castries	Louis Foutellio	21.5.96	21.5.1896	36 0 0 £10 0 6 *	Personal Allowance £12.
	Walter Quinlan	1.3.1920	1.3.1920	20 0 0 £4 17 6 *	
,, Soufrière	Pamphile Jean	1.1.1900	1 1.1900	9 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Beaubrun is also District Registrar of Civil Status, Town Warden Vieux-Fort and Laborie, Post Officer, and Manager District Savings Bank, Vieux-Fort. On vacation leave from the 1st to the 13th January, 1920.

(2) Mr. Tircis acted as Sub-Collector, &c. Vieux-Fort from 1st to 13th January 1920; as Clerk, First District Court from 28th June to the 8th August, 1920. On vacation leave from the 2nd September to the 2nd December, 1920.

(3) Mr. Okell was on half-pay leave from the 20th January to the 19th February, 1920.

(4) Mr. Blanchard was on sick leave from the 3rd to 30th July, 1920; on vacation leave from 31st July to 23rd October, 1920; on half-pay leave from 24th October, 1920, to the end of the year.

(5) Mr. Salmon was on vacation leave from the 2nd March to 1st June, 1920. He acted as Chief Clerk, Post Office from the 3rd July to 23rd October, 1920.

‖ Salary as Clerk, Third District Court. § Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920. † Of this 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary. * Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.			Whether the principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.
Port and Marine.				£	s.	d.	
Harbour Master and Pilot	Thomas William Harold Hosegood (1)	20.2.18	20.2.18	400	0	0 †	Personal Allowance £50.
First Assistant Pilot	Joseph Ernest	1.8.1911	28.12.07	132	0	0	
Second do.	Richmond Daniel	1.8.1911	1.8.1911	100	0	0	
Keeper, Vigie Light-house and Signal Station	John Thomas Cain	1.4.1919	2.1.1909	75	0	0	£10 p.a. for quarters.
1st Assistant do.	Hilton Baptiste	1.6.1920	16.5.1914	45	0	0	£6 p.a. for quarters.
Second Assistant to Keeper Vigie Light house, &c.	William King	18.9.20	18.9.1920	40	0	0	£6 p.a. for quarters.
Keeper of Tapion Light and Powder Magazine	Joseph Marshall	1.5.1906	1.5.1906	50	0	0	Quarters.
Keeper, Moule-à-Chique Light	William Maxius Deligny	1.4.1919	1.4.1919	125	0	0	,,
1st Assistant do.	Felix Gittens	1.6.1920	17.3.1917	70	0	0	,,
2nd do. do.	John Lewis	15.7.17	15.7.1917	40	0	0	,,
Lamp Trimmer	Felix Estwick	1.8.1916	1.8.1916	36	0	0	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Hosegood was on vacation leave from the 21st August to the 16th September, 1920.
† From 22nd October, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Audit.				£ s. d.	
Auditor, Windward Islands	Morris Joseph Flanagan	13.6.19.		199 0 0 *	Subsistence Allowance of 10/- per day while in St. Lucia for first ten days, and 6/- a day thereafter.
Audit Clerk	Andrew Raymond Alert Beaubrun	16.6.19.	1.10.1904	200*l*—250*l* by 10*l* p.a. §	Subsistence Allowance of of 8/- a day when inspecting out stations.
Second Clerk	Victor Wilfred Girard (1)	1.4.14.	1.4.1912	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Third Clerk	Robert Jones Harris (2)	1.10.19	1.10.1919	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Legal.					
Chief Justice	Anthony DeFreitas	4.9.19	8.11.1904	840 0 0 †	£50 for each Circuit of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands outside the Colony.
Attorney General	Lieut.-Col. Raymond Ewings Negus (3)	27.5.19	27.5.19	550 0 0 †	
	James Stanley Rae (4)	1.9.20.	1904	600 0 0 †	
Clerk to do.	Charles Guy Devaux (5)	1.3.19	1.3.19	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
	Hugh Norman Myers	1.8.20	1.8.20	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a.	
Messenger	Alexander Oscar	1.9.16		22 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) On vacation leave from 30th October to 31st December, 1920.
(2) Mr. Harris acted as Second Clerk, Audit Office from 30th October to 31st December, 1920, and Mr. E. D. Bernez acted as Third Clerk, Audit Office for the same period.
(3) Lieut.-Colonel Negus was dismissed from His Majesty's Service with effect from 1st March, 1920.
(4) On vacation leave from the 22nd to the 31st December, 1920.
(5) Mr. Devaux resigned with effect from 6th July 1920.
* St. Lucia's share of salary of £540 p.a.
† Of this, 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary. § Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Registrar & Sheriff	James Eldon McCombie Salmon (1)	16.9.03	16.9.03	500 0 0	Personal Allowance £100.
Chief Clerk	John Alphonse Eudore Boucher	16.12.19	1.4.1904	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Second Clerk	Warrick Holder Walcott (2)	16.12.19	1.5.1918	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Third Clerk	George Linus Marie Cadet (3)	1.3.19	1.3.1919	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Copyist	Emelda Giraudy	26.5.19		36 0 0	
Bailiff	Philip Victorin St. Helen	1.4.14	16.6.1910	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Messenger & Bailiff	Antoine Mess	14.7.19		30*l*—40*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Salmon is also Registrar of Civil Status, Administrator-General of Vacant Successions, Registrar of Friendly Societies, Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar of Patents, Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies, Assistant Magistrate I District. Mr. Salmon acted also as Attorney General from 1st March, to 31st August, 1920, and from the 22nd to the 31st December, 1920.

(2) On vacation leave from the 6th to the 24th December, 1920.

(3) Mr. Cadet continued to act as Assistant Clerk, First District Court, until the 15th January, 1920, and acted as Second Clerk, Post, Office, from the 2nd March, to the 1st June, 1920.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Magistrate, I. District	Thomas Arthur Drysdale (1)	1.4.12	1.5.1889	480 0 0 †	Personal Allowance £60.
	Henry William Steele (2)	8.12.20		480 0 0	
Clerk, I. District Court	Otto Herbert Henry Giraudy (3)	1.10.19	1.6.1910	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p a. § £1 14 6 *	
Assistant Clerk	Peter Albert John Tircis (4)	16.1.20	1.3.1919	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a §	
Copyist	Francis Anson St. Croix (5)	1.5.18		36 0 0	
	Reynold Scotland	1.6.20.		36 0 0	
Bailiffs, I. District Court—1st	Francis Firmin Innocent Charles	1.11.03	2.1.1901	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. § £6 2 6 *	
2nd	Elijah Inniss	1.4.10	6.9.1890	50 0 0 £11 5 10 *	
3rd	Reginald Howell Herbert (6)	1.4.11	29.4.1907	45 0 0 £7 7 1 *	
	Joseph Innocent	23.10.20		45 0 0 £1 5 2 *	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Drysdale is also Coroner of the First District and Income Tax Assessor. On vacation leave from the 5th to the 18th February, 1920, and from the 8th to the 17th June, 1920. He resigned on 7th December, 1920.

(2) Mr. Steele is also Coroner of the First District and Income Tax Assessor.

(3) Mr. Giraudy was on vacation leave from the 28th June to the 8th August, 1920.

(4) Mr. Tircis was on vacation leave from the 2nd September to the 2nd December, 1920.

(5) Mr. St Croix resigned on 30th May, 1920.

(6) Mr. Herbert was on vacation leave from the 2nd to the 12th September, 1920. He was appointed Purser on the Government Coasting Launch "Hewanorra" from the 23rd October, 1920.

† Of this, 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary. § Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920. * Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.
Legal.—*Contd.*				£ s. d.	
Magistrate, II. and III. Districts	Alfred Felix Palmer (1)	1.6.1901	1878.	330 0 0 †	Travelling Allowance £50.
	John Pascoe Elsden (2)	18.3.20	18.3.1920	330 0 0 †	Travelling Allowance.
	Percy Alexander McElwaine (3)	26.11.20	26.11.1920	360 0 0 †	Travelling Allowance.
Clerk, II. District Court	Vernon Percival Theobalds (4)	1.1.1915	1.4.1912	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	Duty Allowance £10.
Bailiff, II. District Court	Charles Henry Raggie (5)	2.5.1917		50*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Clerk, III. District Court	Harold Edgar Landers	16.1.20	16.1.1920	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	Duty Allowance £10.
	Maximilien Elivique (6)	3.6.1920	3.6.1920	60*l*—80*l* by 4*l* p.a.	,, ,, ,,
Bailiff, III. District Court	Septime de Beauville (7)	1.6.1919	29.12.02	59*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. § £6 5 6 *	
Administrator-General of Vacant Successions	James Eldon McCombie Salmon	16.9.03	16.9.03	...	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Palmer is also Coroner, II & III Districts. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière and Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee, Poor and Yaws Asylums. He resigned on the 17th March, 1920. (2) Mr. Elsden resigned on 31st May, 1920.

(3) Mr. McElwaine is also Coroner, II & III Districts. Chairman of Town Improvement Committees of Soufrière an Vieux-Fort. Chairman, Soufrière Water Authority. Chairman, Visiting Committee Poor and Yaws Asylums.

(4) See note 4 page 134. (5) Mr. Raggie acted also as Clerk, II District Court and Assistant to Sub-Collector, Soufrière. from 1st to 16th May, 1920, and from the 7th July to the 31st December, 1920. (6) Mr. Elivique acted as Assistant Clerk, I. District Court, from 1st September to 2nd December, 1920. (7) Mr. DeBeauville acted also as Clerk, III District Court, and Assistant to the Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort, from 2nd September to 2nd December, 1920. † Of this, 10 per cent. on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary. § Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920. * Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Volunteer Force.				£ s. d.	
Lieutenant-Colonel and Officer Commanding	Robert Deane	2.10.19	21.5.1901		
Captain	William Boddington Harris	25.9.20	2.1.1908		
Lieutenant	George Stevenson Emmanuel Gordon	17.7.15	2.1.1908		
Staff Officer Windward Islands	(Vacant)			113 0 0 ‡	Allowances £29. ‡
Drill and Musketry Instructor to the Defence Force	(Vacant)			36 0 0	
Police.					
Chief of Police	Robert Deane (1)	2.10.19	21.5.1901	360 0 0 †	House Allowance £50. Forage Allowance £48.
	(2)				
Staff-Sergeant	Charles Patterson	1.6.15	28.6.1902	115 0 0 4 11 5*	Ration allowance 1/2 per day. Quarters in barracks.
2 Srgnts @ £86 5 1 Srgnt @ £69 4 Cprls @ £62 2 13 L/Cprls @ £57 10 22 Privates @ £51 15 31 do. @ £43 14				172 10 0 69 0 0 248 8 0 747 0 0 1,138 10 0 1,354 14 0	Ration allowance of 1/2 per day.

REMARKS.

(1) Lieut.-Colonel Deane was on vacation leave from the 26th November to the 2nd December, 1920.

(2) Mr. James Handford Conibear was appointed Acting Sub-Inspector of Police from the 5th November, 1920, to the end of the year.

‡ Portion payable by St. Lucia.

† Of this, 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

* Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Prisons.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Prisons	Robert Deane	2.10.19	21.5.1901	60 0 0 †	
Keeper, Royal Gaol	Thomas Ryan (1)	23.7.12	14.3.1905	240 0 0	Quarters.
Medical Officer	Alexander King, M.B., B.Ch., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb.	30.8.04	30.8.1904	‡	
Chief Warder	Joseph Edmund Theobalds (2)	1.5.98	1.7.1881	83 0 0	Allowance for Quarters £12 Personal Allowance £8.
1 Warder @ £57 10 1 do. £51 15 1 do. £48 6 Matron £41 Asst Matron £35 Copyist £36				269 11 0	
Medical.					
Medical Officer, First District	Digby Mackenzie Macphail, M.B., C.M., Glasgow. (3)	30.10.05	1.1.1886	420 0 0 †	Horse Allowance £45. Private practice.
House Surgeon of Victoria Hospital, Med. Officer in charge of Drug Store, Bacteriologist	Alan Kidd, M.D, B.Ch., Belfast (4)	23.4.14	23.4.14.	400 0 0	Personal Allowance £100. Quarters.
Medical Officer of the Second District, Port Health Officer & Prison Med. Officer	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B., Glasgow; D.P.H., Camb. (5)	30.8.04	30.8.1904	420 0 0 †	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Ryan was granted three months' vacation leave followed by three months' half-pay leave from the 1st September, 1920. On the termination of this leave he proceeded to take up the appointment of Gaoler in the Gold Coast Colony.

(2) Mr. Theobalds acted as Keeper, Royal Gaol, from 1st September, 1920, to the end of the year. On vacation leave from the 2nd March to the 12th April, 1920.

(3) Dr. Macphail also performed a portion of Dr. Dear's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 8th January to the 4th March, 1920. He acted also as Port Health Officer and Police and Prison Surgeon from the 19th August, 1920, to the end of the year. He was on vacation leave from the 1st to the 14th August, 1920.

(4) Dr. Kidd continued on half-pay leave from 1st January to 17th March, 1920.

(5) Dr. King also performed a portion of Dr. Dear's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 8th January, to the 4th March, 1920. He was on vacation leave from the 19th August to the 18th November, 1920, and on half-pay leave from the 19th November, 1920, to the end of the year.

† Of this, 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

‡ Salary as Medical Officer, Second District.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Medical.—*Contd*				£ s. d.	
Medical Officer, Third District	Stanley Branch, M.B., B.Ch., Edin. (1)	14.2.1911	1898		
	Cyril Bruce Dear, M.D. C.M. Queen's University, Ontario, Canada (2)	5.5.1916	5.5.1916	360 0 0 † 47 0 0 *	Private Practice. £45 p.a. Forage Allowance.
Medical Officer, Fourth District	Joseph Taaffe de Coteau, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London.	20.2.1918.	1.4.1909	300 0 0 † 56 3 6 *	Private Practice. Personal Allowance of £60 † while in charge of Malgrètoute Institutions. £45 Horse Allowance.
Medical Officer, Fifth District	Oliver Michael Francis	20.1.19	20.1.1919	300 0 0 † 44 0 0 *	Private Practice. Forage Allowance £45 p.a.
Medical Officer, Sixth District	Edward Clarence St. Clair McConney	20.2.18	20.2.1918	360 0 0 † 54 9 0 *	Quarters Private Practice. £45 Horse Allowance.
Sanitary Department.					
Medical Officer in Charge	Alexander King, M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow; D.P.H. Camb.	1.4.1916	30.8.1904	60 0 0 †	Travelling and Subsistence Allowance £25.
Government Sanitary Inspector	Frederick Deighton Rogers	1.4.1916	1.4.1916	150 0 0 †	Forage Allowance £45. Subsistence Allowance £24.

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. Branch remained seconded for duty as Medical Officer in charge of the Hookworm Campaign. He performed a portion of Dr. Dear's duties during the latter's absence on leave from the 8th January to the 4th March, 1920.

(2) Dr. Dear acted also as Medical Officer II District and Medical Officer in Charge of the Sanitary Department from the 19th August, 1920, to the end of the year. He was on vacation leave from the 8th January to the 4th March, 1920.

† Of this, 10% on salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

* Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.
Hospitals and Asylums.				£ s. d	
Victoria Hospital. Nurse Matron	Anna Pordage (1)	1.1.1914	1.1.1914	175 0 0	Personal Allowance £15. Quarters.
Steward & Dispenser	Cadman Adolphus Lisle Adams (2)	1.4.1913	18.9.1907	100*l*—125*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Assistant Dispenser	Ivinia Vernia Inglis	1.3.1919	1.3.1919	75*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Head Nurse	Anna Josephine Shirley (3)	1.4.1906	1.4.1906	48 0 0	
Toc Lunatic Asylum. Medical Superintendent	Alan Kidd	23.4.14	23.4.1914	*	
Steward, & Keeper, Colony Drug Store	Alfred Alleyne Archer (4)	1.10.15	30.5.1915	100*l*—130*l* by 10*l* p.a. §	
Dispenser, Castries Dispensary	Edward Deterville (5)	15 2.13	22.9.1909	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
	William Russel	3.7.1920	3.7.1920	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	
Steward & Dispenser, Malgretoute Institutions, Soufrière	Eugene Innocent Charles	1.10.15	22.1.1912	100 0 0	Quarters.
Steward & Dispenser. Casualty Hospital. Soufrière	Joseph Maxwell Barthelmy (6)	1.12.17	12.9.1912	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	Duty Allowance £10. 1/6 on each occasion he visits Canaries for dispensary purposes.
Steward & Dispenser, Casualty Hospital. Vieux-Fort	Edward A. Gabriel	1.12.17	1.12.1917	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	Quarters.
Dispenser. Casualty Hospital, Dennery	Anthony A. Manal	1.11.17	1.11.1917	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a. §	Quarters. Duty Allowance £10. Trav'ing & Subsist. All'ce for duties at Micoud.

REMARKS.

(1) Mrs. Pordage was on vacation leave from the 1st September to the 30th November, 1920, and on half-pay leave from the 1st December, 1920, to the end of the year.

(2) Mr. Adams was on vacation leave from the 16th June to the 31st July, 1920. He acted also as Steward, Lunatic Asylum, from the 27th December, 1920, to the end of the year.

(3) Miss Shirley was on vacation leave from the 8th March to the 8th June, 1920. She acted as Nurse-Matron, Victoria Hospital from the 1st September, 1920, to the end of the year.

(4) Mr Archer was on vacation leave from the 27th December, 1920, to the end of the year.

(5) Mr. Deterville was transferred to the post of Travelling Dispenser at Anse-la-Raye, Soucis and Gros-Islet with effect from 3rd July, 1920. He resigned on the 31st August, 1920.

(6) Mr. Barthelmy was on vacation leave from the 15th March to the 30th April, 1920.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

* Salary as House Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, &c.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Education.				£ s. d.	
Inspector of Schools	Vacant (1)				
Clerk do	Vacant (2)				
Education Officer	Pamphile Alexander	17.2.12.	17.2.1912	60 0 0 ‡ 22 0 0 ‖	Trav. Allce £9 p.a. ‡ Horse „ £24 p.a. ‡ Trav. „ £3 p.a. ‖
Agriculture.					
Agricultural Superintendent	Archibald Joseph Brooks, F.Q.S., F.C.S., F.R.H.S. (3)	3.12.14	10.6.1903	400 0 0	Quarters at Reunion. Horse Allowance £48 p.a. £25 p.a. for lectures to teachers.
Agricultural Assistant	Elias Buckmire (4)	13.1.17	14.6.1901	150*l*—188*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	House Allowance £20 p.a. Horse „ £48 p.a. Subsist. „ £18 p.a.
Overseer and Agricultural Officer	Reynold Wood Niles (5)	1.4.15	1.10.1901	144 0 0 †	Horse Allowance £48. Subsistence Allowance £18. Allowance for lectures to teachers £10 p.a.
Foreman, Agricl. and Botanical Station. Reunion	Edward Smith	8.2.15	8.2.1915	50*l*—55*l* by 4*l* p.a.	Quarters. Duty Allowance £24 p.a.
Clerk to Agricultural Superintendent	Wilbur Warren Arno	1.4.15	1.4.1915	60*l*—75*l* by 4*l* p.a.	Duty Allowance £10 p.a. drawn when the holder has to be absent from home.
Junior Agricultural Assistant	Bridgeford J. Paul	4.3.19	4.3.1919	36 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. J. E. Blackman, Second Master, St. Mary's College, continued to act as Inspector of Schools throughout the year 1920.

(2) Miss M. Wyke continued to act as Clerk throughout the year 1920.

(3) Mr. Brooks was on vaction leave from the 30th June, to the 29th September, 1920, and on half-pay leave from the 30th September, 1920, to the end of the year.

(4) Mr. Buckmire acted also as Agricultural Superintendent from the 30th June, 1920, to the end of the year.

(5) Mr. Niles is also Agricultural Instructor and Inspector of Agricultural Credit Societies with salary at the rate of £30 per annum.

‡ Paid from Head XVII, Education Department, 6, for nine months of the year.

‖ Paid from Head V, Customs, &c., 40, for three months of the year.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

† Of this, 10% on the salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.				£ s. d.	
Colonial Engineer	Matthew Alexander Murphy, A.M.I.C.E. M.R. Sant. I. (1)	12.1.05	1.3.1896	see (1)	
Clerk of Works & Road Overseer. Northern District	Lilburn Edward Lawrence (2)	23.6.1910	23.6.1910	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a.	£48 trav. and subsist. all'ce and £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.
District Officer, I. Grade	Theobald LeCurieux Chalon	1.4.09	1.4.1909	125*l*—150*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	£36 Subsistence Allowance (fixed) £48 Forage Allowance and £36 from Road Loan for extra travelling.
District Officer, II. Grade	(Vacant) (3)				
Road Overseer. Southern District	Leon Charlemagne (4)	1.4.1912.		48 0 0	
Draughtsman	John Francis Myers	1.9.1918		150 0 0	
Chief Clerk	Everard Gloster Garraway (5)	1.10.05	11.11.1904	150*l*—200*l* by 8*l* p.a. §	
Second Clerk	Oliver Richard Richmond	16.12.19	1.8.1917	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
	John Victor Cox (6)	1.7.20	1.4.1917	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Third Clerk	Charles Camille Desusay	16.12.19		80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
	Oliver Richard Richmond (7)	1.7.20	1.8.1917	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Copyist	Maximillien Phillip Victor Elivique (8)	18.2.19		36 0 0	
	Conrad Chester Eridon Charles	12.6.20		36 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Murphy continued on secondment to act as Director of Public Works, British Honduras, throughout the year 1920. Mr. R. T. Galt, Staff Surveyor, acted as Colonial Engineer from 1st to 30th January, 1920, and Captain G. E. L. Pouiden, A.M.I.C.E., was appointed to act as Colonial Engineer and Commissioner of Crown Lands with salary at £600 per annum from 31st January, 1920.

(2) Appointed Road Overseer from 1st January, 1916.

(3) Duties temporarily divided between 2 Road Overseers at £60 per annum.

(4) Employed in the same capacity from 1st October, 1911.

(5) Has also been Public Auditor, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision, from 13th June, 1913.

(6) Also Storekeeper, consequent on certain re-arrangements in the Department from 1st July, 1920.

(7) Consequent on certain re-arrangements in the Department from 1st July, 1920.

(8) Transferred as Clerk, III District Court and Assistant to Sub-Collector, &c., Vieux-Fort, from 1st June, 1920.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Colonial Engineer's Dept.—*Cont.*				£ s. d.	
Storekeeper and Superintendent of Workshop (1)	John Victor Cox	16.12.19	1.4.1917	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Chief Mechanic and Foreman of Workshop (2)	Charles Camille Desusay	1.7.20	16.12.19	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	
Messenger	Edgar Prospere	8.1906		30 0 0	
Staff Surveyor	Ralph Templeton Galt (3)	1.1.1918	9.4.08	300 0 0 †	£50 Forage Allowance. £50 Personal Allowance by £25 p.a.
Asst. Staff Surveyor	Rupert Augustus McNamara, F.S.I. (4)	23.1.1918		300 0 0 †	£48 Forage Allowance.
Crown Lands Overseer	Everard Eustace Beaubrun (5)	1.10.1919	1.4.1913	80*l*—100*l* by 5*l* p.a. §	£48 Forage Allowance. Subsist. Allowance under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance.
Telephone. (*Under control of Colonial Engineer.*)					
Superintendent	Austin Maycock	1.12.1912		100 0 0	£48 Forage Allowance.
Operator, Castries Exchange	Catherine Meagher (6)	19.5.1907		136 0 0	
Do. Soufrière	Cadiana Maycock	1.2.1915		47 0 0	
Do. Vieux-Fort	Henrietta Weeks	22.8.1911		47 0 0	
Do. Dennery	Rebecca Compton (7)	1.5.1911		47 0 0	
Do. Choiseul	Marion Smith (8)	22.9.18		47 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Certain re-arrangements have been made affecting this office from 1st July, 1920. See foot notes (6) and (7) on preceding page.

(2) New office due to certain re-arrangements in the Department from 1st July, 1920.

(3) Mr. Galt acted as Colonial Engineer from 1st to 30th January, 1920. He left the Colony on two months' vacation leave from 11th November, 1920, on the termination of which he proceeded to Jamaica on promotion.

(4) Mr. McNamara acted as Staff Surveyor from the 11th November, 1920, to the end of the year.

(5) Mr. Beaubrun was on vacation leave from the 22nd to the 30th November, 1920.

(6) Miss Meagher was on vacation leave from the 27th June to the 26th September, 1920, and on half-pay leave from the 27th September, 1920, to the end of the year.

(7) Miss Compton was on vacation leave from the 10th April to the 9th July, 1920.

(8) Mrs. Smith was on vacation leave from the 10th June. to the 9th July. 1920.

§ Drew maximum from 1st January, 1920.

† Of this, 10% on salary at 31st December, 1919, is temporary.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the principal is allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes.
(Rockefeller Foundation I. H. B. Ankylostomiasis.)			£ s. d.	
Medical Officer in charge, Hookworm Campaign	Stanley Branch M.B., B.Ch. Edin.	16.10.14 1898	625 0 0	£100 p.a. Travelling Allowance.
Clerk	William Boddington Harris	16.11.14	100 0 0	£20 p.a. Travelling Allow-Allowance.
Microscopist	Seon Theobalds	1.1.1915	100 0 0	Do.
Do.	Stephen Henry	11.7.18	100 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1920.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
Mrs. Mary Gordon	10	15	3	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93 (1916 Revision)
Mr. C. Messervy	71	13	9	,,
Mr. R. Barrow (a)	3	5	0	,,
Mr. C. Lartigue (Compassionate Allowance) ...	18	0	0	,,
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	15	15	0	,,
Mr. S. Williams	18	10	0	,,
Mr. Benjamin Howe...	32	19	6	,,
Hon. Granville Ponsonby	51	12	10	,,
Mr. C. F. Anton	49	13	8	,,
Revd. E. Cadou	41	13	4	,,
Mr. H. Reeve, C.M.G. (b)	56	5	0	,,
Mr. E. H. P. Didier	39	18	8	,,
Revd. A. J. B. Rousseau	43	6	8	,,
Mr. T. N. Browne...	11	8	4	,,
Mr. J. R Douglas	43	2	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. Daniel James	21	19	1	,,
Mr. Samuel Prescod	18	11	10	,,
Mr. Jeremiah Dash	24	1	10	,,
Sir George Melville, K.C.M.G.	104	15	9	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mrs. Ellen Percin	5	5	0	,,
Mr. R. Heels	12	0	5	,,
Mr. W. Laporte	50	0	0	,,
Mr. W. E. Bazil	46	17	6	,,
Mr. C. H. Hunter, I.S.O.	17	19	9	,,
Mr. C. Thorpe	8	12	6	,,
Mr. J. B. Walker	87	8	3	,,
Mr. Thos. E. Peirce	3	15	0	,,
Mr. H. H. Mitchell	182	8	8	,,
Mr. F. C. M. Anson	22	18	4	,,
Mr. A. Prout	22	19	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. E. Jeffers (c)	35	17	4	,,
Mr. F. Goring	27	0	7	,,
Mr. E. S. Blanchard	157	19	4	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. F. S. Reece	186	13	4	,,
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones, Kt. Bach.	46	13	4	,,
Revd. R. J. Clarke	116	13	4	,,
Mr. P. C. Cork, C.M.G.	116	15	9	,,
Mr. B. A. J. Ferguson	60	0	0	,,
Mr. J. B. Thelwall	35	9	7	,,
Mr. F. H. Watkins, I.S.O.		5	1	,,
Mr. V. J. Monplaisir	6	14	8	,,
Revd. L. Tapon	120	0	0	,,
Mr. E. R. Drayton, C.M.G.	11	4	10	,,
Mrs. E. Worrell	6	10	0	,,
Mr. Josiah Salmon (d)	26	3	0	,,
Mr. Massiah Gregg	17	13	7	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Rev. Xavier Rochereau	53	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. A. Blades	9	0	0	,,
Mr. Alex. Myers	96	7	1	,,
Mr. Wm. Cuddeford	92	13	4	,,
Mr. George Weeks	15	0	0	,,
Mr. W. S. Bayley	10	18	3	Police Pensions Ordinance, No 78 (1916 Revision).
Dr. J. A. Lestrade	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. J. Boxill	14	2	11	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).

(a) Died 7. 2. 20; (b) Died 18. 1. 20; (c) Died 17. 7. 20; (d) Died 12. 6. 20.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st July, 1882.	Matron Royal Gaol ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1898.	Director of Public Works, W. Islands	750	0	0		Abolition of office.
18th March, 1898.	Revenue Officer ...	149	3	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1899.	Government Printer ...	48	0	0		Long Service and Ill-health.
1st October, 1899.	Immigration Medical Officer ...	60	0	0		Abolition of Office.
1st October, 1899.	Hindustani Interpreter ...	37	10	0		,,
1st January, 1901.	Bailiff, First District Court ...	72	0	0		Old age.
1st November, 1901.	Chief of Police ...	300	0	0		
16th September, 1903.	Auditor ...	300	0	0		Age.
24th October, 1903.	Priest, R. C. Church, Gros-Islet ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
20th June, 1904.	Director of Surveys, W. I. ...	350	0	0		,,
15th January, 1905.	Revenue Officer ...	118	6	4		
1st September, 1904.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		,,
1st September, 1905.	Chief Clerk, Government Office ...	230	0	0		Long Service.
1st January, 1905.	Preventive Officer ...	75	0	0		Ill-health.
,, ,,	Police Constable ...	58	11	3		Long Service.
,, ,,	Do. ...	51	2	6		,,
,, ,,	Do. ...	48	0	10		,,
15th October, 1905.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st October, 1906.	Cook, Lunatic Asylum ...	15	0	0		,,
1st April, 1908.	Keeper, Royal Gaol ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
1st April, 1909.	Foreman, Col. Engineer's Department	100	0	0		Reorganisation of Department.
,, ,,	Road Surveyor	150	0	0		,,
24th November, 1908.	Second Clerk, Treasury ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
6th August, 1909.	Porter & Locker, Spirit Warehouse ...	30	0	0		,,
6th April, 1909.	Chief Justice ...	700	0	0		
27th November, 1909.	Revenue Officer ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1911.	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	280	13	4		Reorganisation of Department.
20th August, 1912.	Treasurer ...	550	0	0		
1st November, 1912.	Police Constable ...	81	2	0		Ill-health.
10th July, 1913.	Police Constable ...	107	12	1		,,
7th December, 1913.	Police Constable ...	81	1	8		,,
22nd February, 1914.	Clerk, Second District Court, &c. ...	236	19	0		Long Service.
1st April, 1914.	Colonial Postmaster ...	320	0	0		,,
4th July, 1914.	Magistrate, First District ...	400	0	0		,,
15th January, 1914	Rector, Anglican Ch., Rivière Dorée	200	0	0		,,
1st August, 1914.	Administrator of the Government ...	1,300	0	0		,,
1st June, 1914.	Second Clerk, Government Office ...	150	0	0		Ill-health.
19th February, 1915.	Harbour Master, &c ...	327	10	0		
8th July, 1915.	Landing Waiter ...	100	0	0		,,
31st July, 1914.	Clerk to Postmaster ...	151	0	0		Abolition of office
1st May, 1915.	R. C. Parish Priest, Castries ...	200	0	0		Ill-health.
29th March, 1915.	Chief Clerk, Governor's Office ...		..			Long Service.
1st March, 1916.	Nurse, Soufrière Cas. Hospital ...	26	0	0		,,
7th April, 1916.	District Officer, Southern District ...	95	0	0		
3rd June, 1916.	Lance-Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Long Service and Ill-health
1st August, 1916.	Priest, R. C. Church ...	100	0	0		Ill-health.
5th April 1917.	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	45	0	0		,,
1st April, 1918.	Revenue Officer ...	125	0	0		Age and Ill-health.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands ,,	192	10	0*		Long Service.
1st December, 1918.	Bailiff, Third District Court ...	60	0	0		Ill-health.
1st January, 1919.	Lance Corporal of Police ...	54	11	3		,,
1st April, 1919.	Medical Officer ...	250	0	0		Age.
1st May, 1919.	Lance Corporal of Police ...	53	0	10		Ill-health.

* St. Lucia's share of a total of £550.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
Mr. W. Greenidge	19	0	6	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).
Mr. A. A. Adams	39	3	11	Pensions Ordinance, No. 93.
Mr. Charles Riggs	81	5	2	,,
Mr. A. F. Palmer	237	1	2	,,
Mrs. Ursula Baptiste	15	0	0	,,
Mr. Naboth Herbert	26	19	0	Police Pensions Ordinance, No. 78 (1916 Revision).

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st November, 1919.	Corporal of Police ...	60	1	8		Ill-health.
1st July, 1919.	Head Teacher, Rivière Dorée School...	71	3	0		Long Service.
29th January, 1920.	Keeper, Royal Gaol	200	0	0		,,
19th March, 1920.	Magistrate, II. and III. Districts ...	330	0	0		,, and Ill-health.
1st May, 1920.	Nurse—Victoria Hospital ...	25	0	0		Ill-health.
1st June, 1920.	Sergeant of Police	86	5	0		,,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in SAINT LUCIA.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Brazil ...	G. McG. Peter ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 76 of 22 Nov., 1910.)	
France ...	H de Minvielle ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 12 of 28 Feb., 1910.)	
Portugal ...	W. H. Barnard (1) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 98 of 27 December, 1894.)	
Sweden ...	G. McG. Peter (*Vice-Consul.*) ...	(Sec. of State's desp., St. Lucia, No. 37 of 4 July, 1906.)	
U. S. of America ...	W. Peter (*Consular Agent.*) ...	(Notice of 24th March, 1873, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
Belgium ...	Ch. Renoz * ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada (General), No. 69 of 24th July, 1918.)	
France ...	M. Serre † ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada. (General) No. 56 of 7th June, 1913.)	
Norway ...	J. Brunchorst ‡ ...	(Sec. of State's desp., Grenada, (General) No. 60 of 17 July, 1906.)	
U.S. of America ...	C. C. Eberhardt § ...	(Notice of 26th March, 1910, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	
Venezuela ...	Señor Manuel Planchart ‖ ...	(Notice 27th February, 1917, in "St. Lucia Gazette.")	

(1) Died 8th May, 1920.

* Consul-General for the British Antilles, resident at Havana.

† Vice-Consul for the British Antilles, resident at Trinidad.

‡ Consul-General for the British West Indies and British Honduras, resident at Havana.

§ Consul-General at large for South and Central America, West Indies and Curaçoa.

‖ Consul for the Windward Islands, resident at Grenada.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

District.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Castries ...	35.02					8,008	10,238
2. Anse-la-Raye ...	24·05					1,872	1,881
3. Soufrière ...	22·89					2,908	3,587
4. Choiseul ...	9·47					2,320	2,641
5. Laborie ...	12·61					1,915	2,190
6. Vieux-Fort ...	18·41					2,206	2,347
7. Micoud ...	41·04					1,870	2,025
8. Dennery ...	27·97					2,634	2,566
9. Gros-Islet ...	41·83					2,133	2,275
						25,866	29,750
						55,616	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. No. and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
					716	102	499
					162	14	94
					237	32	136
					193	21	87
					168	15	64
					180	5	70
					201	27	57
					179	28	90
					135	52	82
	253				2,171	296	1,179
					*36·7		*18·9

* Still-births excluded.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
On list at 31st December, 1920—240	Males ... 2,094 Females ... 2,237 Total ... 4,331	Males ... 2,070 Females ... 2,090 Total ... 4,160

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATE of POPULATION.

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

Males ...	26,317
Females ...	29,835
Total ...	56,152

Table of Infantile Mortality.

	Castries.	Anse-la-Raye.	Soufrière.	Choiseul.	Laborie.	Vieux-Fort.	Micoud.	Dennery.	Gros-Islet.	
Still-Births ...	59	13	6	4	6	11	7	9	6	121
Deaths under 1 year ...	113	31	23	19	13	9	14	25	25	272
Total ...										393

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	2,258	Holy Trinity, Castries.	£400	
	105	Christ Church, Soufrière.		
	416	Grace Church, Riviere Dorée.		
	656	St. Paul's, Vieux-Fort.		
Roman Catholic.	13,386	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Castries.	£1,100	
	4,799	Gros-Islet.		
	4,245	Dennery.		
	5,834	Soufrière.		
	3,319	Anse-la-Raye.		
	3,835	Choiseul.		
	3,528	Vieux-Fort.		
	3,250	Laborie.		
	3,666	Micoud.		
	680	Canaries.		
	See Church of Immaculate Conception	Convent.		
Wesleyan.	640	Castries.	£100	
	50	Ciceron.		

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

EDUCATION.

1920.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.													
			In Govt. Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls		Boys.		Girls.			
							O.R.	A.A.	O.R.	A.A.					O.R.	A.A.
	District.															
	Castries															
	13						1048	748	960	687					2008	1435
	Gros-Islet															
	3						158	105	156	99					314	204
	Anse-la-Raye															
	4						275	212	267	204					542	416
	Soufrière															
	5						493	360	471	366					964	726
	Choiseul															
	6						253	158	257	149					510	307
	Laborie															
	5						259	200	235	177					494	377
	Vieux-Fort															
	4						195	131	207	152					402	283
	Micoud															
	5						320	208	284	197					604	405
	Dennery															
	5						242	190	228	177					470	367
Total ...	50						3243	2313	3065	2187					6308	4520

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Nil.	1478 0 1	55 19 7	1533 19 8	Garden Tools £15. Sanitation Grant £8.
"	221 15 2	—	221 15 2	
"	304 13 1	—	304 13 1	Garden Tools £10.
"	613 10 7	26 19 11	640 10 6	
"	408 13 3	5 1 9	413 15 0	
"	440 17 1	16 2 0	456 19 1	
"	357 13 8	5 16 0	363 9 8	
"	335 10 6	4 15 6	340 6 0	
"	379 13 0	2 10 7	382 3 7	
	4540 6 5	117 5 4	4657 11 9	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.													
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.	
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.			
							O.R.	A A.	O.R.	A.A.					O.R.	A.A.
	St. Mary's College, Castries. 1						105	100	—	—					105	100
	St. Joseph's Convent School, Castries. 1						—	—	137	127					137	127
	Total ...						105	100	137	127					242	227

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
419 14 6	467 17 0	—	887 11 6	*Staff*:—Head Master, Four Assistant Masters, One Mistress. *Curriculum*: Preparation for Cambridge Locals and London Matriculation Examinations.
345 0 0	175 0 0	250 0 0	770 0 0	*Staff*:—Five English Mistresses. One French ,, One Music ,, One Pupil Teacher. *Curriculum*: — Preparation for Cambridge Local Examinations.
£764 14 6	642 17 0	250 0 0	1,657 11 6	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

NEWSPAPERS, &c.,

1920.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
"Saint Lucia Gazette" ...	Fortnightly—160 copies	*Price.* 4d. per copy with an additional ½d. per page for annexed printed matter *Subscription.* 12/- per annum.	½d. per 2 oz.	
"The Voice of St. Lucia" ...	January to March, 1920 Weekly—300 copies	*Price.* 6d. per copy *Subscription.* £1 0 10 per annum.	½d. per 2 oz.	
	April to December, 1920 Semi-Weekly, Wednesdays and Saturdays— 500 copies each issue	*Price.* 3d. per copy *Subscription.* £1 1 0 per annum	½d. per 2 oz.	Files are kept at :— (1) The Imperial Institute, South Kensington, London. (2) Gordon & Gotch, 15, St. Bride Street, London. (3) Mather & Crowther, New Bridge Street, London.

Digitized by Google

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1920.

Digitized by Google

(1.) CUR

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
BANK RATES:— Buying Rate: $4·66 (net) per £100 or discount of $14·00 at 90 days' sight. Selling Rate: $4·72 (net) per £100 or discount of $8·00 at 90 days' sight.	GOLD. Sovereign = £1. Half Sov. = 10/- SILVER. Crown = 5/- Double-florin = 4/- Half-Crown = 2/6 Florin = 2/- Shilling. Sixpence. Fourpence. Threepence. COPPER. Penny. Half-penny. Coins of the U.S. of America*— $20 = £4 2 0 $10 = 2 1 0 $5 = 1 0 6 $2½ = 10 3 $1 = 4 1 * Proclamation of the Queen of 19th August, 1853, brought into force in the Colony by Proclamation dated 15th October, 1853.	Silver is principally circulated. No legal limitation to legal tender of silver and copper tokens.	Gold—None. £12,000 Silver.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Colonial Bank	The Colonial Bank, 29, Gracechurch Street, London.	The Colonial Bank, 29, Gracechurch Street, London.	1	Under Royal Charter dated 1837.	£900,000	$152,900	Bank unable to give particulars.

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
Issued—£7,500	$152,900. (at 31st December, 1920.)	Sterling.	Sterling.

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

According to Imperial Standards.

—Also—

Carré = 3 a. 0 r. 32 p. or 10,000 sq. pas.

Pas=3·73 ft. English, or 3½ French feet, or 5·656 links.

Sq. Toise = 36 sq. ft. French

Toise = 6 ft. French

Pot = ½ Gallon.

Demi-pot = ¼ Gal.

Chopin = ⅛ Gall.

Rorqui = 1/16 Gall.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1920.

Digitized by Google

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include :—

(1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.

(2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned. These countries are not in all cases the countries of actual origin, since goods produced in one country may be purchased by a firm in another country and thence despatched, after a longer or shorter interval, to the Colony. In such a case the second country, being the country of last ownership, would be the "country whence consigned."

Exports are credited in the Tables to the country of "ultimate destination" (when known), *i.e.*, the country to which they are consigned, whether that country possesses a seaboard or not.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods, Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of imports and exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, and before Parcel Post.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA from each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Origin.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & (Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	13,480	1,019	111,074	...	125,573	5,031	...
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.							
Anguilla	265	...	...	...	265	...	...
Antigua	...	...	20	...	20	...	...
Barbados	1,440	1,006	326	60	2,832	...	...
Bermuda	983	...	...	...	983	...	...
British Guiana	558	367	75	...	1,000	...	...
Canada	58,583	1,636	9,473	...	69,692	...	...
Ceylon	311	...	...	...	311	...	...
Dominica	...	...	...	20	20	...	...
Grenada	...	...	140	..	140	...	...
India	1,449	...	714	...	2,163	...	...
Jamaica	520	...	...	...	520	...	...
Montserrat	152	...	...	...	152	...	...
Newfoundland	2,769	...	...	...	2,769	...	...
St. Vincent	1,035	28	275	35	1,373	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	58	..	...	...	58	...	...
Trinidad	265	2,113	651	...	3,029	...	...
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	£68,388	5,150	11,674	115	85,327	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Argentine	58	...	...	...	58	...	...
Brazil	1,724	...	...	...	1,724	...	...
Chili		...	278	...	278	...	...
China	4	...	24	...	28	...	...
Columbia	...	...	199	...	199	...	...
Denmark	1,317	...	...	...	1,317	...	...
France	3,394	4	2,260	...	5,658	...	...
Germany	...	...	49	...	49	...	...
Holland ...	1,100	...	187	...	1,287	...	...
Japan	31	...	13	...	44	...	...
Madeira	164	...	...	...	164	...	...
Martinique	223	91	47	...	361	...	...
Portugal	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
St. Martin	345	...	...	...	345	...	...
St. Thomas	...	...	398	...	398	...	...
Spain	136	...	...	...	136	...	...
Sweden	...	...	348	...	348	...	...
Switzerland	...	...	516	...	516	...	...
United States of America ...	23,562	205,902	58,749	...	288,213	...	...
Venezuela	1,530	...	917	...	2,447	...	...
Total Foreign Countries ...	£33,591	205,997	63,985	...	303,573	...	...
United Kingdom	13,480	1,019	111,074	...	125,573	5,031	...
Other Parts of the British Empire	68,388	5,150	11,674	115	85,327	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	33,591	205,997	63,985	...	303,573	...	...
Parcels Post	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...
	£115,459	212,166	186,783	8,615	522,973	5,031	528,004

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of DOMESTIC EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the Year ended 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	176,777	7,190	...	...	183,967	...	183,967
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.							
Antigua	41	11	3	...	55	...	55
Barbados	3,666	2,263	767	1,238	7,934	...	7,934
Bermuda	546	3	137	...	686	...	686
British Guiana ...	28	1	...	...	29	...	29
Canada	28,221	1,128	37	...	29,386	...	29,386
Dominica	10	1	10	...	21	...	21
Grenada	286	1	12	14	313	...	313
St. Vincent	...	1,348	19	...	1,367	...	1,367
St. Kitts	2	1	...	...	3	...	3
Trinidad	512	108	212	...	832	...	832
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	£33,312	£4,865	£1,197	£1,252	£40,626	...	£40,626
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
United States of America...	9,906	1,603	...	...	11,509	...	11,509
French West Indies ...	16,561	1,868	81	31	18,541	...	18,541
Total Foreign Countries ...	£26,467	£3,471	£81	£31	£30,050	...	£30,050
Ships' Stores	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
GRAND TOTAL	£236,568	£15,526	£1,278	£1,283	£254,655	...	£254,655

No. 3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of RE-EXPORTS (*i.e.* Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, to each Country by Classes during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports *i.e.* other than Domestic (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	8	...	492	7	507	...	507
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.							
Antigua	83	2	66	...	151	...	151
Barbados	140	...	1,153	341	1,634	...	1,634
British Guiana ...	...	...	8	...	8	...	8
Bermuda	...	10	1	8	19	...	19
Canada	151	...	1	...	152	...	152
Dominica	21	1,018	110	58	1,207	12	1,219
Grenada	2	...	266	2	270	...	270
Montserrat	...	23	3	...	26	...	26
St. Vincent	17	138	512	20	687	...	687
Trinidad	120	...	2,153	...	2,273	...	2,273
St. Kitts	...	531	341	...	872	...	872
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	£534	£1,722	£4,614	£429	£7,299	£12	£7.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of RE-EXPORTS (*i.e.* Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	542	1,722	5,106	436	7,806	12	7,818
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
United States of America ...	3	...	378	...	381	154	535
French West Indies ...	1,282	824	1,797	87	3.990	...	3 990
Total Foreign Countries ...	£1,285	824	2,175	87	4,371	154	4.525
Ships' Stores	1,252	57	70	...	1,379	...	1,379
Bunkers	...	187,035	...	...	187,035	...	187,035
GRAND TOTAL	£3,079	189,638	7,351	523	200,591	166	200,757

No. 4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total EXPORTS from the Colony of SAINT LUCIA to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	CLASS I. Food Drink and Tobacco.	CLASS II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	CLASS III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	CLASS IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie	Total Exports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
UNITED KINGDOM	176,785	7,190	494	7	184,476	...	184,476
OTHER PARTS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.							
Antigua	124	13	69	...	206	...	206
Barbados	3,905	2,266	1,920	1,579	9,570	...	9,570
British Guiana ...	28	1	8	...	37	...	37
Bermuda	546	13	138	8	705	...	705
Canada	28,372	1,128	38	...	29,538	...	29,538
Dominica	31	1,019	120	58	1,228	12	1,240
Grenada	278	1	278	16	573	...	573
Montserrat	...	23	4	...	27	...	27
St. Vincent	17	1,486	531	20	2,054	...	2,054
Trinidad	632	108	2,365	...	3,105	...	3,105
St. Kitts	2	532	341	...	875	...	875
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	£33,935	6,590	5,812	1,581	47,918	12	47,930
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
United States of America ...	9,909	1,603	378	...	11,890	154	12.044
French West Indies ...	17,853	2,690	1,876	118	22,537	...	22,537
Total Foreign Countries...	£27,762	4.293	2,254	118	34,427	154	34,581
Ships' Stores	1,263	56	71	...	1,390	...	1,390
Bunkers	...	187,035	...	...	187,035	...	187,035
GRAND TOTAL	£239,745	205,164	8,631	1,706	455,246	166	455,412

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles IMPORTED into the Colony of SAINT LUCIA, classified according to Groups, during the years 1916–1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO:						£	£	£	£	£
Animals—Horned Cattle Nos.	420	237	115	76	79	2,850	2,673	1,409	697	710
Beer and Ale gals.	18,222	18,433	8,980	8,465	3,987	2,459	2,924	2,023	2,174	1,246
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	83,741	64,346	13,096	26,635	30,854	1,538	1,395	594	1,282	1,384
Butter ,,	39,420	39,494	32,213	26,872	38,396	2,976	3,642	5,033	3,765	4,276
Butter-Substitutes ,,	92,680	67,761	62,627	71,163	82,234	2,413	2,347	3,035	4,006	4,082
Cheese ,,	17,819	12,765	10,674	11,401	13,784	869	747	699	903	1,084
Coffee ,,	89,388	83,912	85,712	54,866	62,205	2,030	2,048	1,673	2,963	2,667
Confectionery ...	...	...	...	...	...	996	378	405	886	1,071
Fish of all kinds:										
Salmon lbs.	28,400	26,300	16,300	65,029	44,237	277	334	27	709	575
Other Kinds ,,	749,196	668,752	510,960	834,245	659,980	11,117	12,524	11,511	13,100	13,492
Grain & Flour, Pulse, &c.:										
Grain—Oats lbs.	232,740	182,372	152,143	156,128	137,766	1,099	1,097	1,264	1,178	1,143
Rice ,,	399,496	438,375	232,863	303,761	110,353	3,386	4,628	3,446	4,778	2,132
Flour—Wheaten ,,	3,229,993	2,376,833	2,193,856	2,895,704	2,599,226	25,083	29,932	30,006	35,708	40,817
Cornmeal ,,	140,630	166,012	74,681	65,253	110,908	729	1,516	865	1,572	1,118
Pulse, Peas, Beans ,,	49,343	53,426	19,587	42,477	58,970	824	642	311	1,025	1,212
Lard & Lard Substitutes lbs.	37,759	35,208	34,517	29,347	29,489	1,171	1,492	1,944	1,868	1,630
Meat:										
Canned lbs.	8,780	17,148	2,504	...	8,406	442	1,284	654	621	675
Salted, Pickled, Smoked or Cured ,,	139,239	99,664	64,570	95,368	119,594	3,801	4,130	3,470	4,4[illegible]	4,579
Oil—Edible gals.	28,486	21,886	15,550	13,009	15,066	6,626	6,904	6,909	7,092	6,473
Salt—Coarse tons	368	390	652	497	378	441	694	1,575	946	616
Spirits:										
Gin p. gals.	1,511	1,416	631	508	993	566	705	467	555	1,177
Rum ,,	42	78	52	196	2,460	10	21	18	98	818
Whisky ,,	3,584	2,912	1,873	2,375	1,975	1,867	1,951	1,592	2,439	2,895
Cordials & Liqueurs ,,	950	669	739	793	1,058	265	172	151	189	755
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured lbs.	46,661	46,174	33,061	37,286	37,740	967	1,363	1,991	2,594	2,370
Manufactured.										
Cigarettes ,,	7,943	9,608	12,304	18,909	10,846	2,068	2,684	4,184	4,026	4,350
Other Kinds ,,	19,274	17,231	11,245	11,046	14,041	1,315	1,431	1,814	2,147	3,492
Vegetables, Fresh ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,725	3,226	2,745	1,961	1,970
Wine, Still gals.	7,721	6,863	2,089	5,609	4,024	1,808	1,769	768	2,432	1,922
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,557	6,357	5,775	8,245	4,728
Total Class I ...	...	...	...	...	...	90,275	101,010	96,358	114,409	115,459
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED:										
Coal, Bituminous tons	98,029	64,577	41,348	27,400	43,115	162,625	191,834	155,240	89,967	197,560
Lime tons	30	44	32	...	223	42	100	90	.	909
Oil—										
Illuminating gals.	65,816	55,288	53,040	48,137	56,752	2,869	2,617	3,453	4,243	5,103
Lubricating ,,	448	1,204	518	1,611	2,473	59	181	199	354	675
Fuel ,,	240	1,000	32,210	13,600	17,122	4	21	673	5[illegible]4	776
Motor Spirit ,,	6,751	5,257	4,564	5,081	12,145	577	533	556	52[illegible]	1,414
Other Kinds ,,	5,607	5,827	3,444	4,765	2,551	907	1,092	803	1,735	1,123
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward...										
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured—										
Lumber—										
Pitch Pine sp. ft.	147,873	306,106	2.652	10,799	34,840	851	3,338	55	420	611
Spruce & White Pine sp ft.	85,262	41,978	4,900	37,650	59,662	837	348	45	787	859
Other Kinds (shooks)	...	...	...	...	...	126	391	1,070	890	2,572
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	940	1,281	967	5,015	564
Total Class II ...	...	...	...	...	...	169,837	201,736	163,151	104,515	212,166
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.										
Apparel ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,370	5,235	2,898	2,746	7,506
Bags & Sacks (empty) doz.	7,541	5,942	5,127	6,611	10,078	4,158	5,313	6,216	4,192	7,730
Blackings & Polishes lbs	8,296	6,328	8,176	11,446	4,916	448	310	498	350	625
Boots & Shoes doz. prs.	1,886	2,558	2,155	1,251	1,620	4,892	6,860	7,080	3,133	7,936
Candles lbs.	17,762	17,932	6,311	15,489	17,916	604	769	335	698	1,119
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:										
Motor Cars Nos.	8	8	1	3	36	934	855	60	460	5,232
Parts ...	...	...	...	...	...	380	449	597	338	1,213
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	155,142	124,565	94,802	49,350	74,503	717	719	673	399	651
Cement tons	451	513	427	205	347	1,602	2,317	2,764	1,146	2,874
Chemicals ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,041	446	708	697	776
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	...	...	...	...	...	787	923	603	256	1,046
Cordage & Twine—										
Cordage lbs.	29,262	32,640	22,430	...	23,111	1,237	2,237	1,585	1,432	1,894
Cotton Manufactures:										
Piece Goods yds	1,196,148	1,346,665	740,960	716,569	1,036,251	19,599	26,390	26,034	25,795	51,049
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	534	1,094	529	949	891
Other Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	5,524	3,778	2,393	1,141	3,938
Electrical Apparatus other ...	...	...	...	...	...	210	369	484	304	621
Films—										
Cinematograph ft.	...	...	...	...	44,900	...	...	...	...	968
Glass & Glassware ...	...	...	...	...	...	833	806	542	789	1,017
Haberdashery ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,089	3,553	2,446	4,236	7,305
Hardware—										
Other Kinds ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,007	2,635	2,065	3,354	3,923
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,501	2,016	1,267	2,185	3,334
Hemp Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	343	679	254	224	641
Implements and Tools Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	517	695	876	971	2,195
India Rubber & Gutta-percha manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	313	405	286	529	1,088
Leather Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	405	309	207	308	854
Machinery—										
Sugar ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,923	972	2,635	5,349	14,929
Other Industrial & Manufacturing ...	...	...	...	...	...	803	2,666	1,098	653	1,649
Manures tons	...	...	...	...	549	8,504	4,336	5,196	9,011	14,090
Matches Gross	9,716	5,669	7,626	5,635	4,365	1,223	858	1,70	1,304	960
Carried forward ...										

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...					
Medicines & Drugs ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,676	2.271	3,894	3,891	3,405
Metals:										
Iron and Steel Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,124	3.918	2,364	3.813	2,842
Painters Colours & Materials lbs.	59,871	48,837	41,804	35,823	38,848	1,237	1,074	1,352	1,336	1,568
Paper—Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,787	2.970	2.831	1,726	1,764
Perfumery ...	...	...	...	...	...	882	625	927	488	977
Soap, Common lbs.	234,515	278,962	351,044	190,823	202,305	2,542	3,965	7,335	4,472	5,763
Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	426	566	660	458	889
Wood & Timber Manufactured:										
Coffins, Furniture, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	1,663	871	620	515	2,662
Other Kinds ...	...	...	...	...	...	260	161	536	211	3,247
Wool—										
Manufactured: Other Kinds ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,437	1,642	1,538	1,047	3,984
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,676	11,271	10,741	8,120	11,578
Total Class III ...	...	...	...	...	...	97.208	107,328	104,827	99,024	186,733
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED ARTICLES.										
Parcels Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,610	4,312	3,460	4,785	8,500
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	353	182	328	37	115
Total Class IV ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,963	4.494	3.788	4,822	8,615
CLASS V.—BULLION & SPECIE.										
Coin—Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	...	5,081
Total Class V ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2.400	...	...	5,031
TOTAL IMPORTS VALUE	...	...	...	...	...	361,283	416,968	368,124	322,770	528,004

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of DOMESTIC PRODUCE Exported from the Colony, classified according to Groups during the years 1916 to 1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
						£	£	£	£	£
I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.										
Animals & Birds living:										
Cattle No.	3	3	...	1	1	4	18	...	10	12
Cocoa. raw cwt.	14,575	11,716	35,610	16,370	8,966	40,619	35,686	85,026	75,192	43,944
Fruit & Nuts for fruit:										
Fresh Fruit—										
Bananas bchs.	58	48	93	1,702	1,353	4	4	6	119	130
Limes brls.	3,403	4,068	733	2,599	808	3,052	4,215	770	2,597	780
Lemons No.	...	...	...	2,700	2,500	...	...	...	3	3
Mangoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	389	1,295	1,175
Oranges No.	3,513	10,550	37,570	45,318	206,000	3	9	38	44	206
Pine Apples ,,	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	3	34	3
Pears (avocado) ,,	...	...	...	1,600	1,700	...	...	...	8	8
Mixed Fruit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	625	...
Preserved Fruit—										
Guava ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	75
Nuts for fruit—										
Coconuts No.	76,306	139,096	110,437	181,956	327,240	388	527	475	960	2,114
Fruit Juices—										
Lime Juice (con.) gls.	16,823	11,199	31,970	26,636	27,836	2,475	1,707	9,553	9,177	10,531
,, (raw) ,,	1,280	12,177	80	616	...	216	529	4	36	...
Honey lbs.	45,588	46,724	80,070	43,216	61,086	490	396	4,855	2,450	2,119
Spices:—										
Ginger lbs.	822	584	...	437	2,031	15	14	...	11	54
Kola Nuts ,,	12,428	5,411	14,261	12,788	6,794	269	114	360	229	89
Mace ,,	63	132	884	752	52	4	8	46	25	3
Nutmegs ,,	838	2,446	5,698	4,378	3,281	21	41	138	105	82
Spirits:—										
Rum p. gal	18,014	4,771	...	...	...	1,801	66	...	...	...
Sugar & Molasses:—										
Sugar (Vacuum Pan) cwt.	74,011	80,270	58,365	72,000	74,779	81,464	72,715	73,766	105,186	141,125
,, (Muscovado) ,,	15,492	3,986	678	1,860	5,769	9,213	3,309	800	2,810	5,190
Molasses & Syrup gls.	108,107	78,310	43,440	68,324	198,366	2,338	2,542	2,178	4,947	28,159
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	142,376	122,396	178,407	205,912	235,802
II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.										
Cotton lbs.	...	533	...	2,937	4,345	...	12	...	184	717
Hides and Skins—										
Hides No.	1,833	1,815	1,624	1,561	998	1,250	1,459	957	1,174	702
Skins ,,	2,456	2,600	1,200	1,532	3,985	121	136	62	87	486
	...	...	...	...	...	1,371	1,607	1,019	1,445	1,905

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward...	...	...	...	...	...	1,371	1,607	1,019	1,445	1,905
Nuts & Kernels for expressing oil therefrom :—										
Copra cwt.	82	120	196	176½	169	107	150	397	355	292
Oil :—										
Bay gals.	606	616	223	663	603	1,093	1,153	443	2,537	2,074
Lime (Distilled) ,,	305½	300	1,447 Hand-pressed & Distilled.	663½	894	205	165	3,927	1,110	717
,, (Hand-pressed) ,,	270	145		370½	294	364	326	...	1,672	866
Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom : —										
Cotton lbs	...	...	...	8,036	4,345	...	...	...	66	718
Wood and Timber (unmanufactured :—										
Boards (native) c.ft	259	2,734	5,578	3,029	12,599	14	95	306	321	1,538
Cedar ,,	1,968	4,596	841	2,610	1,612	134	313	86	244	119
Firewood ,,	146,344	173,487	234.403	264,252	223,865	485	623	570	1,373	1,640
Logwood tons	735	580	860	354	1,134	2,942	2,322	3,740	963	4,380
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,715	6,754	10,488	10.086	14,249
III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.										
Brooms doz.	640	1,520	1.400	1,946	1,384½	£32	76	70	78	69
Charcoal tons	21¼	60	104	171½	235	79	191	431	717	1,130
Starch and Farine lbs.	...	...	375	2,252	2,698	...	...	5	36	42
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	£111	267	506	831	1,241
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.										
Animals & Birds living: Horses No.	9	34	23	138	125	131	436	257	605	1.178
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	...	... £	149,333	129,853	189,215	214,897	249,678

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony, classified according to groups, during the years 1916 to 1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.						£	£	£	£	£
Alcoholic Liquors:										
Beer galls.	83	309	268	7	358	16	52	52	3	148
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes lbs.	876	866	104	56	1,532	11	13	2	2	40
Butter ,,	311	2,146	429	695	248	13	182	41	79	42
Oleomargarine ,,	1.568	504	728	...	112	85	55	42	...	9
Cheese ,,	295	1,422	216	390	266	10	71	11	49	19
Coffee ,,	581	124	580	448	1,832	16	5	21	20	104
Fish of all kinds:—										
Dried, Salted or Smoked ,,	336	4.704	1,120	5,152	17,808	5	70	15	121	324
Pickled ,,	488	300	504	650	1,456	7	3	8	11	40
Grain, Flour & Meal:										
Oats ,,	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	...	17	...
Peas & Beans ,	1,000	1,792	5,264	16,023	6,890	10	34	138	271	157
Rice ,,	1,344	3,528	1,792	1,064	682	10	45	21	18	13
Flour and Meal—										
Wheat Flour ,,	...	16,352	113,792	19,600	7,212	201	160	1,773	290	120
Farinaceous substances (except Starch and Farine) ,,	...	224	...	2,912	112	...	8	...	49	3
Meat:—										
Salted or Cured ,,	...	9,520	1,531	1,344	2,492	189	346	70	50	143
Canned ,,	...	5,656	6,224	...	388	181	317	31	...	33
Spirits:—										
Whisky galls.	68	460	1,724	216	96	46	479	123	212	118
Rum p. ,,	195	22	...	...	...	80	11	...	...	...
Gin ,,	50	239	25	75	30	15	60	11	77	32
Salt (fine) lbs.	...	400	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
,, (coarse) tons	12½	...	...	...	53	34	...	...	...	156
Tea lbs.	1,238	487	207	...	123	62	26	17	...	13
Tobacco:—										
Cigarettes ,,	624	738	455	1,435	634	191	223	163	591	298
Cigars ,,	173	91½	122	171	74	68	54	86	111	52
Tobacco (manufd.) ,,	1,944	859	2,243	788	650	182	132	193	135	191
Vegetables:—										
Garlic ,,	...	...	711	...	...	...	...	...	46	...
Onions ,,	17,800	...	...	50,450	40,300	225	328	326	553	760
Potatoes ,,	...	...	...	...	...	7	157	524	29	...
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,584	2,533	3,668	2,734	2,815
II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.										
Coal tons	104,851	83,632	40,692	40,159	37,899	261,429	197,592	163,438	200,696	189,470
Oil:—										
Petroleum galls.	2.158	572	1,772	1,630	172	116	29	38	103	23
Other kinds ,,	753	2,071	1.193	523	195	78	249	240	76	44
Wood & Timber, unmanufactured:—										
Lumber ft.	696	44	...	4,419	...	6	20	...	324	...
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	... £	261,629	197,890	163,716	201,199	189,537

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.						£	£	£	£	£
Bags & Sacks doz.	...	107	...	414	87	53	76	...	406	60
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:—										
Carriages No.	1	...	2	...	2	20	...	45	...	18
Motor Cars ,,	1	3	2	2	4	62	360	187	148	680
,, Cycles ,,	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	110	71
Cement tons	4	12	...	55	47	15	64	...	437	556
Cotton Manufactures:										
Piece Goods yds.	...	...	540	430	...	291	...	47	23	...
Other Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	2	231	113	6	...
Glass and Glassware...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	10	23	66
H/dashery & Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	71	97
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	67	61
Machinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	273	613	197	801	937
Metals:—										
Iron and Steel Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	103	87	368	85	158
Empty Steel Drums	...	...	28	36	384	...	...	114	145	1,395
Soap (common) lbs.	2,476	4,542	3,808	7,504	1,872	21	59	69	187	53
,, (fancy) ,,	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Theatrical Apparatus:										
Films	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	539	1,110
Wood & Timber (Manufactured) ...	...	...	...	...	...	460	266	1,282	1,199	1,362
Goods unenumerated & Manufactured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	889	...
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,312	1,763	2,879	5,136	6,624
IV.—Miscellaneous.										
Boats	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	72
,, (Motor) ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	300
Cup (Silver) ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	40
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	£ ...	...	...	...	412
V.—Bullion & Specie.										
Bullion—Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,480	100	...	125
Coins—Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,384	12
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	£ ...	1,480	100	2,384	137
Grand Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	264.525	201,966	170,363	211,453	199,525

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—SUMMARY of the amount of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the five years ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
A.—From Imports :—	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	773	675	403	334	981
Bags and Sacks (empty) ...	4	1	...	44	693
Boots and Shoes	651	978	1,011	452	1,043
Butter—Substitutes	850	621	574	652	685
Carriages, Carts & Waggons :— Motor Cars	126	115	10	61	637
Coal	2,263	1,614	1,034	685	1,078
Coffee, Raw...	819	769	511	506	518
Cotton—Piece Goods	2,864	3,909	3,876	3,067	7,116
,, —Other Manufactures ...	367	562	357	171	554
Fish—Other Kinds—Dried, Salted or Smoked	543	480	366	666	514
Flour—Wheaten	3,186	2,272	1,997	2,343	2,026
Haberdashery	598	509	344	594	1,002
Meat: Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	723	537	366	461	524
Oil: Illuminating (Kerosine) ...	1,125	1,145	1,100	1,003	1,182
Spirits: Rum	21	41	27	102	730
,, Whisky	1,792	1,439	917	1,102	1,183
Tobacco and Snuff :—					
Unmanufactured	2,722	2,693	1,929	2,175	2,202
Manufactured—Cigarettes ...	2,383	2,882	3,691	5,673	3,254
,, —Other Kinds ...	2,891	2,585	1,687	1,657	2,106
Wool—Manufactured	191	208	160	170	1,313
Other Articles	11,833	11,269	8,774	9,923	10,740
Total Revenue from Imports ...	£36,725	35,304	29,134	31,841	40,081
B.—From Exports :—					
Cocoa	...	(Not	available.)		
Coconuts	3	6	5	8	12
Copra	2	2	4	4	3
Hardwood	59	103	57	52	115
Limes	76	102	37	130	40
Lime Juice (concentrated) ...	...	(Not	available.)		
,, ,, (raw)	...		do.		
Lime Oil	15	23	72	52	59
Logwood	40	33	43	18	57
Molasses and Syrup	...	(Not	available.)		
Sugar	...		do.		
Total Revenue from Exports ...	£2,841	2,776	2,991	3,524	7,348

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise IMPORTED for Home Consumption during the year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Animals—Horned Cattle:	Nos.	£	£	Nos.	£	£				Nos.	£	£
St. Vincent	4	32	...	61	508	12	...	...	...	65	540	...
Barbados	4	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	70	...
Montserrat	10	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	100	...
	18	202	5	61	508	12	...	...	...	79	710	17
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises:												
United States of America	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	92	...
Canada	...	94	...	...	202	21	...	...	...	...	296	...
	...	186	20	...	202	21	...	...	...	...	388	41
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	2,235	232	...	3,307	254	5	...	...	...	5,542	486	...
United States of America	2,012	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,012	113	...
Canada	639	61	...	3,937	219	6	...	...	...	4,576	280	...
Barbados	3,228	91	...	15,193	396	19	...	...	...	18,421	487	...
Holland	303	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	18	...
	8,417	515	16	22,437	869	30	...	...	...	30,854	1,384	46
Boots and Shoes:	Doz. Prs.			Doz. Prs.						Doz. Prs.		
United Kingdom	61	131	...	228	1,644	183	...	...	...	289	1,775	...
United States of America	933	5,468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	933	5,468	...
Canada	...	...	...	66	163	18	...	...	...	66	163	...
Trinidad	9	9	...	323	522	61	...	...	...	332	531	..
	1,003	5,608	780	617	2,329	262	...	...	...	1,620	7,937	1,042
Brooms and Brushes:	Doz.			Doz.						Doz.		
United Kingdom	16	26	...	32	59	6	...	...	...	48	85	...
United States of America	20	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	33	...
Canada	...	...	...	100	97	11	...	...	...	100	97	...
	36	59	7	132	156	17	...	...	...	168	215	24

Digitized by Google

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Butter:												
United States of America	23.846	2,544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 846	2.544	...
Canada	1.242	223	...	8,947	1,016	60	...	...	...	10,189	1,239	...
France	3,536	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,536	341	...
Holland	605	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	605	102	...
Denmark	220	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	50	...
	29,449	3,260	...	8,947	1,016	60	...	...	...	38.396	4,276	...
Cattle and other Animal Foods:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United States of America	40,043	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,043	359	...
Canada	250	4	...	33,535	283	...	...	...	...	33.785	287	...
Barbados	675	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	675	5	...
	40,968	368	21	33,535	...	13	...	...	...	74,503	651	...
Cement:	Tons.			Tons.						Tons.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	25	178	...	...	...	...	25	178	...
United States of America	85	649	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	85	649	...
Canada	8	80	...	151	1.138	...	...	...	...	159	1.218	...
France	22	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	274	...
	115	1.003	53	176	1,316	64	...	...	...	291	2,319	117
Cheese:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United States of America	4.444	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,444	376	..
Canada	127	8	...	9,158	694	30	...	...	...	9.285	702	...
Holland	55	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	6	...
	4.626	390	20	9,158	694	30	...	...	...	13.784	1 084	...
Cordage and Twine:												
Cordage:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	2,857	225	...	11.756	1,195	...	...	...	...	14.613	1,420	...
United States of America	1,142	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,142	70	...
Canada	816	38	...	6,540	366	...	...	...	...	7,356	404	...
	4,815	333	30	18,296	1,561	135	...	...	...	23,111	1,894	165

Digitized by Google

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fish of all kinds:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
Canned, or preserved in jars or bottles:												
United Kingdom	1.189	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.189	73	...
United States of America	800	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	49	...
Canada	396	33	...	2,187	122	...	...	...	...	2.583	155	...
Portugal	105	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	4	...
	2,490	159	17	2,187	122	14	...	...	...	4,677	281	31
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel:	lbs.			lbs						lbs.		
Canada	12.647	195	16	31.290	377	30	...	...	...	43,937	572	46
Other Kinds—Dried, Salted or Smoked:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United States of America	2,990	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.990	52	...
Newfoundland	...	...	...	120.256	2,770	...	...	...	...	120 256	2.770	...
Canada	25,788	581	...	510.946	10,089	...	...	...	...	536,734	10,670	...
	28,778	633	31	631,202	12,859	483	...	...	...	659 980	13.492	514
Glass and Glassware:												
United Kingdom	...	124	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	213	...
United States of America	...	758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	758	...
Canada	...	10	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
	...	892	109	...	115	12	...	...	...	...	1,007	121
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:												
Grain – Oats:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Canada	2.566	27	1	135,200	1,116	45	...	...	...	137,766	1,143	46
Flour and Meal:												
Flour (Wheaten):	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Canada	6.650	108	...	2,515,986	39,425	...	...	...	...	2,522 636	39.533	...
United States of America	76,590	1.284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76 590	1.284	...
	83,240	1,392	85	2,515,986	39.425	1.941	...	...	...	2.599,226	40,817	2,026
Cornmeal:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Canada	...	...	...	8 820	88	...	...	...	.	8,820	88	.
United States of America	102.088	1.030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,088	1,030	...
	102,088	1,030	52	8,820	88	4	...	...	...	110,908	1,118	56

Digitized by Google

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Pulse—Beans, Peas, Lentils:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
United States of America	20,786	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,786	441	...
Canada	1,500	25	...	12,601	222	...	...	...	...	14,101	247	...
Venezuela	17,538	431	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,538	431	...
St. Vincent	3,605	53	...	2,940	40	...	...	...	...	6,545	93	..
	43,429	950	15	15,541	262	4	...	...	...	58,970	1,212	19
Other Farinaceous Preparations:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs		
United Kingdom	999	95	...	1,096	31	...	...	...	...	2,095	126	...
United States of America ...	1,406	89	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,406	89	...
Canada	435	11	...	637	33	...	...	...	...	1,072	44	...
France	1,867	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,867	90	..
Straits Settlements	1,260	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,260	27	...
St. Vincent	8,962	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,962	119	...
	14,929	431	48	1,733	64	4	...	...	...	16,662	495	52
Hardware:												
House, Office, &c.—Furniture, &c.:												
Canada	...	211	28	...	262	21	...	...	...	...	473	49
Implements and Tools:												
Agricultural:												
United Kingdom	...	473	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	..	...	1,666	...
Canada	...	40	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	..
	...	513	20	...	1,193	143	...	...	...	...	1,706	163
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures:												
United Kingdom	...	30	...	.	54	...	...	...	...	...	84	...
United States of America	...	291	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	291	...
Canada	...	60	...	...	628	...	...	...	...	...	688	...
	...	381	52	...	682	79	...	...	...	...	1,063	131
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,193	67	...	1,906	115	...	...	...	...	3,099	182	...
United States of America	825	41	..	...		...	...	...	...	825	41	.
Canada	250	17	...	1,741	136	...	...	...	...	1,991	153	..
France	200	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	10	...
	2,468	135	16	3,647	251	23	..	...	..	6,115	386	39

Digitized by Google

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Lard and Lard Substitutes:	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£				lbs.	£	£
United States of America	24,644	1,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,644	1,293	...
Canada	1,170	77	...	3,675	260	...	...	...	...	4,845	337	...
	25,814	1,370	161	3,675	260	...	...	...	...	29,489	1,630	179
Machinery—Sugar:												
United Kingdom	...	1,530	...	...	2,319	...	...	...	...	...	3,849	...
United States of America	...	1,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,157	...
	...	2,687	245	...	2,319	164	...	...	...	...	5,006	409
Meat—Canned:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,966	113	...	24	22	...	...	...	...	1,990	135	...
United States of America	3,203	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,203	203	...
Canada	274	107	...	2,939	230	...	...	...	...	3,213	337	...
	5,443	423	48	2,963	252	18	...	...	...	8,406	675	66
Meat—Salted, Pickled, Smoked or Cured:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	176	21	...	117	5	...	...	...	...	293	26	...
United States of America	88,145	3,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,145	3,259	...
Canada	1,622	63	...	29,449	1,231	...	...	...	...	31,071	1,294	...
	89,943	3,343	405	29,566	1,236	119	...	...	...	119,509	4,579	524
Metal—Iron and Steel Manufactures:												
United Kingdom	...	1,049	...	...	157	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	...
United States of America	...	808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	...
Canada	...	145	...	...	473	...	...	...	...	...	618	...
	...	2,002	262	...	630	76	...	...	...	...	2,632	338
Milk Condensed:	lbs.			lbs						lbs.		
Canada	...	...	...	2,496	139	...	...	...	...	2,496	139	...
United States of America	7,147	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,147	288	...
	7,147	288	37	2,496	139	15	...	...	...	9,643	427	52
Painters' Colours and Materials:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	5,067	146	...	5,762	242	...	...	...	...	10,829	388	...
United States of America	2,591	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,591	195	...
Canada	1,824	95	...	23,563	886	...	...	...	...	25,387	981	...
France	41	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	4	...
	9,483	440	45	29,325	1,128	104	...	...	...	38,848	1,568	149

Digitized by Google

	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Treaty Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity	Value.	Duty	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Paper Manufactures—Other:		£	£		£	£					£	£
United Kingdom	...	154	...	...	646	...	...	...	...	...	800	...
United States of America	...	322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...
Canada	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	357	...
France	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	...
Holland	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
	...	663	87	...	1,003	102	...	...	...	...	1,666	109
Soap, Fancy:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	1,030	148	...	719	126	...	—	...	...	1,749	274	.
United States of America	1,473	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,473	180	...
Canada	...	...	...	157	20	...	...	...	...	157	20	...
France	40	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	4	...
	2,543	332	29	876	146	16	...	...	...	3,419	478	45
Soap, Common:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	8,427	291	...	125,655	3,598	...	...	...	...	134,082	3,889	...
United States of America	24,608	617	...		...	...	...	...	...	24,608	617	...
Canada	315	9	...	43,300	1,246	...	...	...	...	43,615	1,255	...
	33,350	917	41	168,955	4,844	169	...	...	...	202,305	5,761	210
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or Preserved:												
United Kingdom	114	4	...	350	30	...	...	...	...	464	34	..
Canada	116	6	...	997	51	...	...	...	...	1,113	57	...
	230	10	...	1,347	81	9	...	...	...	1,577	91	10
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured:	sp. ft.			sp. ft.						sp. ft,		
Spruce and White Pine:												
Canada	1,275	25	...	58,387	834	29	...	...	...	59,662	859	30
Manufactured (House, &c., Furniture, &c.):												
United Kingdom	..	391	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	...	552	...
United States of America	...	425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	...
Canada	...	3	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	144	...
France	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
Barbados	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
	...	909	106	...	302	32	...	...	...	...	1,211	138

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles EXPORTED to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic	Value. Total.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:—					£	£	£
Animals & Birds living:							
Cattle (Horned):	Barbados ...	1	..	1	12	...	12
Goats:	do. ...	1	...	1	4	...	4
Pigs:	Antigua ...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Poultry:	Martinique ...	20	...	20	3	...	3
Alcoholic Liquors:—							
Beer:	do. ..	...	189 gals	189 gals	...	77	77
„ and Ale:	Ships' Stores ...	...	169 „	169 „	...	71	71
Stout:	Martinique ...	...	50 „	50 „	...	16	16
Vermouth:	Barbados ...	...	38 „	38 „	...	47	47
Wine (Still):	Ships' Stores ...	...	13 „	13 „	...	13	13
Butter and Butter Substitutes:—							
Butter:	Martinique ...	...	28 lbs.	28 lbs	...	5	5
„ substitutes:	do. ...	...	50 „	50 „	...	4	4
„	Ships' Stores ...	...	220 „	220 „	...	38	38
„ substitutes:	do. ...	...	56 „	56 „	...	5	5
Bread, Biscuits & Cakes:							
Biscuits (common):	Martinique ...	...	1,210 „	1,210 „	...	33	33
„ Bread & Cakes:	Ships' Stores ...	...	322 „	322 „	...	8	8
Corn:	Barbados ...	...	560 „	560 „	...	9	9
Coffee (raw):	Ships' Stores ...	...	280 „	280 „	...	7	7
„ (roasted):	do. ..	...	56 „	56 „	...	4	4
„ (raw):	United Kingdom	...	135 lbs.			8	
	Antigua ...	...	1,280 „			82	
	Dominica ...	...	132 „	1,547 lbs.	...	8	98
Cheese:	Ships' Stores ..	...	266 lbs.	266 lbs.	...	20	20
		cwt. lbs.					
Cocoa:	Trinidad ..	114. 80			510		
	Barbados ..	119. 87			540		
	Antigua ..	10 74			37		
	U. S. America	2,895.102			4,208		
	Canada ...	35. 68			109		
	United Kingdom	4,821. 49		cwt. lbs.	22,172		
	Martinique ...	967.107	...	8,966. 7	16,368	...	43,944
Fish of all kinds:—							
Codfish:	St. Vincent ...	...	4 cwt.			12	
	Martinique ...	...	143	147 cwt.	...	188	200
	Ships' Stores ...	...	12 cwt.	12 cwt.	...	32	32
Herrings:	Martinique ...	...	2,207 lbs.			84	
	Dominica ...	...	1,000	3,207 lbs.	...	10	94
Mackerel:	Martinique	...	1,200 lbs	1,200 lbs.	...	29	29
Salmon:	do. ..	...	250 „	250 „	...	11	11
Sardines:	do. ...	...	72 „	72 „	...	12	12
Fish (Canned):	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	11	11
„ (Other kinds):	do. ...	...	240 „	240 „	...	10	10
Fruits & Nuts for fruits:							
Fresh fruit:—		[bunches					
Bananas:	Barbados ...	1,353		1,353 bchs.	131	...	131
Limes:	Bermuda ...	217 brls			255		
	Barbados ..	89			7		
	Canada ...	32			30		
	U. S. America ...	432			448		
	Martinique ...	38	...	808 brls.	40	...	780
Lemons:	Barbados ..	2,500 No	...	2,500 No.	4	...	4
Mangerines:	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	£44,881	854	44,881

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	£44,881	£854	£45,735
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.—(*Ctd.*)							
Fruits & Nuts for fruits—(*Contd.*) :—							
Mangoes:	Barbados ...	...			1,151		
	Bermuda ...	...			22		
	Grenada ...	...			1		
	Canada ...	...	...	...	1	...	1,175
Oranges:	Barbados ...	...			174		
	Bermuda ...	...			19		
	Canada ...	...	...	...	13	...	206
Pineapples:	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Peas:	Barbados ...	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamarinds:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	10	...	10
Mixed fruits:	Antigua ...	...			3		
	Barbados ...	...			528		
	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	4	...	535
Dried fruits:	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	25 lbs.	...	1	1
Preserved fruits:	United Kingdom	...			50		
	Trinidad ...	...			1		
	Grenada ...	...			2		
	U. S. America...	...			3		
	Canada ...	...	...	...	21	...	77
Nuts for fruits:—							
Coconuts:	Barbados ...	197,172 No.			1,018		
	United Kingdom	3,985			33		
	Canada ...	24,189			237		
	Bermuda ...	20,056			203		
	U. S. America ...	55,135			619		
	Martinique ...	610			3		
	Grenada ...	125	...	301,272 No.	1	...	2,114
Fruit Juices:—							
Lime Juice (conctd.):	United Kingdom	27,050 gal.			10,181		
	U. S. America...	786	...	27,836 gal.	350	...	10,531
	Ships' Stores ...	20 gal.	...	20 gal.	12	...	12
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:—							
Cornmeal:	do. ...	...	196 lbs.	196 lbs.	...	1	1
Flour:	Martinique ...	...	1,920 ,,	1,920 ,,	...	40	40
	Ships' Stores ...	...	5,292 ,,	5,292 ,,	...	80	80
Farinaceous preparations:	do. ...	...	106 ,,	106 ,,	...	2	2
Pulse:—							
Peas and Beans:	Dominica ...	...	710 ,,			12	
	Grenada ...	...	110			2	
	St. Vincent ..	...	10	830 lbs.	...	1	
	Trinidad ...	...	900 ,,			15	
		...	5,010	5,910 lbs.	...	120	150
	Ships' Stores ...	...	980 ,,	980 lbs.	...	21	21
Rice:	do. ...	...	682 ,,	682 ,,	...	13	13
Grease:—Lard:	Martinique ...	...	150 ,,	150 ,,	...	15	15
	Ships' Stores ...	...	260 ,,	260 ,,	...	19	19
Honey:	United Kingdom	531 cwt.			2,093		
	Barbados ...	$1\frac{68}{112}$			5		
	U. S. America ..	12			18		
	Bermuda ..	$\frac{96}{112}$	...	$545\frac{46}{112}$ cwt	3	...	2,119
Carried forward ..	...	...	...	...	£61,672	1,196	62,868

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward		...	...	...	£61,672	£1,196	£62,868
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.—(*Ctd.*)							
Jams, Jellies &c.:	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	976 lbs	...	43	43
Meats:—							
Bacon, Hams, &c.:	do. ..	...	792 lbs.	792 ,,	...	84	84
Pork (pickled &c.):	Martinique ...	...	200 ,,	200 ,,	...	7	7
Canned Meats:	do.	...	24 ,,			4	
	Ships' Stores ...	...	364 ,,	388 ,,	...	28	32
Salted ,, :	do. ...	...	1,500 lbs.	1,500 lbs.	...	51	51
Milk (condensed):	do. ...	...	336 ,,	336 ,,	...	15	15
Pickles and Sauces:	do. ..	...	...	...	...	9	9
Spices:—							
Ginger:	Canada ..	559 lbs.			13		
	Bermuda ...	571			19		
	U. S. America...	910	...	2,031 lbs.	22	...	54
Vanilla:	do. ...	133 lbs.			39		
	Martinique ...	28	...	161 lbs.	12	...	51
Nutmegs:	Bermuda ...	48 lbs.			2		
	Canada ...	959			24		
	United Kingdom	2,100			52		
	Martinique ...	44			1		
	Barbados ...	50			1		
	St. Kitts ...	80	...	3,281 lbs.	2	...	82
Kola Nuts:	United Kingdom	6,794 lbs.	...	6,794 lbs.	90	...	90
Mace:	do. ..	325 ..	...	325 ,,	11	...	11
	Canada ...	52 ,,	...	52 ,,	3	...	3
Sugar and Molasses:—							
Sugar (Muscovado):	Barbados ...	2 cwt.			3		
	United Kingdom	5,750		cwt. lbs.	5,154		
	Canada ...	$17\frac{11}{112}$	...	5,769.14	33	...	5,190
(Vacuum Pan):	United Kingdom	$72,779\frac{109}{112}$		cwt. lbs.	136,925		
	U.S. America ...	2,000	...	74,779.109	4,200	...	141,125
Molasses:	Grenada ...	10,240 gals.	...	10,240 gals.	272	...	272
Syrup;	Canada ...	188,106 gls.			27,885		
	United Kingdom	16			2		
	Barbados ...	4	...	188,126 gls.	...	...	27,887
Salt:	St. Vincent ...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ ton			1	
	Martinique ...	...	$52\frac{1}{2}$ tons	53 tons	...	155	156
Sprits:—							
Brandy:	Ships' Stores ...	...	3 gals.	3 gals.	...	3	3
Gin:	do. ...	...	6 ,,	6 ,,	...	5	5
O.T.:	do. ...	...	$24\frac{1}{2}$,,	$24\frac{1}{2}$,,	...	28	28
Whisky:	do. ...	...	96 ,,	96 ,,	...	118	118
Wine:—							
Champagne:	St. Vincent ...	...	$2\frac{2}{3}$,,	$2\frac{2}{3}$ ..	...	2	2
Tea:	Ships' Stores ...	...	123 lbs.	123 lbs.	...	12	12
Tobacco:—							
Cigarettes:	Martinique ...	...	130 lbs.	130 ..	...	60	60
	Ships' Stores ...	...	504 ,,	504 ,,	...	238	238
Cigars:	do. ...	...	$73\frac{7}{8}$ ..	$73\frac{7}{8}$,,	...	52	52
Tobacco (manufac.):	do. ...	...	650 ,,	650 ,,	...	191	191
Carried forward		...	...	...	£236,437	2,302	238,739

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	£236,437	£2,302	£238,739
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.—(*Ctd.*)							
Vegetables :—							
Potatoes :	Demerara ...	...			28		
	Martinique ...	...			8		
	Barbados ...	...			73		
	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	15	...	124
Onions :	Barbados ...	...	1,000 lb.			42	
	Martinique ...	...	26 500			456	
	Guadeloupe ...	...	11,000			220	
	Barbados ...	...	1,800	40,300 lbs.	...	42	760
Plantains :	do. ...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Other kinds :	U.S. America ...	...				3	
	United Kingdom	...				3	
	Canada ...	...				3	
	Antigua ...	...				1	
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	1	11
Preserved Vegetables :	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Total ...	...	...	...	...	£236,566	3,079	239,645
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					£	£	£
Bark (Mangrove) :	Trinidad .	243 lbs.	...	243 lbs.	4	...	4
Coal and Coke :—			tons				
Coal :	St. Martin ...	...	½			3	
	Dominica ...	...	147			1,018	
	St. Kitts ...	...	94			531	
	Montserrat ...	...	3½			23	
	St. Vincent ...	...	140			138	
	Martinique ...	...	105			712	
	Bermuda .	...	2			10	
	Bunkers ...	...	37,407	37,899 tons	...	187,035	189,470
Cassia :	United Kingdom	5,030 lbs.	...	5,030 lbs.	84	...	84
Cotton :	Martinique ...	139 ,,			8		
	United Kingdom	4.206	...	4,345 lbs.	712	...	720
Cotton Seed :	Barbados ...	8,948 lbs.	...	8,948 lbs.	149	...	149
Fibre :—							
Coconut :	do. ...	252 ,,	...		1		
	St. Vincent ..	28		280 ,,	...	...	1
Hay and Chaff :—							
Hay :	Martinique ..	...	...	205 ,,	...	2	2
Horns and Hoofs :	Canada ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Hides and Skins :—							
Hides :	do. ...	954 pcs.			666		
	St. Vincent ...	12			13		
	Trinidad ...	32	...	998 pcs.	23	...	702
Skins :	Canada ...	3,655 pcs.			460		
	Barbados ...	297			21		
	U.S. America ...	33	...	3,985 pcs.	5	...	486
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	£2,148	189,470	191,620

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	..	£2,148	£189,470	£191,620
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)							
Nuts & Kernels for expressing Oil :—							
Copra :	United Kingdom	137 cwt.			222		
	U.S. America ...	$32\frac{41}{112}$	...	$169\frac{41}{112}$ cwt	70	...	292
Oils :—							
Mineral :—							
Kerosene :	Martinique ...	...	104 gls.			14	
	St. Vincent ...	...	8	112 gals.	...	1	15
	Ships' Stores ...	...	60 gls.	60 gals.	...	8	8
Gasoline :	Antigua ...	...	8 ,,	8 ,,	...	2	2
Engine :	Ships' Stores ...	...	187 ,,	187 ,,	...	43	43
Vegetable :—							
Cotton Seed Oil :	do. ...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Coconut :	Cayenne ...	8 gals.	...	8 gals.	4	...	4
Orange :	United Kingdom	2 ,,	...	2 ,,	4	...	4
Bay :	U. S. America ...	442 ,,			1,518		
	Barbados ...	40			125		
	Martinique ...	121	...	603 ,,	431	...	2,074
Lime (hand-pressed):	United Kingdom	294 ,,	...	294 gals.	867	...	867
(distilled) :	do. ...	884 ,,			707		
	U. S. America ...	10	...	894 ,,	10	...	717
Plants and Seeds :—							
Plants :	Demerara ...	...			1		
	Bermuda ...	...			3		
	Dominica ...	...			1		
	St. Kitts ...	...	...	...	1	...	6
Seeds :	Barbados ...	...			10		
	Antigua ...	...			12		
	Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Shells :—							
Tortoise :	United Kingdom	315 lbs.	...	315 lbs.	392	...	392
Whalebone :	do. ...	600 ,,	...	600 ,,	100	...	100
Wood and Timber :—							
Boards (white pine) :	Martinique ...	...	...	$445\frac{1}{3}$ c.ft.	...	63	63
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	16	...	3	3
(native) :	St. Vincent ...	2.774 c.ft.			1,298		
	Martinique ...	6,214			97		
	Barbados ...	3,001			68		
	Trinidad ...	610	...	12,599 c ft.	75	...	1,538
Cedar :	Martinique ...	1,612 c.ft.	...	1,612 c.ft.	120	...	120
Firewood :	Barbados ...	221.105 ,,			1,588		
	Martinique ..	2,760	...	223,865 c.ft.	52	...	1,640
Hoesticks :	Barbados ...	2,317 c.ft.	...	2,317 c.ft.	50	...	50
Hardwood :	do. ...	643 ,,			36		
	Martinique ...	311	...	954 c.ft.	4	...	40
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	£10,014	189,607	199,623

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce	Produce other than Domestic	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	£10,014	£189,609	£199,623
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)							
Wood and Timber.—(*Contd.*) :—							
Headings :	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Felloes :	Barbados ...	82 c.ft.			21		
	Martinique ...	115	...	197 c.ft.	13	...	34
Logwood :	United Kingdom	876 tons			3,560		
	Martinique ...	258	...	1,134 tons	821	...	4,381
Naves :	do. ...	160 c.ft.	...	160 c.ft	21	.	21
Oak :	do. ...	...	109 c.ft.	109 c.ft.	..	30	30
Shooks :	St. Vincent ...	38 bdls			4		
	Martinique ...	27	...	65 bdls	3	...	7
Spokes :	do. ...	249 c.ft.			35		
	Barbados ...	467	...	716 c.ft	167	...	202
Sleepers :	Martinique ...	4,447 c.ft.	...	4,447 c.ft.	246	...	246
Shingles :	Barbados ...	2,200 No.			1		
	Martinique ...	1,700			1		
		3,000			1		
		2,000			1		
	St. Vincent ...	22,580			31		
	Trinidad ...	10,000	..	41,480 No.	6	..	41
Pimento wood :	United Kingdom	1,839 c.ft.	...	1,839 c.ft.	542	...	542
" sticks :	Martinique ..	3,450 "	...	3,450 "	13	...	13
Posts :	Barbados ...	512 "	...	512 "	24	..	24
Total ...	...	...	...	...	£ 15,526	189,639	205,165
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY AND MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					£	£	£
Apparel .	Canada .	...				25	
	U. S. America...	...				54	
	Grenada ...	...				1	
	Dominica ...	...				3	
	Barbados ...	...				5	
	Antigua ...	...	..	...	...	37	125
Brooms :	Grenada ...	191 doz.			10		
	Martinique ...	49			2		
	Trinidad ..	825	...	1,065 doz.	43		
	Bermuda ...	36 doz.			2		
	St. Vincent ...	165			5		
	Dominica ...	101½			6		
	Montserrat ..	17	...	1,384½ doz.	1	...	69
Books (printed)	Trinidad ...	...			...	4	
	United Kingdom	...			...	4	
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	6	14
Blue :	Martinique ...	.	5 lbs.	5 lbs.	...	1	1
Cordage :	Ships' Stores ...	...	602 "	602 "	...	25	25
Carried forward ...	...	.	...	...	£69	165	234

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward		...	...	...	£69	£165	£234
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY AND MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)							
Candles:		...	50lbs.	50 lbs.	...	4	4
Charcoal:	Bermuda ...	42,320 lbs.			136		
	Barbados ...	93.575			213		
	Martinique ...	16.740			27		
	Barbados ...	360,046			737		
	Canada ...	11,050			13		
	Grenada ...	600			1		
	St. Vincent ...	1,900	...	526,231 lbs.	3	...	1,130
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:—							
Motor Cars:	United Kingdom	...	1 No.			130	
	St. Vincent ...	...	1			100	
	Barbados ...	...	2	4 No.	...	450	680
Motor Car parts:	U. S. America ...	...				3	
	Barbados ...	...				36	
	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	50	89
Motor Cycle:	U. S. America ...	...	1 No.			32	
	Barbados ...	..	1	2 No.	...	40	72
Other Carriages:—							
Carriages:	St. Vincent ...	...	1 No.	1 No.	...	10	10
Carts:	Barbados ...	..	1 ,,	1 ,,	...	3	3
Hearses:	do. ...	...	1 ,,	1 ,,	...	30	30
Traps:	do. ...	...	1 ,,	1 ,,	...	9	9
,, Carriages, parts:	do. ...	..	...	...	...	8	8
Crockery and Earthenware:—							
Crockery:	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Earthenware:	do. ...	...			8		
	Barbados ...	...			8		
	St Vincent ...	...			9		
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	1	...	26
Cement:	Martinique ...	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ tons			40	
	Grenada ...	...	$17\frac{6}{7}$,,			175	
	St. Kitts ..	...	$26\frac{3}{4}$,,	$46\frac{3}{4}$ tons	...	341	556
	Ships' Stores ...	...	$\frac{1}{6}$ ton	$\frac{1}{6}$ ton	...	2	2
Chemicals:—							
Nitric Acid:	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Ammonia:	Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	19	19
Drugs & Medicines:	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Films:	Martinique ...	...	...	...		70	
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	1,040	1,110
Glass & Glassware:—							
Glassware:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	9	9
Chimneys:	Demerara ...					4	
	Trinidad ...	...				10	
	Barbados ...	...				4	
	Grenada ...	...				6	
	Montserrat ...	...	...	...	..	2	26
Carried forward		...	...	...	£1,225	2,809	4,034

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total.
Brought forward		...	...	...	£1,225	£2,809	£4,034
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY AND MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)							
Glass & Glassware.—(*Contd.*) :—							
Empty bottles :	Martinique ...	...				17	
	St. Vincent ...	...				1	
	Dominica ...	...				3	
	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	9	30
Haberdashery and Millinery :—							
Haberdashery :	Dominica ...	...	..	...	...	80	80
Millinery :	do. ...	...				12	
	Martinique ..	...	..	...	...	5	17
Hardware :—							
Ploughs :	Martinique ...	...				3	
	Trinidad ...	...				1	
	Antigua ...	...	...	..	..	10	14
Bedsteads :	Martinique ...	...	1 No.			3	
	Barbados ...	...	1			2	
	Trinidad ...	...	1	3 No.	...	5	10
Chains (iron) :	Barbados ...	...	2 No.	2 ,,	...	10	10
Hoes :	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	18	18
Kitson Lamp Tanks :	United Kingdom	...	2 ,,	2 ,,	...	9	9
Instruments (Scientific) :							
Theodolite :	do. ..	...	1 ,,	1 ,,	...	45	45
Metals :—							
Iron and Steel Manufactures : —							
Cylinders (Ammonia) :	U. S. America ..	...	5 ,,	5 ,,	...	25	25
Drums (Gasolene) :	Trinidad ...	...	264 ,,			935	
	U. S. America ...	...	47 ,,			169	
	Barbados ...	...	2 ,,			7	
	St. Vincent ...	...	71 ,,	384 ,,	...	284	1,395
Hoops (Iron) :	Martinique ...	...	...	..	...	7	7
Pipes (Iron) :	Guadeloupe ...	...	13 No.	13 No.	...	6	6
Tubes (,,) :	Martinique ...	...	80 ,,	80 ,,	...	24	24
Wire (barbed) :	Barbados ...	...	1,290 ,,	1,290 ,,	...	25	25
Iron (Old) :	United Kingdom	...	3,249 ,,	3,249 ,,	...	72	72
Tin (manufactures) :—							
Tin Sheets :	Trinidad ...	...	..	...	...	2	2
Machinery :—							
Sugar Mill parts :	Martinique ...	...	...			753	
Typewriter :	Barbados ...	...	4 No.			44	
	Martinique ...	...	1			3	
	U. S. America ...	...	4	9 No.	...	72	872
Sewing Machines :	Martinique ...	...	12 No.			40	
	United Kingdom	...	1	13 ,,	...	15	55
,, ,, (parts) :	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Clocks :	United Kingdom	...	1 No.	1 ,,	...	6	6
Mattresses :	Antigua ...	2 No.			3		
	Martinique ...	1			3		
	Grenada ...	1			1		
	Dominica ...	2	...	6 ,,	4	...	11
Carried forward		...	...	...	£1,236	5,541	6,777

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Brought forward		...	...	...	£1,236	£5,541	£6,777
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY AND MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*) :—							
Matches :	Ships' Stores ...	...	26 gross	26 gross	...	6	6
Paper :	Martinique ...	...				17	
	Trinidad ..	...				6	
	Guadeloupe ...	...				75	
	St. Vincent ...	...				20	
	Barbados ...	...				3	
	Dominica ...	...				12	
	Demerara ...	...	...	...	...	4	137
Perfumery :	Grenada ...	..	1½ gls.	1½ gals.	...	4	4
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Plate & Plated Ware :— Silverware :	United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	200	200
Photographs and Photographic Materials :	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	13	13
Paints, &c. :	Ships' Stores ...	...	156 lbs.	156 lbs.	...	3	3
Soap (common) :	Barbados ...	...	300 lbs			9	
	Carriacou ...	...	1,000 ,,			30	
	Martinique ...	...	400 ,,	1,700 lbs.	...	9	48
	Ships' Stores ...	...	172 lbs.	172 ,,	...	5	5
Starch and Farine : — Starch :	Martiniqne ...	2,698 lbs.	...	2,698 ,,	41	...	41
Farine :	do. ..	...			1		
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Spirits (perfumed) :— Bay Rum :	do. ...	...	43 gal.	43 gal.	...	19	19
	Ships' Stores ...	...	21 ,,	21 ,,	...	13	13
Methylated :	do. ...	...	5 ,,	5 ,,	...	2	2
Wood & Timber (manufactured) :—							
Barrels :	Antigua ..	...	194 No.			19	
	St, Vincent ...	...	166			44	
	Barbados ...	...	2	362 No.	...	2	65
Casks :	Martinique ...	...	156 No.			153	
	Trinidad ...	...	443			282	
	Barbados ..	.	19			17	
	St. Vincent ...	...	18			13	
	Grenada ...	...	50	686 ,,	...	31	496
Furniture :	Guadeloupe ...	...				150	
	St. Vincent ...	...				31	
	U. S. America...	...				30	
	Trinidad ...	...				5	
	Barbados ...	...				250	
	Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	325	791
Oars :	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Total		...	...	...	£1,279	7,355	8,634

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce.	Value. Produce other than Domestic.	Value. Total
CLASS IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.					£	£	£
Horses:	Barbados ...	120 No.			1,137		
	Martinique ...	3			31		
	Grenada ...	1	...	124 No.	10	...	1,178
Mules:	Barbados ...	4 No.	...	4 „	100	...	100
Billiard Table:	Martinique ...	...	1 No.	1 „	...	30	30
Bags (Hemp):	Barbados ...	...	16 „	16 „	...	1	1
(Flour):	Martinique ...	...	50 No.			2	
	Dominica ...	...	1,000	1,050 „	...	58	60
Boats:	Martinique ...	...	6 No.			53	
	St. Vincent ...	...	1	7 „	...	20	73
Cup (Silver):	Barbados ...	...	1 No.	1 „	...	40	40
Stones (Carib):	Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Flambeaux:	do. ..	25 doz.	...	25 doz	4	...	4
Motor Launch:	Barbados ...	...	...	1	...	300	300
Perambulator:	Martinique ...	...	...	1	...	2	2
Specimen of Natural History:	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	...	8	8
Wax (bees):	United Kingdom	...	120 lbs.	120 lbs.	...	6	6
Total	... ...	...	...	...	£ 1,283	522	1,805
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE.							
Specie:	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	...	29	29
Silver Coins:	Dominica ...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Gold:	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	...	125	125
Total	... ...	...	...	...	...	£ 166	166
Total Value of Exports according to Classes:—							
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	236,567	3,078	
II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	... ...	...	...	...	15,526	189,639	
III. Articles wholly & mainly manufactured		...	...	...	1,279	7,355	
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	...	...	...	...	1,283	522	
V. Bullion and Specie	... ...	...	...	...	...	166	
					£254,655	200,760	455,415

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Articles.	Quantity.*	Value.*	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty.†
		IMPORTS.		
Aerated and Mineral Waters:		£	£	
Natural and Artificial ...	193½ doz.	35	4	15 % ad val.
Animals, living:	No			
Horned Cattle	79	710	17	5/- each.
Swine	12	13	1	2/- ,,
Asses	8	37	1	2/6 ,,
Horses	1	21	1	£1 5/- each.
Sheep	8	19	1	2/- each.
Apparel	...	7,506	981	15 % ad val.
Arms Firearms	8	12	3	20 % ,,
Ammunition	...	16	3	20 % ,,
Asphalt:				
Pitch	7,700 lbs.	76	11	15 % ,,
Tar	7,253 ,,	85	10	,, ,,
Bags and Sacks (empty) ...	10,078 doz.	7,730	693	,, ,,
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and Valises	...	388	41	,, ,,
Beer and Ale	3,987 gals.	1,246	150	9d per gallon.
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes .	30,854 lbs.	1,384	46	Fancy 4/-, Common 3/2 per [100 lbs.
Blackings and Polishes ...	4,916 ,,	625	81	15 % ad val.
Blue	10,114 ,,	449	60	,, ,,
Boots and Shoes	1,620 dz.pr.	7,936	1,043	,, ,,
Bricks	12,260	216	4	7/6 per 1,000.
Brooms and Brushes	168 doz.	226	24	15 % ad val.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs: Of Metal..	1,777	352	45	,, ,,
Butter	38,396 lbs.	4,276	305	2d. per lb.
Butter Substitutes (Oleomargarine)	82,234 ,,	4,082	685	,, ,,
Candles	17,916 ,,	1,119	128	Sperm 2d., Tallow 1d., per lb.
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:				
Motor Cars ...	36	5,232	637	15 % ad val.
,, parts	...	1,213	174	,, ,,
,, Cycles	3	327	46	,, ,,
,, ,, parts ...	...	23	2	,, ,,
Bicycles and Tricycles	4	30	3	,, ,,
Other Carriages		226	16	,, ,,
Cattle and other animal foods .	74,503 lbs.	651	34	1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement	347 tons	2,874	117	1/6 per brl. of 375 lbs.
Cheese	13,784 lbs.	1,084	50	1d per lb.
Chemicals	...	776	75	15 % ad val.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	1,046	127	,, ,,
Clocks, complete	35	59	8	,, ,,
Coal	43,115 tons	197,560	1,078	6d. per ton.
Cocoa, prepared, ground, &c. ...	612 lbs.	63	3	1d. per lb.
Coffee, raw	62,205 ,,	2,667	518	2d. per lb.
Confectionery	...	1,071	140	15 % ad val.
Cordage and Twine:—Cordage ...	23,111 ,,	1,894	165	,, ,,
Twine ...	3,100 ,,	396	12	,, ,,
Cork Manufactures	...	263	36	,, ,,
Cotton Manufactures:				
Piece goods	1,036,251 yds.	51,049	7,116	,, ,,
Hosiery	...	891	125	,, ,,
Ribbons	...	307	42	,, ,,
Other Manufactures ...	...	3,938	554	,, ,,
Cutlery	...	340	47	,, ,,
Electrical Apparatus—Other ...	...	621	34	,, ,,
Films, Cinematograph... ...	44,900 ft.	968	2	2d. per 100 feet.
Fish of all kinds:				
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	4,677 lbs.	281	31	15 % ad val.
Salmon	44,237 ,,	575	46	4/6 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds	659,980 ,,	13,492	514	2/- per cwt.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£16,090	

* Includes Dutiable Articles specially exempted from duty.
† Rates of Duty altered 26th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.*	Value.*	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty. †
Brought forward ...	...	...	£16,090	
Fruit and Nuts:				
Fruit dried	2,711 lbs.	159	11	1d. per lb.
Nuts—other kinds ...	11,777 ,,	235	12	1d. per lb.
Glass and Glassware:				
Glass bottles, lamps, table glassware	...	1,017	121	15 % ad val.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:				
Grain, Corn	29,623 ,,	259	15	1/- per 100 lbs.
Oats	137,766 ,,	1,143	46	10d. ,, ,,
Rice	110,353 ,,	2,132	110	2/- ,, ,,
Other kinds ...	920 ,,	12	1	1/- ,, ,,
Flour, Wheaten	2,599,226 ,,	40,817	2,026	4/- per brl. of 196 lbs.
Cornmeal ...	110,908 ,,	1,118	56	2- ,, ,, ,,
Other kinds ...	328 ,,	13	2	15 % ad val.
Pulse—Beans and Peas ...	58,907 ,,	1,212	19	8d, per 100 lbs.
Other Farinaceous preparations	16,662 ,,	495	52	15 % ad val.
Grease	8,913 ,,	288	16	2/6 per 100 lbs.
Gums—other kinds	40 ,,	5	1	15 % ad val.
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	7,305	1,002	,, ,,
Hardware: Typewriters ...	...	206	25	,, ,,
Cash Registers, &c. ...	...	473	49	,, ,,
Other kinds ..	...	3,923	471	,, ,,
Hats and Bonnets	...	3,334	438	,, ,,
Hemp—Dressed and Undressed ...	...	55	7	,, ,,
Manufactures	...	641	91	,, ,,
Implements and Tools:				
Agricultural	...	2,193	163	,, ,,
Other kinds	...	81	9	,, ,,
India Rubber and gutta percha Manufactures	...	1,088	131	,, ,,
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	6,115 ,,	386	40	,, ,,
Jewellery...	...	12	2	20 % ad val.
Lard and Lard Substitutes ...	29,489 ,,	1,630	179	1½d. per lb.
Leather—Undressed ...	226 ,,	94	14	15 % ad val.
Manufactures ...	...	854	117	,, ,,
Lime	223 tons	909	11	2d. per bushel.
Machinery:				
Sugar	...	14,929	410	10 % ad val.
Other Industrial and Manufg.	...	1,649	124	,, ,,
Sewing Machines ...	...	102	5	,, ,,
Other Kinds	...	96	13	,, ,,
Accessories	...	46	1	,, ,,
Matches	4,309 gross	960	323	1/6 per gross of boxes.
Meat: Canned	8,406 lbs.	675	66	15 % ad val.
Salted, pickled smoked or cured	119,569 ,,	4,579	524	1d. per lb. Hams & Bacon
Other kinds	58 ,,	83	8	15 % ad val. [2d. per lb.
Medicines & Drugs	...	3,405	437	,, ,,
Metals—Brass and Manufactures of	...	11	1	,, ,,
Copper and Manufactures of	...	412	8	,, ,,
Iron & Steel Manufactures:	...			
Nails &c.	...	2,842	338	,, ,,
Tin Manufactures ...	...	55	7	,, ,,
Metals—Zinc Manufactures ...	...	42	6	,, ,,
Milk, Condensed	9,643 ,,	427	52	,, ,,
Musical Instruments:				
Pianos and Organs ...	...	358	38	,, ,,
Other Kinds	...	156	20	,, ,,
Oil—Edible	15,066 gals.	6,473	439	7d. per gallon.
Illuminating (Kerosine) ...	56,752 ,,	5,103	1,182	5d. ,, ,,
Lubricating	2,473 ,,	675	72	7d. ,, ,,
Carried forward ...	...	...	£25,401	

* Includes Dutiable Articles specially exempted from duty.
† Rates of Duty altered 26th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.*	Value.*	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty.†
Brought forward ...	...	...	£25,401	
Oil—(*contd.*)				
Fuel	17,122 gals.	776	176	5d. ,, ,,
Motor Spirit	12,145 ,,	1,414	193	5d. ,, ,,
Other kinds	2,551 ,,	1,123	74	7d. ,, ,,
Oilcloth	...	9	1	
Painter's Colours and Materials ...	38,848	1,568	149	15 % ad val.
Turpentine	348 gals.	185	12	8d. per gallon.
Paper—Other	...	1,764	189	15 % ad val.
Perfumery	...	977	172	20 % ad val.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments ...	...	84	11	15 % ad val.
Plate and Plated Ware:				
Nickelplated, gilt or electroplated	...	19	4	20 % ad val.
Other	...	87	3	,, ,,
Provisions (unenumerated) ..	...	130	16	15 % ad val.
Saddlery and Harness... ...	...	393	53	,, ,,
Salt—Course	378 tons	616	106	3d. per 100 lbs.
Fine	4,894 lbs.	25	3	1/- ,, ,,
Silk Manufactures	.	387	54	15 % ad val.
Soap, Fancy	3,419 ,,	478	45	20 % ad val.
Common	202,305 ,,	5,763	211	2/6 per 100 lbs.
Spices	766 ,,	50	7	15 % ad val.
Spirits:—Brandy p. gal.	87	194	42	10/6 per proof gallon.
Gin ,,	993	1,177	492	9/- ,, ,,
Rum ,,	2,460	818	730	6/- ,, ,,
Whisky ,,	1,975	2,895	1,183	12/6 ,, ,,
Cordials & Liqueurs gal.	958	755	151	20 % ad val.
Methylated	50	26	2	15 % ,,
Perfumed	1,453	485	98	1/3 per gallon
Starch	13,093 lbs.	188	25	½d. per lb.
Stationery	...	889	93	15 % ad val.
Stones and Slates	...	130	15	,, ,,
Sugar—Unrefined	3,026 lbs.	52	3	2/2 per cwt.
Refined	2,672 ,,	63	3	,, ,,
Molasses and Syrup ...	194 galls	21	2	2d. per gallon.
Tea	4,455 lbs.	455	111	6d. per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff:				
Unmanufactured	37,740 lbs.	2,370	2,202	1/2 per lb.
Manufactured—Cigars ...	249 ,,	238	87	7/- ,,
Cigarettes ...	10,846 ,,	4,350	3,254	6/- ,,
Other kinds ..	14,041 ,,	3,492	2,106	3/- ,,
Toys and Games	...	233	30	15 % ad val.
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	...	195	27	,, ,,
Vegetables—Onions and garlic ...	17,321 lbs.	431	3	5d. per 100 lbs.
Dried, canned or preser'd	1,577 ,,	91	9	15 % ad val.
Vinegar	726 ,,	78	15	5d. per gallon.
Watches, complete	6	6	1	15 % ad val.
Wax	41 lbs.	10	1	,, ,,
Wine, Sparkling	146 galls.	307	73	20 % ad val. & 6/- per gal.
Still	4,024 ,,	1,922	311	15 % ,, ,, 7d. ,,
Wood and Timber:				
Unmanufactured:				
Lumber—Pitch Pine	34,840 sp. ft.	611	25	16/- per 1,000 feet.
Spruce & White Pine	58,662 ,,	859	30	10/- ,, ,,
Other kinds ...	...	2,572	17	15 % ad val.
Manufactured:				
Coffins, Caskets, Furniture, &c.	...	2,662	138	,, ,,
Other kinds	...	3,247	60	,, ,,
Wool:				
Manufactured—Other kinds .	...	3,984	554	,, ,,
Goods—Unenumerated:				
Unmanufactured ...	...	32	4	,, ,,
Manufactured ...	...	1,313	166	,, ,,
Parcels Post	...	8,500	1,138	Various
	...	...	£40,081	

* Includes Dutiable Articles specially exempted from duty.
† Rates of Duty altered 26th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.*	Value.*	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of duty. †
		EXPORTS.		
		£	£	
Cocoa	$448\frac{3}{10}$ tons	43,944	(not available)	Varies according to market value from 6d. per cwt., upwards.
Coconuts	301,272 No.	2,114	12	1d. per 100.
Copra	$8\frac{1}{2}$ tons	292	3	7/6 per ton or part of a ton, proportionately.
Hardwood	23,002 c. ft.	2,259	183	5/- ,, ,, ,,
Limes	808 brls.	780	40	6d. per average barrel.
Lime Juice (concentrated) ...	27,836 galls.	10,531	(not available)	Varies according to market value from 1d. per gallon, upwards.
Lime Oil	1,188 ,,	1,583	59	1/- per gallon.
Logwood	1,134 tons	4,381	57	1/- per ton or part of a ton, proportionately.
Molasses and Syrup	189,126 galls.	27,888	(not available)	Varies according to market value from 10d. per gallon or fractional part thereof, upwards.
Sugar (Muscovado)	$5,769\frac{14}{112}$ cwt.	5,191	,,	Varies according to market value from 9d. per ton or part of a ton, proportionately, upwards.
(Vacuum Pan)... ...	$74,779\frac{109}{112}$,,	141,125	,,	Varies according to market value from 1/- per ton or part of a ton, proportionately, upwards.
Total Revenue from Exports for the Year 1920 ...	...	...	£7,348	

* Includes Dutiable Articles specially exempted from duty.
† Rates of Duty altered 26th August, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1920.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Anguilla ...	1	39	6	...	...	...	1	39	6	...	...	...
Antigua ...	2	92	17	...	...	...	2	92	17	...	...	...
Barbados ...	86	2,935	623	8	266	55	94	3,201	678	2	94	23
Brazil ...	...	...	...	1	212	6	1	212	6	...	...	...
Curaçao ...	1	69	9	...	...	...	1	69	9	...	...	...
Dominica ...	7	262	47	11	463	74	18	725	121	...	...	...
Grenada ...	9	262	58	16	409	106	25	671	164	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ..	1	21	7	3	109	24	4	130	31	..	...	...
Martinique ...	83	2,404	526	22	524	135	105	2,928	661	2	66	15
Montserrat ...	1	39	8	...	...	...	1	39	8	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	1	29	7	...	...	...	1	29	7	1	12	5
St. Martin ...	1	49	9	...	...	...	1	49	9	2	69	13
St. Vincent ...	34	605	183	32	334	153	66	939	336	...	...	...
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	18	417	105	2	122	16	20	539	121	...	...	...
Total ...	245	7,223	1,605	95	2,439	569	340	9,662	2,174	7	241	56

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Antigua ..	1	21	7	3	78	21	4	99	28	...	...	...
Barbados ...	127	4,334	930	9	464	60	136	4,798	990	1	98	8
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	99	7	1	99	7	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curaçao ...	...	...	..	1	69	7	1	69	7	...	...	...
Dominica ...	6	207	37	6	155	39	12	362	76	...	...	...
Grenada ...	7	192	46	7	215	46	14	407	92	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...		...	1	43	9	1	43	9	1	31	6
Martinique ...	82	2,243	492	11	256	65	93	2,499	557	2	44	11
Montserrat ...	...	...	...	1	39	5	1	39	5	...	...	...
St. Kitts ...	1	39	6	...	...	...	1	39	6	1	15	5
St. Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	35	500	184	30	421	145	65	921	329	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	12	258	66	3	87	19	15	345	85	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	271	7,794	1,768	73	1,926	423	344	9,720	2,191	5	188	30

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	6	...	...	...	1	39	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	92	17	...	...	...	2	92	17
...	...	...	2	94	23	88	3,029	646	8	266	55	96	3,295	701
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	212	6	1	212	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	9	...	...	...	1	69	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	262	47	11	463	74	18	725	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	262	58	16	409	106	25	671	164
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	7	3	109	24	4	130	31
3	160	23	5	226	38	85	2,470	541	25	684	158	110	3,154	699
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	8	...	...	...	1	39	8
...	...	...	1	12	5	2	41	12	...	...	...	2	41	12
...	...	...	2	69	13	3	118	22	...	...	...	3	118	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	34	605	183	32	334	153	66	939	336
1	68	11	1	68	11	...	...	...	1	68	11	1	68	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	417	105	2	122	16	20	539	121
4	228	34	11	469	90	252	7,464	1,661	99	2,667	603	351	10,131	2,264

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	7	3	78	21	4	99	28
...	...	...	1	98	8	128	4,432	938	9	464	60	137	4,896	998
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	99	7	1	99	7
1	68	10	1	68	10	...	...	...	1	68	10	1	68	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	7	1	69	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	207	37	6	155	39	12	362	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	192	46	7	215	46	14	407	92
...	...	...	1	31	6	1	31	6	1	43	9	2	74	15
...	...	...	2	44	11	84	2,287	503	11	256	65	95	2,543	568
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	39	5	1	39	5
...	...	...	1	15	5	2	54	11	...	...	..	2	54	11
2	66	14	2	66	14	...	...	...	2	66	14	2	66	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	500	184	30	421	145	65	921	329
2	74	26	2	74	26	12	258	66	5	161	45	17	419	111
1	73	9	1	73	9	...	...	...	1	73	9	1	73	9
6	281	59	11	469	89	276	7,982	1,798	79	2,207	482	355	10,189	2,280

Digitized by Google

No 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	1	1,762	36	3	4,288	108	4	6,050	144	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,615	126
Azores ...	2	810	38	21	9,084	397	23	9,894	435	...	...	...
Barbados ...	45	113709	3,980	6	17939	511	51	131648	4,491	1	4,520	76
Bermuda ...	...	...	...	1	5,212	77	1	5,212	77	...	...	...
Brazil ...	5	16,843	241	30	94,152	1,221	35	110995	1,462	1	3,548	40
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	1	2,239	36	1	2,239	36	...	...	...
Canada ...	27	76,487	2,928	...	...	...	27	76,487	2,928	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curaçao ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Africa ...	...	...	...	2	7,590	65	2	7,590	65	...	...	...
Grenada ...	2	5,383	85	1	2,426	47	3	7,809	132	...	...	...
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	1	493	55	1	493	55	...	...	...
Madeira ...	1	416	19	1	467	19	2	883	38	...	...	...
Martinique ...	...	...	...	2	1,858	60	2	1,858	60	14	16,948	1,007
Panama ...	...	...	...	1	2,222	46	1	2,222	46	1	3,555	72
Sea ...	...	...	...	2	926	70	2	926	70	...	...	...
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Vincent ...	4	9,572	180	2	1,766	41	6	11,338	221	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	4	8,004	189	4	1,804	189	4	4,044	339
Spain ...	...	...	...	1	1,966	29	1	1,966	29	...	...	...
U. S. America ...	19	42,495	1,244	13	40,092	647	32	82,587	1,891	16	27,726	618
Total ...	106	267477	8,751	92	200724	3,618	198	468201	12,369	39	65,956	2,278

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA from each Country, in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,762	36	3	4,288	108	4	6,050	144
2	6,753	113	4	12,368	239	2	5,615	126	2	6,753	113	4	12,368	239
...	...	...	..	...	...	2	810	38	21	9,084	397	23	9,894	435
2	6,541	149	3	11,061	225	46	118229	4,056	8	24.48	660	54	142,709	4,716
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5 212	77	1	5,212	77
2	2,837	53	3	6,385	93	6	20,391	281	32	96.989	1,274	38	117,380	1,555
1	1,197	37	1	1,197	37	...	...	...	2	3,436	73	2	3,436	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	76,487	2,928	...	...	...	27	76,487	2,928
2	3,188	48	2	3,188	48	...	...	...	2	3,188	48	2	3,188	48
1	1,259	36	1	1,259	36	...	...	...	1	1,259	36	1	1,259	36
1	1,211	41	1	1,211	41	...	...	...	1	1,211	41	1	1,211	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,590	65	2	7,590	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,383	85	1	2,426	47	3	7,809	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	493	55	1	493	55
2	1,016	65	2	1,016	65	1	416	19	3	1,483	84	4	1,899	103
6	7,823	277	20	24,771	1,284	14	16,918	1,007	8	9,681	337	22	26,629	1,344
...	...	...	1	3,555	72	1	3,555	72	1	2,222	46	2	5,777	118
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	926	70	2	926	70
1	5,176	56	1	5,176	56	...	...	...	1	5,176	56	1	5,176	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,572	180	2	1,766	41	6	11,338	221
7	7,077	569	11	11,121	908	4	4,044	339	11	15,081	758	15	19,125	1,097
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,966	29	1	1,966	29
4	6,826	162	20	34,552	780	35	70,221	1,862	17	46,918	809	52	117,139	2,671
31	50,904	1,606	70	116860	3,884	145	333433	11,029	123	251628	5,224	268	585,061	16,253

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom	11	26,948	476	3	6,623	148	14	32,571	624	...	...	...
Argentine ...	...	...	...	3	9,000	150	3	9,000	150	...	...	...
Barbados ...	44	113927	4,033	2	5,668	75	46	119595	4,108	1	2,880	78
Brazil ...	...	...	...	1	2,423	50	1	2,424	50	...	...	...
Canada ...	27	76,499	2,916	...	...	...	27	76,499	2,916	...	...	...
Canary Islands ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	2	5,219	120	2	5,219	120	...	...	...
Curaçao ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grenada ..	...	...	...	1	463	40	1	463	40	...	...	...
Haiti ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	...	...	...	4	1,630	80	4	1,630	80	...	...	...
Madeira ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ..	2	1,950	57	...	...	...	2	1,950	57	1	1,011	81
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	1	2,580	46	1	2 580	46	...	...	...
St. Thomas	1	2,294	70	2	956	97	3	3,250	167	...	...	...
Sea ...	...	...	...	1	463	30	1	463	30	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	1	1,779	49	1	1,779	49	3	3,033	239
Panama ...	4	1,708	76	19	8,270	359	23	9,978	435	...	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	10	34,346	554	10	34,346	554	...	...	...
U. S. America ...	18	41,582	1,081	39	120412	1,801	57	161994	2,882	2	5,760	156
Venezuela ..	...	...	...	1	3,457	66	1	3,457	66	...	...	...
Total ...	107	264908	8,709	90	203289	3,665	197	468197	12,374	7	12,684	554

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	3,555	72	1	3,555	72	11	26,948	476	4	10,178	220	15	37,126	696
1	2,437	40	1	2 437	40	...	...	...	4	11.437	190	4	11,437	190
...	...	...	1	2,880	78	45	116807	4,111	2	5,668	75	47	122,475	4,186
3	4,331	131	3	4,331	131	...	...	...	4	6,754	181	4	6,754	181
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	76,499	2,916	...	...	...	27	76,499	2,916
1	2.666	72	1	2,666	72	...	...	...	1	2,666	72	1	2,666	72
5	10,274	168	5	10,274	168	...	...	...	7	15,493	288	7	15,493	288
3	3,417	93	3	3,417	93	...	...	...	3	3,417	93	3	3,417	93
2	3,188	48	2	3,188	48	...	...	...	2	3,188	48	2	3,188	48
1	79	14	1	79	14	...	...	...	1	79	14	1	79	14
1	1,259	36	1	1,259	36	...	...	...	1	1,259	36	1	1,259	36
1	5,176	56	1	5,176	56	...	...	...	1	5,176	56	1	5,176	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	463	40	1	463	40
2	2,815	61	2	2 815	61	...	...	...	2	2,815	61	2	2,815	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,630	80	4	1,630	80
1	684	26	1	684	26	...	...	...	1	684	26	1	684	26
10	10,110	797	11	11,121	878	3	2,961	138	10	10,110	797	13	13,071	935
2	3,864	71	2	3,864	71	...	...	...	2	3,864	71	2	3,864	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.580	46	1	2,580	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,294	70	2	956	97	3	3,250	167
1	728	59	1	728	59	...	...	...	2	1,191	89	2	1,191	89
10	12,181	758	13	15,214	997	3	3,033	239	11	13.960	807	14	16,993	1,046
3	3,811	101	3	3,811	101	4	1,708	76	22	12.081	460	26	13,789	536
1	1,586	30	1	1,586	30	...	...	...	11	35,932	584	11	35,932	584
13	30,612	607	15	36,372	763	20	47,342	1,237	52	151024	2,408	72	198,366	3,645
1	1,403	33	1	1,403	33	...	...	...	2	4,860	99	2	4,860	99
63	104176	3,273	70	116860	3,827	114	277592	9,263	153	307465	6,938	267	585,057	16,201

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	245	7223	1605	95	2439	569	340	9662	2174
Venezuelan	1	21	16	...	...	...	1	21	16
Dutch	4	154	25	2	166	19	6	320	44
French	2	66	15	2	62	15	4	128	30
Total	252	7464	1661	99	2667	603	351	10131	2264

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	271	7794	1768	73	1926	423	344	9720	2191
Venezuelan	...	...	...	1	21	15	1	21	15
Dutch	2	113	13	4	207	33	6	320	46
French	3	75	17	1	53	11	4	128	28
Total	276	7982	1798	79	2207	482	355	10189	2280

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	106	267477	8751	92	200724	3618	198	468201	12369
American	15	28262	638	10	23513	426	25	51775	1064
Belgian	...	...	...	1	2437	40	1	2437	40
Brazilian	...	...	...	2	3485	97	2	3485	97
Cuban	...	...	...	1	1309	32	1	1309	32
Danish	1	1535	23	...	...	...	1	1535	23
Dutch	1	4520	76	1	1259	36	2	5779	112
French	17	18326	1273	11	10228	772	28	28554	2045
German	...	...	...	2	1016	65	2	1016	65
Italian	1	2666	73	...	...	...	1	2666	73
Japanese	2	7193	126	1	4258	65	3	11451	191
Norwegian	2	3454	69	1	1813	43	3	5267	112
Swedish	...	...	...	1	1586	30	1	1586	30
Total	145	333433	11029	123	251628	5224	268	585061	16253

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	107	264908	8709	90	203289	3665	197	468197	12374
American	3	8640	234	22	43135	809	25	51775	1043
Belgian	...	...	...	1	2437	40	1	2437	40
Brazilian	...	...	...	2	3485	96	2	3485	96
Cuban	...	...	...	1	1309	32	1	1309	32
Danish	...	...	...	1	1535	23	1	1535	23
Dutch	...	...	...	2	5779	112	2	5779	112
French	4	4044	320	24	24510	1692	28	28554	2012
German	...	...	...	2	1016	65	2	1016	65
Italian	...	...	...	1	2666	72	1	2666	72
Japanese	...	...	...	3	11451	199	3	11451	199
Norwegian	...	...	...	3	5267	103	3	5267	103
Swedish	...	...	...	1	1586	30	1	1586	30
Total	114	277592	9263	153	307465	6938	267	585057	16201

Digitized by Google

No 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	245	7223	1605	95	2439	569	340	9662	2174	7	241	56
Total	245	7223	1605	95	2439	569	340	9662	2174	7	241	56

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries	271	7794	1768	73	1926	423	344	9720	2191	5	188	30
Total	271	7794	1768	73	1926	423	344	9720	2191	5	188	30

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
4	228	34	11	469	90	252	7464	1661	99	2667	603	351	10131	2264
4	228	34	11	469	90	252	7464	1661	99	2667	603	351	10131	2264

CLEARED in the Colony of ST. LUCIA to each Country, in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessles.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	281	59	11	469	89	276	7982	1798	79	2207	482	355	10189	2280
6	281	59	11	469	89	276	7982	1798	79	2207	482	355	10189	2280

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ...	106	267477	8751	92	200724	3618	198	468201	12369	39	65956	2278
Total	106	267477	8751	92	200724	3618	198	468201	12369	39	65956	2278

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Castries ..	107	264908	8709	90	203289	3665	197	468197	12374	7	12684	554
Total	107	264908	8709	90	203289	3665	197	468197	12374	7	12684	554

Digitized by Google

ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
31	50904	1606	70	116860	3884	145	333433	11029	123	251628	5224	268	585061	16253
31	50904	1606	70	116860	3884	145	333433	11029	123	25162	5224	268	585061	16253

CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of ST. LUCIA in the Year 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
63	104176	3273	70	116860	3827	114	277592	9263	153	307465	6938	267	585057	16201
63	01176	3273	70	116860	3827	114	277592	9263	153	307465	6938	267	585057	16201

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 22.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1920.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a*)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Unalienated.	Total area of Colony.
a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	£ s. d.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
31 0 04	152 1 06	183 1 10	652 19 11	74,812	1,110	76,398	152,320

REMARKS :—

(*b*)

Number of Crown Lands Allotments from 1891 to 1920.

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
1,104	337	14	7	Nil.

CROWN LANDS FEES AND CHARGES.

(UNDER RULES AND ORDERS, 1916 REVISION, CHAPTER 14, PARTS VI. AND X.)

CROWN LANDS.

(*a*) *General conditions of Sale.*

(1) The purchase price of uncultivated Crown Lands shall be,

(*a*) in the case of any one lot of land, not exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre, and

(*b*) in the case of any one lot of land exceeding fifty acres in extent, at the rate of one pound per acre for the first fifty acres, and at the rate of ten shillings per acre for each acre in excess of fifty acres.

(2) The purchase price of cultivated Crown Lands or of any portion of the Crown Lands in the quarter of Choiseul known as Reunion, Valois, Cleonne, LeRiche and Campagnotte shall be at such a rate per acre as may be fixed by the Governor in Council in each case.

(3) Notwithstanding anything contained in the tariff under Regulation 120 Chap. 14, 1916 Revision relating to the price of lands in towns or villages the Governor in Council may in any case, as he may think fit, fix the purchase price of uncultivated lands or of lots of land in towns or villages at any such rate, lower than the prescribed rate, as he may deem the circumstances in each case to require.

(*b*) *Conditions under which the Government is prepared to sell Crown Lands of not less than 100 acres in extent for the settlement of persons who have lately served in His Majesty's Forces or who come from outside the Colony.*

1. Crown Lands in blocks of not less than 100 acres will be sold at the rate of 15/- per acre, or, part of an acre for 100 acres; and at the rate of 10/- per acre for every acre, or, part of an acre in excess of 100 acres. The purchase money shall be paid in five (5) equal annual instalments, the first instalment to be paid on the expiration of the 6th year as from the date of active occupation of the land, and one of the remaining instalments to be paid annually thereafter until the whole of the purchase money has been paid. An applicant for purchase of Crown Lands, provided Regulations 5 and 7 have been fulfilled, may by making a cash payment of the purchase money on the expiration of the 3rd year from the date of active occupation obtain a discount of one-fifth of the purchase money.

Digitized by Google

CROWN LANDS FEES AND CHARGES—*continued.*

2. Half the cost of surveying the land shall be paid prior to occupation, and the other half in the 2nd year of occupation. The fee for the survey of 100 acres will be £20 14 0.

5. There shall during the first three years of occupancy be cleared and regularly planted in economic crops to the satisfaction of the Agricultural Superintendent not less than 50 acres of land.

7. No applicant for purchase of Crown Lands shall, without the permission of the Governor in Council, incumber or dispose of his interest in the land before the Crown grant has been issued.

Town or Village.

	£ s. d.
	Per ft. frontage.
Canaries	3/- to 5/-
Anse-la-Raye—	
Bay Street, Church Street	5 0
Mole Street	3 0
Gros-Islet—	
Bridge Street, Dauphin Street, Church Street	6 0
St. George Street, Notre Dame Street, Marie Thérèse Street	4 6
St. John Street, Cemetery Street. Parish Street, Bay Street	3 0
Micoud—	
Downing Street, St. Pancras Street, Lady Mico Street. Ave Maria Street	6 0
Petropolis Street. All Souls Lane	4 0
Rotten Row, Philadelphia Lane, Paternoster Row, French Street, Beyond the Bridge ...	2 0
Dennery—	
High Street, Church Street	10 0
Cork Lane, Short Lane, Praslin St., St. Peter's Lane, Back Lane. Hill Row. Hill Quarter ...	6 0
Factory Lane, School Lane, King's Lane. Court Lane. New Lane	4 0
Laborie—	
High Street	8 0
Micoud Street	6 0
Petit Bourg and Coin de l'Anse	4 0
Choiseul—	
Beaconsfield Street, Gladstone Street	5 0
Back Street	4 0
Vieux-Fort—	
High and Commercial Streets, with the portions of the cross Streets from North to South, namely Girard, Victoria, Church and Hospital Streets and Jetty Road ... ... 15/- to	1 0 0
Queen Street, River Street, Belvedere Street, Laborie Street, River Row, Church Row, King Row	10/- to 15/-
Cemtery Row. Bridge Row, Victoria Row. Malgretoute Groups	10 0
Soufrière—	
According to situation ... ... £1 to	5 0 0
Castries—	
Each case to be fixed by the Governor in Council. Deposit to be taken on Valuation.	

Records and Plans.

For every search at the office of the Commissioner	1 0
For every certified copy of a grant or diagram	2 0
For issuing every grant and diagram and recording the former	6 3

Wood Cutting Licence.

For every Licence	1 0
For every tree cut:	
Balata, Grand Feuille, Angelin, per ft. girth	1 6
Laurier, of all kinds. per ft. girth	1 0
Cedar, Acajou, Satin Wood, and other furniture woods	2 0

Digitized by Google

(c) CROPS.			(d) PASTURE.	(e) LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
Total area for Colony.	Estimated.	Figures for local consumption not available. Exported.	No records.	Horses Asses Mules Horned cattle Sheep Goats	No available returns.
Wheat ...					
Barley ...					
Oats ...					
Maize ...					
Potatoes ...					
Coffee ...					
Cocoa ...	6,000	8,966 cwt.			
Tea ...					
Sugar ...	4,450	74,779 cwt. V. P. 5,770 .. Musc.			
Tobacco ...					
Rubber (plantation)					
Limes ...	2,500	27,836 gals. Con. Juice 808 B'rls. Limes 1,188 gals. Raw Juice			
Coconuts ..	2,000	301.272 Nuts			
Copra ...	...	169 cwt.			
Logwood ...	...	1,134 tons			
Honey ...	...	61,086 lb.			

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.
Wool, merino ...		
Wool ...		
Wool ...		
Butter ...		
Cheese ...		
Meat ...		
Hides ..	998*	£703

* Exported.

2.—FORESTRY.

(a) Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			(b) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.						
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.							

No information available.

Digitized by Google

(c) Concessions and Licences.			(d) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Timber ...	115	Not ascertained.	
Rubber ...	...		

3.—FISHERIES.

(a) Catch of Fish.			(b) Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	(c) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.		
A variety of fish is caught for the supply of the local Market.	No available particulars.	Not computed.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing— No organised Fishery. Numbers of canoes and small sail boats ply on the coasts of the Colony, some engaged in fishing. Number of Persons engaged in Fishing— British ... Foreigners ... } No returns.	

4.—MINERALS.

(a) Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				(c) Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		(d) Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
There are no minerals mined. A few stone quarries exist.							

(b) State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.
Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	(b) Horse Power developed.		(c) Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
No returns.				

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-section 1-5 above).

Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Sugar ...	Usines, 4— Cul-de-Sac, Roseau, Dennery, Vieux-Fort				
Rum	Distilleries (at work) Cul-de-Sac				
Bay Oil ...	Distilleries, 2— Castries, Dennery		No reliable	information.	
Lime Juice ...	Factories, 10— Govt. Factory, Cul-de-Sac, Marquis, Corinth, Vanard, Invergoil, Soufrière, La Perle, Parc, Fond				

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

SUGAR.

Owing to the high prices prevailing during the period under review for sugar and its by-products, this industry received considerable attention from both planters and peasants. Their united efforts are reflected in the following figures which give the value and quantities of sugar products exported during the last two years:—

	1919.	Value.	1920.	Value.
Usine sugar (cwt.)	34,584	£46,720	74,779	£141,126
Muscovado sugar (cwt.)	39,386	61,097	5,770	5,190
Molasses & Syrup (gallons)	68,324	4,950	199,366	28,160
	Total	£112,767	Total	£174 476

The quantity of rum made at the local distilleries was as follows:—

1919—50,412 proof gallons valued at £7,561
1920—51,597 " " £9.039

Special attention is directed to the very considerable and satisfactory increase made in the syrup industry. This is purely a peasant industry and the increase made in one year, viz: 131,042 gallons, with an increase in value of £23,210 clearly demonstrates once again how very willing and eager the peasants of this Colony are to return to cane cultivation when the conditions are favourable.

Digitized by Google

CACAO.

The decline in the export of cacao as shown by the table below must not be taken as a correct indication of the crop during the year.

The lack of shipping facilities and the general depression in the cacao market were contributory causes of this decline.

The normal annual production of cacao in this Colony is about 19,000 cwt. and its normal value somewhere in the neighbourhood of £57,000.

The shipments of cacao during 1919 and 1920 are as follows :—

1919—16,370 cwt.	valued at	...	...	...	£75,185
1920— 8,966	,, ,,	...	...	...	£43,944

LIMES.

Limes and lime products of the total value of £12,894 were exported during the year. This being a fall in value of £1,699.

The total lime crop of the island, calculated in barrels of fruit since the establishment of the industry is as follows :—

1914—12,765 barrels.	1918—45,223 barrels
1915—21,363 ,,	1919—42,537 ,,
1916—22,489 ,,	1920 -48,508 ,,
1917—18,180 ,,	

COCONUTS.

Very considerable extension continues to be made in the areas devoted to coconut cultivation and the stage has now been reached when special attention is being devoted to the erection of artificial driers for the preparation of copra.

Notwithstanding the satisfactory increase made during the year in connexion with the exports of coconuts and copra as shown by the table below, this increase does not by any means represent the real progress that is being made in this industry. It is anticipated that within a very short period these exports will assume considerable proportions.

Exports of Coco-nuts and Copra.

	Quantity.					Value.
1919	Coconuts	181,956	...	...	...	£960
,,	Copra	177 cwt.	...	...	...	355
1920	Coconuts	301,272	...	...	...	2,114
,,	Copra	169 cwt.	...	...	...	292

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

1920.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under, (*a*) Agriculture, (*b*) Domestic service, (*c*) Trade and Manufacture.	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
(*a*) Agricultural	...	Men 1/- to 1/8. Women 10*d*. to 1/1 Land given to work as private provision gardens.	According to size and description of task.
(*b*) Domestic Service	£6 to £24 and Board.	...	...
(*c*) Trade and Manufacture	...	2/6 to 5/-	...

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour ...	per barrel of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	4	9	0	3	2	6
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.			4¾			5¾			3¾
Horned Cattle...	per head	14	0	0	18	0	0	12	0	0
Horses	,,	18	0	0	25	0	0	14	0	0
Sheep	,,	1	5	0	1	10	0	1	0	0
Goats	,,		18	0	1	0	0		12	0
Swine	,,	3	0	0	4	10	0	2	0	0
Milk				2½			3			2½
Butter, Fresh...	per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Salt	,,		3	6		4	6		3	0
Cheese	,,		2	9		3	0		2	6
Eggs	each			2			2½			1½
Beef	per lb.			9			10			9
Mutton	,,			10			10			9
Pork	,,			9			9			8
Rice	,,			6			10			6
Coffee	,,		1	3		1	6		1	0
Cocoa	,,			6			8			4
Tea	,,		5	0		5	3		4	9
Sugar	,,			4½			4½			4½
Salt	,,			1			1½			1
Wine	per pint		1	3		1	3		1	3
Brandy	per btl.		10	0		10	0		10	0
Beer	per pint		1	0		1	0		1	0
Tobacco	per lb.		3	0		3	0		3	0
Kerosene Oil		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap, Common	per bar			9			10			9

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

——	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November	December.

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of SAINT LUCIA for 1920.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1920.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).					The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1920.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1920.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Capital sentence.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Common Gaol ...	460	...	170	290	58	26	57	2	1	13	27	247	62·25	6	0·92	...
TOTAL ...	460	...	170	290	58	26	57	2	1	13	27	247	62·25	6	0·92	...
Here fill up the Columns in respect of the whole Colony. Men ...	166	..	139	166	34	15	23	2	1	13	24	128	...	...	...	...
Women	115	...	31	115	23	11	34	...	...	...	2	111	...	...	..	...
Juveniles	9	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Prison is on a separate system as far as practicable. It is not necessary to confine prisoners in association during the day except on proclaimed holidays and Sundays. At night three prisoners were confined in each of the larger cells and during this time were under the supervision of an officer on duty.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	In the Male Prison by Warders. In the Female Prison by Matrons.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	In the Male Prison 34 Cells, 2 associated Cells, 1 associated ward and Infirmary. In the Female Prison 16 Cells, no associated cell.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? *And what superficial area?*	Males 729·38 Females 993.75 Male Prison 2,663 sup. ft. Verandah 645 ,, Female Prison 1,566 ,, Matron's quarters 348 ,,
V. How are the prisoners classified?	1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into four classes for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	See VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?	Male Prison:— Making of coffins for burial of paupers, repairing of various articles of equipment in Rest Rooms. Making and repairing uniforms and boots for Constables and Warders in addition to prisoners clothing. Manufacturing chocolate for Prison and other Public Institutions Mat making and tinsmithing. Preparing road metal of all grades. Where practicable long sentence prisoners are put to a trade under the supervision of Trades Warders. Female Prison:- Preparing road metal of all grades. Washing bed linen and clothing of Prison and Royal Victoria Hospital.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state— *1. On what kind of work they are so employed?*	Quarrying stone and conveying same to Prison. Making and repairing public roads. Cleaning &c., the grounds of Government House and Government Institutions, Cemeteries and River beds,
2. How are they supervised?	Gangs of 6 to 8 men under a Warder.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	Nil.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	For Government work no charge is made. Profits from the Manufacturing account are paid into the Treasury monthly.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1920?

£1943 1. 0.

	£	s.	d.
Pay, &c.	661	4	9
Ration Allowance	122	0	0
Dietary	889	6	0
Clothing of Officers	38	9	10
„ Prisoners	82	3	2
Medicines, &c.	10	0	8
Tools	12	9	3
Fuel and Light	28	16	11
Washing and Cleaning	27	17	9
Contingencies	20	1	7
Gratuities to Prisoners	6	3	11
Bedding and Furniture	14	7	2
	£1,913	1	0
Reward for non-participation in Police strike	30	0	0
Total	£1,943	1	0

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1920?

£928 19. 2

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours. The building is lighted by oil lamps hung in the corridors. No lamps are placed in cells whether associated or otherwise. The Warder on night watch patrols all corridors and out buildings every half hour, pegging the recording clock on each occasion.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Gruel diet for	1 day ...	6
„ „	2 days ...	34
„ „	3 „ ...	49
„ „	7 „ ...	2
Deprived B. & T.	1 day ...	5
„ „	2 days ...	49
„ „	3 „ ...	48
„ „	4 „ ...	1
„ „	7 „ ...	7
Degraded in class	...	2
Detained till 5 p.m.	..	6
Cautioned	... ...	56
Extra labour 1 hour	...	22
Sentenced to lashes with Reg. cat		2
		289

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	No.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services were held by Ministers and Lay Readers as under:— Episcopalian 26 Roman Catholic 51 Wesleyan 27
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes. A return is rendered monthly to Ministers concerned.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Every prisoner of 30 years of age, who has been committed by the Royal Court for 12 months and upwards, and every magisterial prisoner, of a similar age, who has reached the 2nd Class, is eligible for instruction for 2 hours one day each week, in reading, writing and arithmetic.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	On the mark system. Prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards, can, by industry and good conduct, earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence, provided that those who have a previous conviction of two years, or more. shall not be allowed to earn any remission during the first year of their second sentence. Prisoners serving a third sentence of two years and upward, or who have escaped from Prison cannot earn remission.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	Yes. Dislocation of vertebrae in each case,—due to hanging.
XX.—	
1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1920?	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Nil.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	There are three classes of diets for all prisoners according to length of service. Meals:—Tea, 6 a.m. Breakfast, 11 a.m. Dinner, 5 p.m. Special diets are provided for prisoners at the discretion of the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	4	...	4	4	3	1	4	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	219	25	194	194	128	66	118	76
3. Praedial larceny ...	122	1	121	121	82	39	101	20
4. Other offences against property ...	279	73	206	206	147	59	192	14
5. Other crimes .	1431	36	1395	1374	757	617	497	877
	2055	135	1920	1899	1117	782	912	987

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Homicide ...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	581	329	252	131	110	8	332	51	4	254	23
3. Praedial larceny ...	120	95	25	28	13	...	79	40	4	34	1
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	15	8	7	5	2	2	6	1	1	4	...
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	305	219	86	63	59	21	162	55	13	73	21
5. Other crimes ...	375	225	150	67	52	1	255	45	13	137	60
Abusive language ...	422	220	202	77	53	...	292	...	...	279	13
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies ...	19	13	6	9	1	...	9	...	...	9	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	281	186	95	60	22	...	199	3	1	180	15
Miscel. minor offences	646	375	271	137	69	...	440	...	19	284	107

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M.	F.				Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder of child ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
1. Manslaughter ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Rape ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. Unnatural crime ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	8	...	...	8	...	1	...	2	5	...	...	3*	...	1	1
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property ...	31	...	...	24	7	...	...	9	22	...	...	22	...	...	...
5. Other crimes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Abetment of murder ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...

* Includes one person who was also ordered to be flogged.

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1917–18.	1918–19.	April–December, 1919.	1920.
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	427	345	380	332
2. Praedial larceny	81	92	63	79
3. Malicious injuries to property	6	7	2	6
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	109	209	83	162
4. Other crimes	...	...	...	255
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	5	6	9
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	327	278	235	199
Miscellaneous minor offences	783	768	537	440
The number of convictions in the Superior Court:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	1
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	...	...	...	1
1. Manslaughter	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted Murder	...	...	...	...
2. Rape	...	...	...	1
2. Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	12	3	7	5
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	24	15	11	22
5. Other crimes	...	...	...	...
6. Abetment of murder	...	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1920.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	44	735	47·5	1	...	5	...	...	337	336	19	47	8·7	19·8	31·8	236
Females	45	896	40·4	10	2	4	...	...	532	249	60	50	18·1	13·8	29·1	285

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
1 Maternity	38	23	14	11	1112 c. ft.	18	235	235					
2	48	23	14	18	858 ,,	18	257	257					
3	29	23	14	10	933 ,,	10	199	199					
4	48	23	14	18	858 ,,	18	257	257					
5	29	23	14	14	667 ,,	14	199	199	No	No			
6	48	23	14	16	966 ,,	16	257	257					
8	42	23	14	12	1127 ,,	12	314	314					
9	36	23	14	12	966 ,,	12	277	277					

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Difficult to estimate. Supply is sufficient, except in dry season, when economy has to be observed.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Separate bathrooms and latrines for male and female patients. Bath lists are prepared and patients bathed in accordance with list.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Excreta carried nightly to sea. Condition satisfactory. Septic tank latrine of Kentucky sanitary type installed in female section in 1919 and works satisfactorily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	H.E. The Governor—one.	Auditor W.I.	3
Of Surprise	H.H. The Administrator—Frequent.	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register books to hand on all occasions.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Annual Report from House Surgeon, and monthly returns.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Small-pox						
Measles						
Typhus						
Dengue						
Influenza						
Diptheria						
Febricula						
Enteric Fever	3	43	13	46	5	
Cholera						
Dysentery	...	9	8	9	2	
Yellow Fever						
Plague						
Malarial Fever :—						
(a.) Intermittent — Quotidian	9	142	9	151	7	
(a.) Intermittent — Tertian ...						
(a.) Intermittent — Quartan ...						
(a.) Intermittent — Irregular						
(a.) Intermittent — Type undiagnosed						
(b.) Remittent						
(c.) Pernicious						
Beriberi						
Erysipelas						
Pyæmia						
Septicæmia	...	1	1	1	...	
Tetanus	...	1	...	1	...	
Tubercle	2	24	9	26	5	
Leprosy :—						
(a.) Tubercular						
(b.) Anæsthetic						
Yaws	...	12	...	12	...	
Syphilis :—						
(a.) Primary	1	30	...	31	2	
(b.) Secondary	2	59	2	61	5	
(c.) Tertiary	2	15	2	17	...	
(d.) Inherited	...	2	...	2	1	
Gonorrhœa	...	17	...	17	2	
Hydrophobia						
Pellagra	...	1	...	1	...	
Alcoholism						
Delirium Tremens						
Rheumatism	...	19	...	19	1	
Rheumatic Fever						
Gout						
New Growth, non-malignant ...	...	11	...	11	...	
" malignant ...	...	13	8	13	2	
Anæmia	2	1	...	3	...	
Diabetes mellitus	...	3	...	3	...	
" insipidus						
Debility	2	10	5	12	...	
Carried forward ...	23	413	47	436	32	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEAES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL.—(*contd.*).

	Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks
	Brought forward ...	28	413	47	436	32	
LOCAL DISEASES. Diseases of the Nervous System. Sub-section 1.	Diseases of the Nerves—						
	Neuritis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Meningitis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
	Myelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hydrocephalus ...	...	..	...	...	...	
	Encephalitis ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Abscess of Brain ..	...	...	...	...	...	
	Congestion of Brain ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sub-section 2.	Functional Nervous Disorders—						
	Apoplexy ...	2	3	2	5	...	
	Paralysis ...	...	6	1	6	2	
	Chorea ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Epilepsy ..	...	5	...	5	1	
	Neuralgia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Hysteria ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Sub-section 3.	Mental Diseases—						
	Idiocy ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mania ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Melancholia ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Dementia ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Delusional Insanity ...	...	...	...	...	...	
LOCAL DISEASES.	Diseases of the Eye—						
	Keratitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Panophthalmitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Purulent Ophthalmia	...	2	...	2	...	
	,, ,, Ear—						
	Foreign Body in Ear	...	2	...	2	...	
	,, ,, Nose ...	...	...	...	...	...	
	,, ,, Circulatory System—						
	Aneurism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Arterio Sclerosis ...	1	13	5	14	2	
	Myocarditis ...	...	9	4	9	...	
	Valvular Heart Disease ...	...	5	...	5	...	
	,, ,, Respiratory System—						
	Bronchitis ...	1	11	2	12	...	
	Laryngitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
	Pleurisy ...	...	3	...	3	...	
	Pneumonia ...	1	13	6	14	...	
	,, ,, Digestive System—						
	Appendicitis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
	Cholelithiasis ...	...	1	...	1		
	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	...	9	2	9	1	
	Hæmorrhoids ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hepatitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hepatic Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Hernia ..	1	12	...	13	...	
	,, Strangulated	1	7	...	8	...	
	Intestines ...	...	5	1	5	...	
	Stomach ...	...	7	...	7	1	
	,, ,, Lymphatic System—						
	Enlarged Joints, &c.	...	14	...	14	1	
	Lympadenitis ...	...	17	...	17	...	
	,, ,, Urinary System—						
	Enlarged Prostate ...	...	3	...	3	1	
	Cystitis ...	...	13	...	13	4	
	Hydronephrosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	Nephritis ...	...	10	...	10	2	
	Pyonephrosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
	,, ,, Generative System—						
	Hydrocele ...	1	1	...	2	...	
	Male Organs						
	Chancroids ...	2	32	...	34	4	
	Phimosis ...	...	11	...	11	...	
	Stricture ...	2	10	1	12	...	
	Others ...	2	7	...	9	3	
	Carried forward ...	38	664	72	702	55	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL—(*contd.*).

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Brought forward	38	664	72	702	55	
LOCAL DISEASES.						
Local Diseases—(*contd.*).						
Diseases of the Generative System—(*contd.*).						
Female Organs—						
Endometritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tubal ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ovarian Cyst ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Uterine Fibroid ...	1	10	...	11	1	
Others ...	...	46	4	46	...	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—						
Arthritis Knee ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Gangrene of Foot ...	2	6	1	8	...	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Cellulitis and Abscesses ...	4	68	2	72	5	
Ulcers ...	23	71	...	94	3	
Diseases of the Skin ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Injuries, General—						
Contusions & Abrasions ...	...	10	...	10	..	
Burns & Scalds ...	2	5	3	7	...	
Cut Tendons ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Gun-shot Wounds ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Incised wounds ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Lacerated wounds ...	...	17	...	17	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Fractured Fingers ...	1	...	...	1	...	
" Skull ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Arm ...	..	6	...	6	...	
" Clavicle ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" Leg ...	...	9	...	9	2	
" Patella ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dislocations ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Needle in foot ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Surgical Operations ..	...	(266)	(7)	(266)	...	Not included in totals. List attached.
Malformations ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Parasites—						
Ankylostomiasis ...	2	45	4	47	5	
Ascaridiasis ..	...	5	1	5	...	
Filariasis ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Pregnancy ..	8	343	2	351	14	
Born in Hospital ..	4	273	8	277	4	Counted as admissions.
No apparent disease ...	...	16	...	16	...	
Total ...	89	1631	97	1720	90	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	46	All admitted as such.	13	None.	None.	None.	None.
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

1920.

SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those Died in 1920.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	days.
Males	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Females	...	4	...	1	..	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	5·2	...	7

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. Is Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. Is leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Capped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male	22	13	7½	4	2145	2	Wards ample ventilated by means of several doors and windows.		Outside wards.		No	No	
Female	22	13	8½	4	2131	1							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Soufrière Public Service.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	None.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	Administrator	Auditor 2.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* — Annual Report.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE SOUFRIERE CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Injuries, Local—Fractures	...	2	...	2	...	Transferred to Victoria Hospital.
Parturition	...	4	...	4	...	
Total	...	6	...	6	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

PAUPER ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	years.
Males	62	38	67·04	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	21	152	171·5	307	$14\frac{11}{12}$
Females	27	22	26·9	3	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	11	154	170·75	267·5	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Upper ...	68	23	9	33	448·9	70	Numerous doors and windows.		No.	No.	No	No	
Male Lower ...	$68\frac{7}{12}$	23	11	35									
Female	64	19	9	30	364·8	30							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Just sufficient for drinking. For washing, &c., ad lib.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	(*a*) Rain water collected from roof and stored in concrete tank. (*b*) Ravine at back of Asylum.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment		Colonial Engineer, 3.	Members of Visiting Committee } 5
Of Surprise	Administrator, 2.	Auditor, 3.	Curé frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* — Annual Report.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

(*Append copies of his Reports, if any.*)

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE PAUPER ASYLUM.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Diseases.						
Pellagra	1	...	...	1	1	
Syphilis—						
(c) Tertiary	7	7	3	14	9	
Rheumatism	4	1	2	5	2	
New Growth, malignant ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Anæmia	1	2	1	3	1	
Debility	39	19	14	58	39	
Local Diseases.						
Diseases of the Nerves—						
Locomotor Ataxy	2	...	...	2	2	
Functional Nervous Disorders—						
Paralysis	8	5	2	13	6	
Mental Diseases—						
Idiocy	2	...	...	2	2	
Diseases of the Eye	4	6	1	10	9	
" " Circulatory System: Mitral Valvular Disease ...	...	1	...	1	1	
" " Respiratory System: Chronic Bronchitis	3	...	3	3	...	
Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	...	2	1	2	1	
" " Lymphatic System: Elephantiasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Urinary System: Chronic Nephritis	2	...	...	2	2	
" " Generative System: Female Organs:						
Procidentia Uteri	1	...	...	1	1	
Prolapsus Uteri	1	...	...	1	1	
Diseases of the Cellular Tissue—						
Ulcer	13	14	5	27	19	
Parasites—						
Ankylostomiasis	1	1	...	2	...	
Total	89	60	32	149	97	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

YAWS HOSPITAL,

INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
														days.	days.	
Males	10	3	10·2	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	180·75	365	Male Leper. 7¾ yrs.
Females	5	8	6·12	1	..	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	283·8	283·8	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Yaws ...	30	19	9	3	1737	3	Very well ventilated. Several doors and windows.		No.	No.	No	No	
Male Leper Hut ...	50	12	10	10	666	9							
Female Yaws ...	29	19	9	3	1653	3							
Female Leper Hut ...	20	12	10	5	580	5							

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient in rainy season. In dry season supply for drinking had from Pauper Asylum.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof and stored in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Sea bathing.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pan—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment		Colonial Engineer, 3.	Members of Visiting Committee } 5
Of Surprise	Administrator, 2.	Auditor. 3.	Curé frequently.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*

(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.* — Annual Report.

(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE YAWS HOSPITAL, INCLUDING LEPER HUTS.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Disease.						
Leprosy:						
(a) Tubercular	13	1	...	14	14	
Yaws	2	10	...	12	3	
Total	15	11	...	26	17	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.		days.
Males	...	11	...	One servant who combines the offices of nurse, cook and general cleaner.		Dispener and Steward. Vieux-Fort Midwife.		...	11	...	...	...	...	7	...	15
Females	...	10	...					...	6	1	...	3	7	20	...	49

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	31	20	11	4	3410	2	270	220					Privy outside wards. Pan system.
Female Ward ...	20	20	11	4	2200	3	205	160					

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	4,937 gallons, contents of stone cistern; generally half full, except in the dry season when it may be exhausted.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Pails for bathing and washing purposes.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Privy outside building; Pan system—Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment		Colonial Engineer, 3.	
Of Surprise	Administrator, 1.	Auditor, 1. Audit Clerk, 1.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books produced.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Satisfactory.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE VIEUX-FORT CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
General Disease.						
New Growth, malignant ...	...	1	1	1		
Diseases of the Circulatory System ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Urinary System ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" " Generative System— Female Organs ...	...	2	1	2	...	
" " Cellular Tissue ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Injuries General—						
Burns	..	1	1	1	...	
Contusions from falls	...	2	...	2	...	
Fracture of skull and severe wounds of face and scalp	...	1	...	1	...	
Injuries, Local—						
Wounds of foot	...	3	...	3	...	
Wounds of hand	...	1	...	1	...	
Fractures of forearm	..	2	...	2	...	
Fracture, dislocation of ankle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Infected wounds of hand ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Total	...	21	3	21	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF SAINT LUCIA, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Died in 1920.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	days. 5
Females	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Male Ward ...	20ft. 10ins.	22	12	3	5280	...	328	328	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	17ft. 2ins.	22	12	3	4752	...	328	328	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.—(*continued.*)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in a cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two baths supplied with water from a cistern by a pipe.
(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pans, used with sand, and excreta disinfected and buried. Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment			
Of Surprise		Audit Clerk.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	To date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly and annual.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital during the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such disease.

RETURN OF DISEASES AND DEATHS IN 1920, AT THE DENNERY CASUALTY HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
Injuries General— Sprained ankle, etc.	...	1	...	1	...	
Total	...	1	...	1	...	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In Case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...							
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

Digitized by Google

Section 27.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1920.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those Died in 1920.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at end of 1920.
											days	days	dys.
Male ...	8	40·3	7	...	...	2	2	3	...	6	769	548·8	1532
Female ...	15	57·9	6	...	...	3	3	3	1	4	754·7	224·4	1588
Total ...	23	98·2	13	...	...	5	5	6	1	10	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
170	24	F.	Poor	Melancholia.	25. 11. 19.	Debility.	Yes—Verdict in accordance with medical evidence.	No.
115	21	M.	Fair.	Dementia.	15. 11. 17.	Dropsy.		,,
166	70	M.	Poor.	,,	20. 10. 19.	Senile Decay.		,,
172	71	M.	,,	Mania.	28. 11. 19.	Pellagra.		,,
180	72	F.	Feeble.	Dementia.	22. 3. 20.	,,		,,
8	75	M.	Good.	..	11. 3. 12.	Arterio-Sclerosis.		,,
160	26	M.	Poor.	Mania.	29. 8. 19.	Myocarditis.		,,
167	71	M.	Fair.	Dementia.	5. 11. 19.	Senility.		,,
182	73	F.	Feeble.	..	8. 4. 20.	Valvular Heart Dis.		,,
52	38	F.	Good.	Delusional Insanity.	5. 6. 13.	Phthisis.		,,

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	2	94609 c.ft.	3638 sq.ft.	965 c.ft.	...	...	34 in number.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	4	2362 ,,	2362 ,,	536 ,,	...	...	14 ,,
Single Rooms ...	16	15856 ,,	90 ,,	991 ,,	..	...	12 ,,

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Rain water, collected from roofs and stored in tanks. Quality good. Supply has to be economized in dry season, and sometimes entirely fail then.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories? 2.
(II.) Baths? 2.
(III.) Latrines? 12.

What is the system of Sewerage? Pail system. All excreta removed daily to sea.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION 11.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock & Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ...	12 days.	...	...
The number of Persons subjected to	7 „	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	7 „	...	...

In reference to the above table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. — Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. — Mechanical restraint not used.

III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves? — Six.

(ii.) By other Patients? — Three.

(iii.) By Attendants? — None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	...	1	10	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) And other grounds	...	2	31	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? — Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? — Dangerous patients confined to airing courts; others taken outside for exercise.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. — Yes. Gardening, Sewing, Music, Cards, Domestic work.

How many religious services were held in 1920? — Nil.

What was the average attendance? — Nil.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	14·8	...	...
Female	...	...	9·9

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—(Diet.)

DIET SCALE.

	ORDINARY.				LOW.
BREAKFAST, 8 a.m.	Bread 6 oz. Cocoa ½ oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk 2 oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.
DINNER, 12.45 p.m	Sunday. Beef (without bone) 5 oz. *or* (with bone) 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday. Salt Fish 5 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Rice 2 oz. Sweet Oil ½ oz.	Tuesday. Fresh Pork 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Thursday. Salt Beef 6 oz. Vegetables 1 lb. Cornmeal 2 oz. Onions ½ oz.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pint. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Bread 4 oz. Soup: (Beef without bone 2 oz., Peas 1 oz., Onions ½ oz.) 1 pt.
SUPPER, 5 p.m.	Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Hot Water 1 pint.				Bread 4 oz. Sugar 1 oz. Milk ¾ pt. *or* Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar 1½ oz. Milk ¾ pt.

N.B.—One tin Condensed Milk equal three pints of Cow's milk.
Salt and pepper to taste.
All quantities estimated uncooked.

Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Farine may be substituted for Vegetables, 4 oz. for 1 lb.
Fresh Fish may be allowed once a week in lieu of Salt Fish: 5 oz. per patient.
Mutton may be substituted for Beef or Pork.

CHILDREN UNDER 12 YEARS.

Such less quantity of the above as the Medical Officer may order.

EXTRAS.

Extras or Special Diet, including Spirits or Wine and Tobacco, may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent at his discretion, but every such order *must* be expressed in writing.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

		Males.	Females.
(I.)	Maniacal and Dangerous	2	4
(II.)	Quiet Chronic	32	52
(III.)	Melancholy and Suicidal	2	0
(IV.)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	3	3

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	...	Auditor. Once.	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. — Annual Report of Medical Superintendent, and Monthly return of admissions and discharges

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
First District:					
Castries ...	1 Hospital ...	...	90	By Government.	
Do. ...	1 Lunatic Asylum	...	98	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	3,144*	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, and £150 Government subsidy. Grant of £25 from Castries Town Fd.	There are 141 Subscribers.
Gros-Islet ...	...	1 Dispensary	...	By Government.	
Dennery ...	1 Hospital ...	...	...	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	519*	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, £5 Government subsidy and £5 from Dennery Village Fund.	There are 9 Subscribers.
Ressource (Mabouya Valley)	...	1 Dispensary	282*	By Government.	
Anse-la-Raye ..	...	1 Dispensary	648*	Do.	
Second District:					
Soufrière ...	1 Hospital ...	...	...	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	712	Do.	
Do. ...	1 Hospital (for Yaws) ...	...	17	Do.	
Do. ...	1 Pauper Asylum	...	97	Do.	
Do. ...	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, £20 Government subsidy, and £15 from Soufrière Town Fund.	There are 42 Subscribers.
Canaries ...	...	1 Dispensary	573*	By Government.	
Choiseul ...	...	1 Dispensary	681*	Do.	
Third District:					
Vieux-Fort ...	1 Hospital ...	..	...	Do.	
Do. ..	...	1 Library ...	...	By subscriptions from members, £5 from Government subsidy, and £5 from Vieux-Fort Town Fund.	
Do. ...	...	1 Dispensary	1,677*	By Government.	
Laborie ...	...	1 Dispensary	803*	Do.	
Micoud ...	...	...	626*	Do.	

* Cases treated.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.

1920.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony	60°.
Hours slow of Greenwich mean time	4 hrs.

Digitized by Google

ht.—Sea Level. *hr.*—Sea Level. CASTRIES BOTANIC STATION.

Months.	Amount of Cloud.				Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of						Wind. No. of Observations of								
	7	1	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gales	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	...	...	...	...	6·11	1·03	23rd	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...	...	...	...	...	6·89	1·80	9th	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March ...	...	...	...	...	4·75	·86	17th	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April ...	...	...	...	...	·95	·35	24th	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	...	...	...	...	4·75	2·50	16th	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June ...	...	...	...	...	3·49	·50	20th	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July ...	...	...	...	...	11·89	4·45	23rd	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August ...	...	...	...	...	7·38	1·82	8th	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September ...	...	...	...	...	8·91	1·34	5th	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October ...	...	...	...	...	14·11	2·46	24th	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November ...	...	...	...	...	12·26	3·79	1st	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December ...	...	...	...	...	5·97	1·81	16th	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ...	...	...	...	...	87·46	4·45	July 23rd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WEATHER.

The total rainfall for the year1920 was 87·46 inches, which is ·79 inches less than that of last year, and 7·08 inches below the average for the last ten years.

The monthly precipitation varied from ·95 inches in April to 14·11 inches in October.

No storms of any severity were experienced during the year.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS,

AND

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

1920.

Digitized by Google

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1920.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
SAVINGS BANK.					
Castries	Government.	Ordinance No. 122 1916 Revision.	1,076	£7,329 10 9	£8,748 7 8
Soufrière	do.	do.	145	1,679 18 7	1,645 13 2
Vieux-Fort	do.	do.	56	518 8 3	711 11 6
Dennery	do.	do. 15th Nov., 1905.	33	646 12 0	307 10 10
Gros-Islet	do.	do.	5	19 5 6	4 19 7
Anse-la-Raye	do.	do. 1st Dec., 1906.	7	12 4 7	Nil.
			1,322	£10,205 19 8	£11,418 2 9

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at Credit of Depositors. 31st Dec., 1920.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£14,909 9 3	3%	£ s. d. 18,916 14 11	£705 13 6	£525 1 3 credited to Depositors, and the balance of £180 12 3 transferred to General Revenue.	Following are the investments:— (1) £3,200 West Australia 3% Stock—cost £3,094 5. 4.
2,543 12 0	3%				(2) £1,586 13 4 Trinidad 3% Stock—cost £1,551 14 6.
1,018 13 5	3%				(3) £1,600 South Australia 3% Stock—cost £1,531 0 5.
675 18 0	3%				(4) £4,000 Transvaal 3% Guar. Stock—cost £3,903 18 0
148 0 11	3%				(5) £5,116 5 11 Straits Settlemen's 3½% Stk. —cost £4,835 16. 8.
180 15 8	3%				(6) £1,000 Soufrière Waterworks 4% Debentures.
£19,476 9 3					(7) £1,053 18 4 Southern Nigeria 3½% Stock—cost £1,000.
					(8) £1,500 5¾% Exchequer Bonds —cost £1,500.
					(9) £500 on deposit at the Col. Bank @ 3%.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	
The Hand of Fellowship	To relieve members in sickness.	[expenses at death. and to provide funeral
The United	Do.	do.
The Catholic	Do.	do.
The Court Excelsior. No. 8149, Ancient Order of Foresters	Do.	do.
The Sun Flower Lodge, No. 373, Ancient Order of Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Union	Do.	do.
The Constellation Lodge, No. 4948, The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	Do.	do.
The Hand and Heart	Do.	do.
The Saint Cecil	Do.	do.
The Mystical Rose	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Mutual Benefit Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Gros-Islet Calvary Social	Do.	do.
The St. Lucian Benefit	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Lily Lodge, No. 21, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Working Men	Do.	do.
The Rose of Eden Lodge, No. 438, British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	Do.	do.
The Saint Aloysius	Do.	do.
The Soufrière	Do	do.
The Dennery Morning Star	Do.	do.
The St. Joseph Catholic	Do.	do.
The Vieux-Fort Catholic Mutual Benefit ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Good Shepherd Catholic	Do.	do.
The Soufrière Catholic Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Morning Star Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Star of Choiseul	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Philanthropic	Do.	do.
The Micoud Friendly Guild	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Dominic Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Hopeful	Do.	do.
The St. Peter Mutual Benefit Catholic	Do.	do.
The Mount Olivet	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Benedict Catholic Association ...	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Patrick Benevolent Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Anse-la-Raye Saint Ignatius Catholic ..	Do.	do.
The Castries Anglican	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Helpful Association	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Good Samaritan	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Saint Anthony Roman Catholic ...	Do.	do.
The Canaries United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Anse-La-Raye United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Dennery Saint Peter Catholic	Do.	do.
The Landship Conqueror Friendly Association ...	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Ulotrichian Universal Union ...	Do.	do.
The Cul-de-Sac Benevolent	Do.	do.
The Soufrière United Industrial	Do.	do.
The Saint Lucia Teachers' Association	Do.	do.
The Cicero's Pride	Do.	do.
The Rose of Sharon	Do.	do.
The St George's Catholic Association	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. François Catholic	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia St. Philomene	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Brotherhood	Do.	do.
The St Lucia Saint Andrew Catholic	Do.	do.
The Bann Lily	Do.	do.
The Anse-la-Raye Holy Family Benevolent Catholic ..	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Anchor of Hope	Do.	do.
The St. Lucia Landship Queen Mary	Do.	do.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.			Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		£	s.	d.	
Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance, No. 37, 1916 Revision.					
13th November, 1897.	66	11	3	4	
15th November, 1897.	83	18	16	4	
19th July, 1898.	251	10	8	4	
19th November, 1898.	87	394	15	6	
30th March, 1899.	14	8	14	2	
30th June, 1899.	73	177	16	1	
25th June, 1901.	43	171	11	0	
14th February, 1902.	55	28	3	6	
20th May, 1903.	136	71	11	0½	
1st November, 1904.	186	38	7	6	
26th October, 1905.	44	25	0	0	
1st March, 1906.	109	87	9	10	
28th November, 1907.	48	10	8	4	
25th January, 1908.	14		...		
19th September, 1908.	202	58	16	0	
12th May, 1909.	53	21	4	4	
14th February, 1910.	147	240	5	5	
30th July, 1910.	*	46	0	0	
16th September, 1910.	*		*		
5th October, 1910.	134	37	2	0	
22nd July, 1911.	73	17	0	0	
14th August, 1912.	483	240	0	0	
23rd August, 1912.	170		...		
28th June, 1913.	373	263	16	4	
1st November, 1913.	208	86	8	10	
14th January, 1914.	92	36	3	6	
7th April, 1914.	111	1	18	0	No.
26th August, 1916.	*		*		
28th August, 1916.	136	17	13	0	
28th August, 1916.	*		*		
24th October 1916.	83	11	14	0	
25th January, 1917.	93	72	6	8	
25th January, 1917.	221	253	18	10	
16th August, 1917.	111	2	17	6	
5th October, 1917.	165	62	4	0	
29th November, 1917.	96	9	0	0	
31st December, 1917.	63		12	0	
9th August, 1918.	19	4	11	0	
16th November, 1918.	*		*		
31st December, 1918.	180	18	19	4	
16th January, 1919.	68		...		
18th January, 1919.	23	2	10	0	
18th January, 1919.	2026	84	10	0	
29th January, 1919.	*		*		
4th February, 1919.	383	46	0	0	
15th February, 1919.	64	2	12	6	
6th June, 1919.	66		...		
9th July, 1919.	126		...		
2nd August, 1919.	*		*		
9th August, 1919.	174	12	10	0	
29th December, 1919.	103	6	10	0	
25th May, 1920.	60	21	1	8	
4th June, 1920.	137	9	12	1	
2nd September, 1920.	55		17	0	
7th September, 1920.	61		...		
14th September, 1920.	35	17	8	9	
2nd November, 1920.	60		...		
	7,561	£2 760	7	8½	

* Figures not available for 1920.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

1920.

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. The house is 437 feet above the sea, and is about one mile from the Town. A drivable road leads to it.	Three. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 22 ft. × 35 ft. 6 in. 18 ft. × 35 ft.	Six. 16 ft. × 36 ft. 15 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 23 ft. 6 in. × 13 ft. 17 ft. 6 in. × 12 ft. 14 ft. × 15 ft. 9 in. 11 ft. × 13 ft. 9 in.	Six. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 10 ft. × 12 ft. 8 ft. × 14 ft. 6 in. 11 ft. 6 in. × 11 ft. 6 in. 12 ft. × 8 ft. 12 ft. × 8 ft.	Lighting by means of oil lamps at the cost of the Administrator. No heating required.	15a. 1r. 10½p.	Yes.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Two Gardeners paid from Vote. A prison gang cleans the grounds.	Ordinary household expenses.	Yes.	A fixed sum of £6 p. a. on furniture other than that in Public Reception Rooms.	Yes.	Included in amount payable on furniture.	£326 12 7 exclusive of furniture in Public Reception Rooms. (This valuation is at present under revision).	Water supplied by means of iron and stone tanks. Stabling for 5 horses and a carriage house. Connected by telephone with Government Office, and can, through the General Exchange be communicated with by the public. There are two Tennis Lawns. £50–£75 provided on Estimates for Government House grounds and garden, and £75–£100 for purchase and repair of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN

OF

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

(3) ROADS.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

(5) CANALS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
The Royal Mail Steam Packet Coy.	Canada/West Indies West Indies/Canada	Both	Fortnightly	Nil.	Halifax, Bermuda, St. Kitts, Antigua. Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara. Returning the same route.
Quebec SS. Co. (Furness Withy & Co.)	New York/West Indies West Indies/New York	Both	Monthly (Irregular)	Nil.	New York. All West Indian Islands as far as St. Lucia and Barbados. Returning the same route.
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique	Martinique/Cayenne Cayenne/Martinique	Both	Fortnightly	French Government	Martinique, St. Lucia, Trinidad, Paramaribo, Surinam, Cayenne. Returning the same route.
Harrison "Direct" Line	United Kingdom	Cargo	Irregular	Nil.	Calls only when sufficient cargo is offering.
Government M.L. Coastal Service	Coastwise	Both	5 times weekly	St. Lucia Government	Leeward side of Island only.

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

There are no Railways or Tramways in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
NORTHERN DISTRICT.	
Main Roads.	
* Castries to Gros Islet ...	7·50
* Castries high road to Choc Bay ...	0·42
* Choc river to river Balata ...	1·82
River Balata to Marquis ...	4·00
* Castries to Anse-la-Raye ...	10·00
* Castries to Victoria Hospital and Bananes ...	0·67
* Eastern: Cul-de-Sac to Deglos ...	1·67
* Castries to Trois Piton, and Mabouya to Dennery ...	5·12
* Mabouya to Pilet ...	1·50
* Castries to Guesneau ...	2·00
* Government House ...	0·82
* Goldsworthy: (Trois Pitons viâ Cul-de-Sac to Mabouya) ...	10·00
* Trois Pitons to Morne (at Telegraph Hill) ...	2·17
Roseau Milet to Anse-la-Raye ...	10·00
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.	
Main Roads.	
* Soufrière to Myers' Bridge ...	6·00
* Myers' Bridge to Choiseul ...	3·00
* Soufrière to Anse-la-Raye ...	18·00
Malgretoute ...	1·00
* Choiseul to River Dorée ...	2·00
* River Dorée to Piail River ...	2·00
* Piail River to Vieux-Fort ...	6·00
* Vieux-Fort to Micoud ...	10·00
* Micoud to Dennery ...	11·20
UNCLASSIFIED ROADS.	
* Union to Grande Riviere ...	1·20
Ravine Souffre ...	2·40
Sarrante: Cul-de-Sac (l'Abbaye to Roseau) ...	2·84
Cap ...	0·65
* Canaries Valley ...	3·00
* Erard Valley ...	3·58
* Morne to La Toc and Tapion ...	1·50
* Malgretoute to Jalousie ...	0·64
Bois d'Inde ...	1·00
Beauchamp to Moreau ...	2·00
Vieux-Fort to Moule-à-Chique ...	2·62
Dennery Hospital ...	0·26
Service roads (Victoria Hospital)	0·28
Warwick (Saltibus to Woodlands)	5·66
Odsan Valley ...	1·00
Extension of St. Joseph to Mabouya Valley ...	4·70
Point Caraibe ...	1·00

* Suitable for motor traffic.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Crown Traces.	
Millet to Canaries by branch to Uplyme ...	1·78
Gros-Islet to Dauphin viâ La Borne ...	5·23
Guesneau to Paix Bouche ...	2·86
* Quatre Chemins to Canaries ...	1·89
Raillon ...	4·61
Murray (late Volet) ...	14·00
Connection between Highway and Roseau Valley Rail Head ...	0·50
Canaries to Morlon ...	3·00
Desbranches ...	0·50
Anse Galet Valley ...	3·00
* Soufrière to Ravine Claire ...	1·75
Morne Belair ...	1·00
Chateau Belair ...	1·25
Ravine Claire to Fond St. Jacques	1·25
Esperance to Belle Plaine ...	2·00
Etangs to Delcer ...	1·25
Soufrière to Anse Mamin ...	2·00
Anse Mamin to Bell Vue ...	3·75
Hermitage to Beausejour ...	0·50
Sulphur Springs to Hermitage ...	3·00
* Diamond Old Road ...	0·75
Soufrière, through Fond St. Jacques to Myers' Bridge ...	4·50
Sulphur Springs ...	1·25
Piton Flore to Dernière River ...	2·06
St. Joseph to Pilet ...	1·50
Dernière River to Middle River ...	1·76
* Errard Valley Road ...	7·88

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure	Remarks.
From Castries to Dennery on the Eastern coast. Road—Macadam in part. 18 feet wide. Rises to 1,150 feet at 10½ miles from Castries, on West coast, and drops to approximate sea level at 14 miles from Castries.	Owned and worked by Government	18	FORD Passenger 12 seated. 1½ tons Chassis.			£65 11 3	£109 2 4	

(5) CANALS.

There are no Canals in the Colony.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1920.

	£	£
Revenue:—		
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels	1,088	
Commission on Money Orders ... ... / Commission on Postal Orders	600	
Value of Unclamied Money Orders and other receipts ...	85	
Total Postal Revenue		1,773
Expenditure:—		
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	1,774	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	66	
Total cost of Postal Service		1,240
Net Revenue		£533

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to ontractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
St. John, N.B., Bermuda and certain British West Indian Islands and British Guiana.	Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.	1st November, 1913.	31st October, 1918 and extended to 31st October, 1921.	26	£70.000 (divided between the United Kingdom and Canada.)	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total. Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
St. Vincent Grenada Dominica St. Croix	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.				£500 per annum.

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, in 1920.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
10	4	Nil.

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1920.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post-cards	82,495	18,773	17,264	83,687	73,410	275,629
Newspapers ... / Book-Packets, Samples, and Circulars	12,429	25,768	3,078	35,130	8,474	84,879
Parcels	...	1,797	192	1,933	490	4,412
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Postal Orders dealt with in 1920.

(Colony) Postal Orders ...	Number ...	Value ...	
British „ „ issued	Number 1,881	Value £1,033	
„ „ „ paid	Number 1,120	Value £645	

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1920.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	596	6	9	580	12	2
Antigua	53	3	0	38	0	6
Barbados	832	0	9	594	14	2
Bermuda	38	19	1	219	18	0
British Guiana	193	8	11	108	13	4
Canada	6,005	6	10	106	12	1
Dominica	12	11	4	6	8	3
Grenada	162	10	9	103	15	7
Jamaica	1	0	10	1	18	0
Montserrat	4	3	9	4	17	5
Nevis	8	11	1	...		
St. Kitts	15	19	2	4	1	8
St. Vincent	121	12	3	82	18	8
Trinidad	340	15	5	228	18	4
United States of America	546	0	0	1,991	17	8
Total ...	£8,938	9	9	£4,073	5	10

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

	£	s.	d.
Letters, to the United States of America, per oz.			1
„ to all British places per oz.			1
„ to all foreign places 2½d. for first oz., 1½d. for each additional oz.			
Post Cards, single, each			1
Printed papers, per 2 oz.			0½
Commercial Papers, for first 10 oz.			2½
for every additional 2 oz.			0½
Literature for the Blind, up to 18 oz., per 2 oz.			0½
over 18 oz., but not over 6 lb.			5
Samples not exceeding 4 oz.			1
For every additional 2 oz.			0½
Registration of Letter			2
Advice of delivery of Registered Letter			2½

Digitized by Google

INLAND POSTAGE.

	s.	d.
Letters, not above 1 oz.		0½
,, above 1 oz. but not above 2 oz.		1½
,, every additional 2 oz.		0½
Newspapers, per copy		0½
Book Packets, for every 2 oz.		0½
Patterns and Sample Packets, for first 4 oz.		1
between 4 oz. and 6 oz.		1½
,, 6 ,, 8 ,,		2
Registration of Letter		2
Advice of Delivery of Registered Letter		2

CASH ON DELIVERY SERVICE.

For every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in St. Lucia		2
Additional fee for each £1 of the Trade charge		2½
Delivery fee		4

PARCEL POST.

Between St. Lucia, Great Britain, Bermuda, and the British West Indies (including British Guiana)		
A parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.	1	0
Over 3 lbs. but ,, ,, 7 lbs.	2	0
,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, 11 lbs.	3	0
Additional charge on parcels for the United Kingdom :—		
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.		3
,, ,, 3 ,, and not exceeding 7 lbs.		6
,, ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, 11 ,,		9
To Countries served through the United Kingdom in addition to the postage to such Countries specified in the British Postal Guide :—		
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.		8
,, exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1	4
,, ,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, 11 lbs.	2	0
To France when despatched direct by the steamers of the Compagnie Générale Transatlantique :—		
On parcels not exceeding 3 lbs.	1	7
,, exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1	11
,, ,, 7 lbs. ,, ,, 11 lbs.	2	0
To United States, (including Panama Canal Zone & Virgin Islands, U.S.), per lb. or fraction thereof		6
To Canada, per lb. or fraction thereof		6
To other Colonies and Foreign Places, at varying rates.		
Registration of Parcels for the United States of America		2
Advice of Delivery ,,		2½
The fees for insurance of parcels for the United Kingdom and for certain British Colonies and Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom are as under :—		
To secure compensation up to £12		5
,, ,, ,, £24		7½
,, ,, ,, £36		10
,, ,, ,, £48	1	0½
,, ,, ,, £60	1	3
,, ,, ,, £72	1	5½
,, ,, ,, £84	1	8
,, ,, ,, £96	1	10½
,, ,, ,, £108	2	1
,, ,, ,, £120	2	3½

POST OFFICE "EXPRESS" PARCEL DELIVERY SERVICE.

For Express Delivery of Parcels for the United Kingdom		5

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE MONEY ORDERS.

	s. d.
Between the Island and the United Kingdom and Bermuda :—	
For an order not exceeding £1	5
For each additional £1 or part of £1	5
On Orders on Foreign Countries through the United Kingdom :—	
The rates of commission on these Orders are the same as those on Orders on the United Kingdom, with the exception that a further rate of 2d. for each £1, or fraction of £1 with a minimum charge of 4d. is deducted by the London Office.	
Between the Island and the British West Indies and Dutch Guiana :—	
For an order not exceeding 10/-	2
Exceeding 10/- and not exceeding £1	2½
For each additional £1 or fraction	2½
Orders are issued up to £40 on the United Kingdom and the British West Indies, and up to £10 on Dutch Guiana.	
Between the Island and Canada :—	
For an Order not exceeding £1	5
For each additional £1 or part thereof	5
The maximum amount for a single Order is $100 or £20 10 8.	
Between the Island and the United States of America and its possessions :—	
At varying rates.	

TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The Charges for such Orders issued in St. Lucia are as follows :—

(*a*) Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

(*b*) A charge for the telegram of Advice.

(*c*) A supplementary commission for each Order of 6d.

ADVICE OF PAYMENT.

Advice of Payment of Money Orders	2½

POSTAL ORDERS.

The poundage payable on Postal Orders is as follows :

For a sum not exceeding 2/6, poundage of	3
,, ,, ,, 15/- ,,	5
,, ,, ,, 21/- ,,	6

INSURANCE OF LETTERS.

Between St. Lucia and other places included in the system :—	
Including registration—For the first £12 of insured value	8
For every additional £12 up to £120	4

RENTAL POST OFFICE PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.

	s. d.
For Large Boxes, per annum	7 0
,, Medium ,, ,,	5 0
,, Small ,, ,,	3 0

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Rates to West Indies, &c.

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
Antigua		*5	Trinidad, Port-of-Spain		*5
Barbados		*3½	,, San Fernando		*5½
British Guiana. Demerara	1	1	Tobago (by "Wireless" from Trinidad)		8
,, ,, Other Stations	1	2	Cuba (all Stations)	1	6
Dominica		*3	Guadeloupe		10
Grenada		*3½	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	1	3	,, Other Stations	1	8
,, Other Stations	1	4	St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Christiansted)	1	6
St. Kitts		6	San Domingo, (*viâ* Ponce & "Wireless")	2	9
St. Vincent		*2			

DEFERRED RATE messages to the British Colonies are accepted at ONE-HALF the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5*d.* per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5*d.* per word).

* *Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.*

Digitized by Google

Rates to Haiti, &c. (viâ French Company).

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
Haiti (*viâ* Santiago)—					
Môle St. Nicholas	3	7	Venezuela (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	4	7
Port-au-Prince and Cape Haitien ...	4	0	Martinique do.	1	4
Other Stations	6	1	Dutch Guiana do.	2	10
Curaçao (*viâ* Guadeloupe)	5	4	French Guiana do.	4	6

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

(DEFERRED RATE messages to Canada, United Kingdom, and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at HALF rates.)

	Per word. s.	d.		Per word. s.	d.
United States—			Mexico—		
East of Mississippi	1	6	Mexico City, Vera Cruz	2	8½
West of Mississippi	1	8½	Tampico	3	0½
Canada—			Other Places	2	10
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1	6	France, Germany, Belgium and Holland ...	2	9
British Columbia and Manitoba... ...	1	8½	Switzerland	2	11½
Newfoundland	1	6	Italy	3	0
United Kingdom	2	6	Austria and Hungary	3	0½
			Norway and Denmark	3	2
			Sweden	3	3½
			Spain—		
			Barcelona	3	3½
			Other Places	3	4½

Wireless Telegraph Commercial Messages.

The following are the rates charged for Wireless Messages.

	Per word.
Ship Telegrams.	
Private Messages	10*d.*
His Majesty's Ships of War.	
Private Messages	6*d.*

TELEPHONE CHARGES.

Premises within the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, at a monthly rate of rent—

	s.	d.
For the 1st telephone	10	6
For the 2nd ,, ...	9	6
For every additional telephone or for every switch	8	6
For a desk instrument (instead of an ordinary instrument), per month additional	1	0

Premises beyond the boundaries of any town or village having a Telephone Exchange, same terms as above, and on further terms and conditions, as follows:—

(*a*) Where the premises are sufficiently near to any existing line—

(i) On deposit of the cost of establishing the connection between such line and the premises and its extension as far as the town or village boundary.

(ii) To make an additional monthly payment at the rate of 25% per annum on the cost of establishing the connection.

(*b*) Where the premises are not sufficiently near to any existing line, either—

(i) On deposit as in (*a*) (i) above, or

(ii) To construct at his own cost the line between the premises and the town or village boundary.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE CHARGES—*continued.*

	s.	d.
Messages are received during business hours of the Exchange for transmission to renters or other persons within the boundaries of any town or village in which an Exchange is established, on payment in advance of the following charges:—		
Messages forwarded between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.:—		
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)		3
If sent by a non-renter: (for porterage, 3d., and for the message, 6d.)		9
Messages forwarded between the hours of 9 p.m. and 6.30 a.m., on payment in advance of the following charges:		
If sent by a renter: (for porterage)	1	0
If sent by a non-renter: (for porterage, 1/-, and for the message, 1/-)	2	0

If messengers can be obtained the Operators will receive messages for delivery at places within five miles of the boundary of a town or village in which an Exchange is established on payment of the following fees:—

Between the hours of 6.30 a.m. and 9 p.m.—

If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 2/6 as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 6d. for the message if sent by a non-renter

Between the hours of 6.30 p.m. and 9 a.m.—

If sent by a renter or non-renter, such a sum for porterage, not exceeding 5/-, as the Operator shall determine, and a further sum of 1/- for the message if sent by a non-renter.

A non-renter may communicate with a renter from any Exchange for a payment of 3d. for a conversation of not more than five minutes.

Distribution Return of Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1920.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
8	Castries	Anse-la-Raye	2	16
13	Anse-la-Raye	Soufrière	1	13
7½	Soufrière	Choiseul	1	7½
8½	Choiseul	Vieux-Fort	1	8½
9	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	2	18
11	Micoud	Dennery	1	11
10	Dennery	Castries	1	10
6	Castries	Gros-Islet	1	6
3½	Vieux-Fort	Laborie	1	3½

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground. Route		Underground. Wires.		Overhead. Route.		Overhead. Wires.		Total. Route.		Total. Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Castries ...	4	950	27	60	38	920	112	880	43	110	139	940
Soufrière ...					18	1020	35	1320	18	1020	35	1320
Vieux-Fort ...					25	30	27	480	25	30	27	480
Dennery ...					19	890	30	140	19	890	30	140
Gros-Islet ...					4	20	4	440	4	20	4	440
Choiseul ..					15	480	27	1400	15	480	27	1400
Laborie ...					2	50	2	70	2	50	2	70
Micoud ...					9	30	17	970	9	30	17	970
Anse-la-Raye ...					6	940	11	280	6	940	11	280

Digitized by Google

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— Length of Lines :—

Number of Instruments :— Mileage of Wire :—

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, etc.
H.M. W/T Station. The Morne, Castries.	N. 13.50.00 W. 60.59.00	VQH	Marconi Installation, 1·5 Kilo-Watt, 250 Miles day and night. 600 Metre. Open to Commercial Traffic with Martinique and ships at sea.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1920.

Digitized by Google

PORT CASTRIES. ST LUCIA. B.W.I.

1. At bar or entrance, what is :- (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ? *Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) Averaging a quarter of a mile. (2) 7 to 9 fathoms on leading marks.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1) 600 to 800 feet. (2) 25 to 60 feet.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs. (b) ordinary neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1) a. 2 feet. b. 1 foot. (2) 1 ft. 6 in.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?	(a) 27 feet. (b) Nil.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	600 feet. 33%.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.) ? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?	(a) Length 600 feet. Draught 27 ,, Beam 60 ,,
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	Nil.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ned on
low

Digitized by Google